



ACCESSION OR GENERAL NO. 27193

THIS BOOK

BELONGS TO THE

Library

OF THE

University of Mississippi

Book Case..... Shelf.....

Number..... Class No.....

Y3.1M6: v. 19

dup

---

From the collection of the

o <sup>z</sup>Pre<sup>n</sup>inger<sup>m</sup>  
v <sup>a</sup>Library  
t p

San Francisco, California  
2006

---





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2006 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

---

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

---

PART 23: SUMMARY REPORT ON IMMIGRANTS  
IN MANUFACTURING AND MINING

(IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. I)



PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

JUNE 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration  
and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911

## THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

---

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,  
*Chairman.*  
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.  
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.<sup>a</sup>  
Senator ANSELM J. McLAURIN.<sup>b</sup>  
Senator LE ROY PERCY.<sup>c</sup>

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.  
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.  
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.  
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.  
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.  
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

*Secretaries:*

MORTON E. CRANE.      W. W. HUSBAND.  
C. S. ATKINSON.

*Chief Statistician:*

FRED C. CROXTON.

---

*Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.*

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation, said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; \* \* \*.

---

<sup>a</sup> Died February 20, 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.

<sup>c</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.



## LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

- Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

## IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

SUMMARY REPORT ON IMMIGRANTS IN MANUFACTURING AND MINING (IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. I).

This summary report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries. In these two volumes are summarized the data appearing in volumes 6 to 18, inclusive, of the Commission's complete report. The volumes referred to concern immigrants in various industries in States east of the Rocky Mountains.

## CONTENTS.

---

### PART I.—METHODS EMPLOYED IN THE COLLECTION AND PRESENTATION OF DATA.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction .....	3
CHAPTER II.—Scope and method of the industrial investigation:	
Geographical extent of the investigation.....	5
The principal branches of mining and manufacturing enterprise studied..	5
Sources of information.....	8
Methods of investigation.....	8
The effect of the industrial depression .....	12

---

### PART II.—SUMMARY OF DATA SECURED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES.

CHAPTER I.—General industrial investigation:	Page.
Introduction .....	17
I. Iron and steel manufacturing.....	17
II. Slaughtering and meat packing.....	19
III. Bituminous coal mining.....	20
IV. Glass manufacturing.....	21
V. Woolen and worsted manufacturing.....	22
VI. Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing.....	23
VII. Cotton goods manufacturing .....	24
VIII. Clothing manufacturing.....	25
IX. The manufacture of boots and shoes.....	26
X. Furniture manufacturing.....	28
XI. Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing.....	29
XII. Leather tanning, currying, and finishing.....	30
XIII. Glove manufacturing.....	31
XIV. Oil refining.....	32
XV. Sugar refining.....	33
XVI. The manufacture of cigars and tobacco.....	33

---

### PART III.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

CHAPTER I.—Extent of the information secured:	Page.
Households studied.....	37
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured.....	39
Employees for whom detailed information was secured.....	43
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration to representative industries.....	49
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households.....	78

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied..	87
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.....	95
Principal occupation at the present time of industrial workers and members of their households.....	98
Average daily, weekly, and hourly earnings.....	103
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied.....	116
Annual earnings of all male wage-earners in the households studied.....	119
Annual earnings of all female wage-earners in the households studied....	122
Annual family income.....	125
Sources of family income.....	127
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Regularity of work.....	133
The immigrant and organized labor.....	136
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Rent in its relation to standard of living.....	141
Boarders and lodgers.....	149
Congestion.....	154
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Literacy.....	165
Conjugal condition.....	169
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Ownership of homes.....	175
Status of children in the households studied.....	179
Citizenship.....	184
Ability to speak English.....	192

#### PART IV.—SUMMARY OF NATIVITY GROUPS AND INDUSTRY.

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction.....</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements.....</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status.....</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions.....</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions.....</b>	<b>241</b>
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics.....</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation.....</b>	<b>275</b>

#### PART V.—GENERAL TABLES: STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER I.—Extent of the information secured.....</b>	<b>287</b>
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements.....</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status.....</b>	<b>303</b>
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions.....</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions.....</b>	<b>339</b>
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics.....</b>	<b>355</b>
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation.....</b>	<b>403</b>
List of text tables.....	431
List of general tables.....	437
List of charts.....	441

---

---

**PART I.—METHODS EMPLOYED IN THE COLLECTION AND  
PRESENTATION OF DATA.**

---

---



## CHAPTER II.

### SCOPE AND METHOD OF THE INDUSTRIAL INVESTIGATION.

Geographical extent of the investigation—The principal branches of mining and manufacturing enterprise studied—Sources of information—Methods of investigation—The effect of the industrial depression.

#### GEOGRAPHICAL EXTENT OF THE INVESTIGATION.

The investigation of immigrants in industries included all the territory between the Rocky Mountains and Atlantic seaboard. The areas principally devoted to manufacturing or mining were obviously more intensively studied than those in which agriculture was the leading industry and manufacturing and mining subordinate. The States in which the investigation was prosecuted in the greatest detail were as follows:<sup>a</sup>

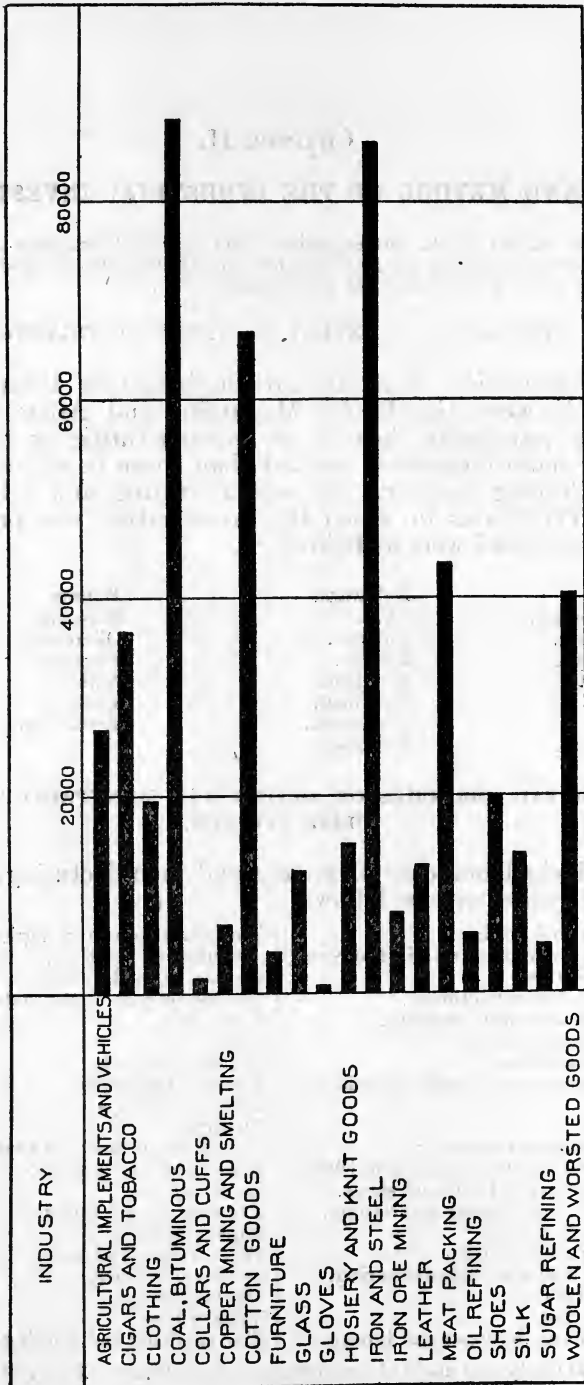
Maine.	Delaware.	Kansas.
New Hampshire.	Ohio.	Missouri.
Massachusetts.	Indiana.	Oklahoma.
Rhode Island.	Illinois.	Florida.
Connecticut.	Michigan.	Alabama.
New York.	Wisconsin.	Virginia.
New Jersey.	Minnesota.	West Virginia.
Pennsylvania.	Nebraska.	

#### THE PRINCIPAL BRANCHES OF MINING AND MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISE STUDIED.

The principal branches of mining and manufacturing included in the investigation were as follows:

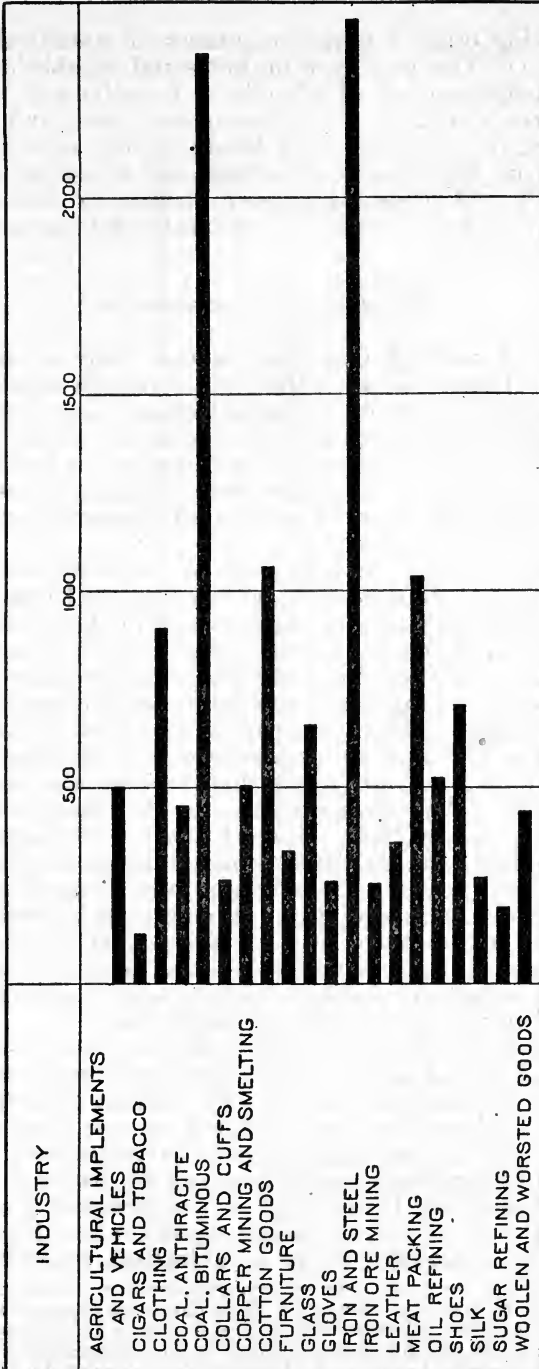
Bituminous coal mining.	The manufacture of agricultural implements and vehicles.
Cotton goods manufacturing in the North Atlantic States.	Anthracite coal mining.
Iron and steel manufacturing.	The floating immigrant labor supply.
Slaughtering and meat packing.	Carpets.
Clothing manufacturing.	Cars.
Glass manufacturing.	Cutlery and tools.
Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing.	Electrical supplies.
Oil refining.	Electric railways.
Copper mining and smelting.	Firearms.
Leather tanning, currying, and finishing.	Foundry and machine shop products.
The manufacture of boots and shoes.	Hosiery and knit goods.
Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing.	Locomotives.
Glove manufacturing.	Paper and wood pulps.
Furniture manufacturing.	Paper products.
Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing.	Rope, twine, and hemp.
Sugar refining.	Sewing machines.
Iron-ore mining.	Steam railways.
The manufacture of cigars and tobacco.	Typewriters.
	Zinc smelting and refining.

<sup>a</sup> A special study was made of Immigrants in Agriculture. See volumes 21 and 22.

*Number of wage-earners studied in principal industries.*



*Number of households studied in principal industries.*



## SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

In collecting original data the sources of statistical information used were: (1) The employer or industrial establishment; (2) the individual employee; (3) the family or household of the employee; and (4) records of local officials, organizations, and institutions.<sup>a</sup> More general data bearing upon the tendencies exhibited by immigrant races in American communities and other facts not susceptible of statistical presentation were secured by direct observation or by interviews with responsible persons among the native American and alien population.

## METHODS OF INVESTIGATION.

The general method employed in the study of immigrants in industry was to proceed upon the basis of certain selected industries, the geographical extent of the investigation being conditioned upon the geographical distribution of the industries studied. In no case was an investigation made with a community or locality as its sole basis. Communities or localities were studied for the reason only that they represented localization or specialization in certain branches of mining or manufacturing.

In the beginning of the field work of the industrial investigation it was considered impossible to secure a general census or conduct an exhaustive industrial investigation east of the Rocky Mountains. Most of the immigrants of recent arrival were living and working in this territory, and it was thought that a detailed investigation would require an outlay of funds and a period of time beyond the field plans of the Commission. Moreover, the decision was reached that intensive studies would be more profitable and yield better results for a given outlay of time and money than broader and more superficial investigations. The investigations in the East were therefore planned along special lines. Special topics were assigned for investigation and agents in numbers corresponding to the importance and scope of the subject to be investigated were charged with the work of collecting the necessary data. Among these special topics, those of industrial significance were as follows: (1) Trade unions; (2) labor and employment agencies; (3) the floating immigrant labor supply; (4) immigrant banks and steamship agencies; (5) exploitation; and (6) economic effects of immigration.

After the industrial field work had been started along these independent and special lines, it was soon discovered that for a given expenditure of time and money a larger extent of territory could be covered and information secured for a greater number of families and individuals by placing the special investigations, so far as the field work was concerned, under the same supervision. At the same time, it was seen that the original plan for presenting for publication the material collected under special topics could still be maintained. Moreover, by combining under a centralized control the different

<sup>a</sup> From the various sources mentioned above data were obtained in a uniform way by a series of schedules. A reproduction of each of the schedules used, together with the instructions followed by the field agents in compiling answers to the inquiries made, may be found in Appendix A, Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, volume 2, pp. 651-727. (S. Doc. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

groups of agents in the field, it was also evident that overlapping of territory and duplication of travel would be obviated, for the reason that the agents in a community could secure information upon all topics to be studied and render unnecessary the visiting of the community by each of the several agents who might be pursuing special lines of inquiry. It was also soon made evident that the special inquiry into the economic effects of immigration was basic and that other investigations of industrial import should be grouped around and worked along with the fundamental economic inquiry.

The so-called economic investigation was originally planned to show the economic effects resulting from the injection of large numbers of recent immigrants into the industrial system of the United States, the reasons for the employment of immigrants, racial displacements caused by their employment, and other questions of similar import. In brief, the investigation had for its object the study of the effects of recent immigration upon American workmen. The methods employed were: (1) To select representative communities in which leading industries were localized and to which recent immigrants had come and had found employment in considerable numbers; and (2) to make, by the use of the schedules outlined above, a detailed census of the employees of the local industries, and an intensive study of working and living conditions in the communities thus selected, for the purpose of fulfilling the objects of the investigation. By exercising sufficient care in selecting communities of a representative type in leading industries, it was thought that the economic effects of recent immigration could be adequately ascertained.

The economic investigation was started during the early summer of the year 1908. As the field work advanced it soon became evident that the investigation of the economic effects of immigration, as stated before, was fundamental relative to the other industrial studies, and that much time and expense could be obviated by bringing the other special topics of inquiry under the same supervision as the economic investigation. This policy was finally decided upon and the different branches of the industrial work grouped together, so far as the gathering of the data was concerned. In conducting the work, the special investigations, as of immigrant banks and employment agencies, were based so far as possible upon the localities in which the economic investigation was being conducted, and all classes of field work were made to contribute to each other, thus preventing overlapping of territory, duplication of travel by field agents, and other items of unnecessary expense.

In connection with the policy of expediting the work and decreasing the expense of the field work, an additional fact came to light—the possibility of extending the investigation to cover a wider range of territory, a greater number of industrial establishments, and a larger number of employees. In the economic investigation as before explained it was planned to make a census of the employees of the industrial establishments in the communities selected for study. This census was to be made by means of individual schedules which were distributed and filled out through the cooperation of the establishments and their employees. The idea suggested itself, therefore, of going beyond the communities selected for inten-

sive study and by securing the cooperation of large corporations and employers to obtain data from a large number of industrial workers at small expense to the commission. The data thus obtained would cover more cases and consequently it was thought would make it possible to draw conclusions along certain lines. With these objects in view the special investigations were merged into the economic investigation, the economic investigation itself extended, as above described, and designated as the industrial investigation. The change of plan was inaugurated in September, 1908, after the economic investigation had been in progress only a few months.

With the exception of the extension of the territory in which to collect data from individual employees, the same general plans were followed in the industrial investigation as had been adopted in the economic.

Representative communities were selected for detailed study by the following methods: (1) By preliminary reports made under the direction of the agent in charge of the investigation; (2) by studying the manifests of incoming aliens in order to ascertain the destination of large groups or numbers; and (3) by consulting the special reports of the Census Bureau on manufactures in order to ascertain the localization of leading industries. By way of illustrating this method a concrete case may be cited. By consulting the Census reports, it was ascertained that locality A, Pennsylvania, from an industrial standpoint, was 81 per cent glass, or, in other words, of all the industrial activities carried on, and of all capital employed in locality A, the glass industry embraced over four-fifths. It was, therefore, clear that as regards the glass industry locality A was a typical and representative community, and this fact was corroborated by reference to trade lists and directories. The only question which remained, therefore, was as to the status of locality A from the standpoint of recent immigration. In this connection a preliminary report revealed the fact that a large percentage of the population, as well as the employees of the local glass factories, were made up of races which had recently come to the United States. Consequently locality A was selected for detailed study in connection with the glass industry as a representative immigrant community. In the case of a few communities the procedure as described above was reversed, for the reason that communities were at first suggested for investigation because a study of the manifests of incoming aliens disclosed the fact that large groups of immigrants gave the localities as their destination. Under this reversal of procedure, however, the basis of selection was practically the same.

The communities thus selected were made the basis for investigating the families and households of the industrial workers and were also studied with great thoroughness with the object of securing material for the special report on the economic effects of immigration. An agent in charge of the individual card work was first assigned to the community selected with instructions to secure the consent of the industrial establishments for the taking of a census of their employees. After the cooperation of the officials of the local industries had been secured, and if the schedules distributed to the employees were filled out and returned with the usual promptness, the addresses and races given on them were used in appor-

tioning and collecting family schedules from the locality. If the schedules, however, were not immediately forthcoming, the preliminary report, which showed total population and families, by races, was used in apportioning the number of family schedules to be secured. In this event, interpreters, ministers, priests, and other persons familiar with the immigrant population were relied upon for securing addresses of families of the various races to be studied by means of the family or household schedules. The data relative to the households were secured by special agents who used interpreters to interrogate the several races.

The individual schedules or cards secured from the employees of industrial establishments gave a complete census, or returns at least, for the larger number of industrial workers in the community. The family schedule, which as compared with the individual schedule was detailed and extensive in the inquiries made, was designed for intensive study in connection with carefully selected representative families. Moreover, as the number which might be secured was limited because of the time and expense involved, the family schedules, in addition to being apportioned by races, were also apportioned: (1) By industries; and (2) by communities; the standards of distribution being: (1) The extent to which a certain race was engaged in a specific industry; and (2) the proportion which a certain race bore to the total foreign population of a certain locality. The number of schedules assigned to each race was also divided into certain numbers for families of certain periods of residence in the United States. This method of apportionment was adopted because it would not only enable families of similar races to be secured from different geographical divisions and environments but would also permit tabulations to be made: (1) By races; (2) by industries; and (3) by localities. Schedules of families whose heads were native-born and employed in the same industry as immigrant heads of households were also assigned in numbers sufficient for comparison with the foreign-born.

In addition to the individual cards, family schedules, and other material gathered for statistical presentation, supplementary data in the form of community reports, industrial notes, special studies, and transcriptions of pay rolls were secured. Some of the community reports were very exhaustive in their treatment and covered every phase of contact and influence of recent immigration upon American life and institutions. In making a study of the establishments and in securing transcriptions of pay rolls, special forms, as already described, were used. In some localities, studies of the wage scale of the industrial plants were also made for a period of 25 or 30 years with a view to ascertaining what effect, if any, the employment of recent immigrants had had upon the wages of American workmen. Other similar lines of work were conducted with the purpose of tracing out the results of racial displacements and other subjects of economic import.

Mention has already been made that in addition to the purely community studies and methods of work, a general industrial census by means of the individual cards was planned. This result was attained by securing the assistance of industrial corporations

and transportation companies. Special agents were detailed to make arrangements with corporations and manufacturers for a census of their employees. This work was very successful, owing to the cooperation of employers of labor. With scarcely an exception, small employers, local corporations, and large holding companies, with more or less inconvenience and expense, complied with the request of the Commission. In the case of some of the large industrial corporations having plants in different parts of the United States, the securing of the cards represented a large outlay of money by the corporation, and a corresponding saving to the Commission.

The individual schedule or cardwork embraced in its scope the larger number of industrial communities of any significance east of the Rocky Mountains. The data given on the cards was supplemented by the gathering of descriptive, historical, and industrial data, special agents being detached from the community groups and assigned to the collection of this material.

It is quickly evident from a glance at the original plans, as outlined above, that the work was laid out in a way which required a long period of time for completion. As a natural result, when it was ordered by Congress during the fall of 1908 that the field work should be ended by July 1, 1909, considerable changes in procedure were necessary. In order to cover the territory and the studies planned, it was at once decided that the collection of all detailed and descriptive matter which was not absolutely necessary should be abandoned and that stress should be laid on the gathering of purely statistical data susceptible of presentation in tabulated form. In accordance with this decision, the detailed studies of communities and industrial establishments were curtailed, less emphasis was placed upon the special investigation of the economic effects of immigration, and the efforts of the field force concentrated upon securing as large returns as possible by means of individual cards from employees of leading industries. Descriptive and general industrial and community material was also gathered in the form of limited reports on establishments and localities. As a result of these changes in procedure there was a loss in intensive work, but a corresponding gain in the extent of territory and number of establishments, individuals, and families covered, and the field work was brought to a satisfactory conclusion at the time designated.

#### THE EFFECT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEPRESSION.

The financial breakdown of November, 1907, as is well known, was marked by industrial stagnation to a greater or less degree throughout the country. A majority of industrial plants were compelled to operate with reduced forces and, in the case of some industries, to shut down entirely. Fortunately, there was no important reduction of wages in the leading industries, it being usually considered better policy to run the various plants a shorter period of time at the accustomed wages rather than to close the plants or to operate full time on a reduced wage scale. This was especially true of the iron and steel industry, and also of the coal and iron ore mining industries, which are closely related to the iron and steel trade. By the beginning of the year 1908 the activities in the iron and steel industry had been sharply curtailed and a large number of men were thrown out

of work or placed on a short-time basis. This state of affairs continued for several months until an upward movement became noticeable which tended more and more toward normal conditions during that year, with practically a complete revival during the early part of the year 1909.

In the coal industry the anthracite district during the same period was not so seriously affected as the bituminous regions. Companies in Pennsylvania which were engaged in supplying bituminous coal to the trans-Atlantic trade and for other high-grade steaming purposes suffered very little falling-off in demand. The coking-coal and other regions of Pennsylvania, as well as similar districts in West Virginia, Virginia, and Alabama, were forced to limit their output by reason of the depression in the iron and steel and other basic industries. The Middle West and the Southwestern States of Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas were most seriously affected in their coal-mining operations by reason of the fact that, in addition to the general industrial depression, the demand for coal was greatly reduced during 1908 by the falling-off in the domestic consumption, due to an open winter and the use of natural gas for heating, and to the fact that many railroads operating in this territory substituted crude oil for coal for steaming purposes.

Conditions in the iron-ore mining districts were similar to those existing in the coal regions during the same period. This was especially true of operations in Alabama. On the other hand, during the spring of 1909, when conditions in other parts of the country were favorable to a revival, a return to normal conditions was much delayed on the Minnesota and Michigan ranges by an extensive and prolonged strike of men occupied in the traffic on the Great Lakes. In the case of industries engaged in the manufacture of articles for which there is a general and constant demand, such as meat products, cotton, woolen, and hosiery and knit goods, shoes, furniture, clothing, and agricultural implements, the influence of the depression was not much felt. The glass industry was but slightly checked in its operations. Establishments engaged in the production of wooden and steel cars, sheet and tin plate, wire, novelties, and other commodities, the consumption of which was optional or dependent upon activity in industrial affairs, were very seriously affected and were the last to resume normal activities.

To summarize briefly the situation, all industries with the exception of those noted above were more or less restricted during the last two months of 1907 and the first five months of 1908, after which there was a gradual upward trend toward normal conditions; the industries engaged in the production of goods for which there was a fluctuating demand being the last to return to the usual operating basis.

The effects of this general depression extending over a number of months, upon the field work of the industrial investigation was not so great as might be expected for the reason that the industrial field work did not actually get underway until the recovery was in progress and the return to normal activities strongly apparent. The investigation of the economic effects of immigration was started in July, 1908, and was confined to two steel and two coal communities—one bituminous and one anthracite—until the close of that year. The

coordination of the economic and other special investigations into the general industrial investigation was made in the summer of 1908, but the field force did not reach its maximum number, and the scope of the work was not extended beyond the limits mentioned above until January, 1909. Moreover, the work of securing a general industrial census by means of the individual schedules was not widely undertaken until the latter part of February of the same year, and the cards were not actually filled out until several months later. The significance of the depression from the standpoint of the field work, therefore, was mainly confined to the three iron and steel and coal communities covered by the economic investigation. In the case of these communities, so far as the field work progressed under the effects of the depression, efforts were constantly made to secure data covering normal conditions along with that portraying the existing situation. Family schedule agents were instructed to hold this object in mind in carrying on their work. Recourse was also had to the books and records of industrial establishments, and transcriptions were made of earnings and prices paid for labor during past periods of industrial activity. From the accounts of mercantile establishments, family expenditures were also secured for normal periods. In gathering community and industrial data, the normal situation was also constantly held in mind.

Moreover, the leading industries, as already mentioned, adopted a policy of working shorter time rather than cutting wages. The day or hour wage and earnings for any occupation were, therefore, the same under abnormal as under normal conditions of operation. It is true that the hours worked per day or days or hours per week were often less than the normal time and the earnings correspondingly less, but in such cases the normal earnings were secured along with the abnormal. The only disparity as compared with normal conditions lay in the fact that, owing to the exigencies of the situation, a highly skilled workman, because of the depression, might be forced to enter an inferior occupation and invalidate to that extent the normal showing for a particular race or individual. This would scarcely be appreciable and need not be considered as of serious import. Practically 95 per cent of the schedules for individual employees were secured during the spring and early summer of the year 1909, and were not liable to show any considerable influence of depressed conditions for the reason that in most industries the effects of the depression were disappearing. Even in the case of these cards distinction was made between normal and abnormal conditions by requiring the usual earnings to be entered along with the short-time earnings in the case of employees who were working under the effects of the depression. The only instances in which the depression and consequent curtailment of employment affected the results obtained occurred in securing data relative to annual earnings and annual family income. The period of 12 months preceding the date of the inquiry in some cases included several months of the period of industrial depression. As regards industries the employees of which were forced to undergo loss of time or curtailment of earnings, an attempt was made to secure normal results by substituting a normal year for the period of 12 months, part of which included the industrial depression.



---

---

**PART II.—SUMMARY OF DATA SECURED ACCORDING TO  
PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES.**

---

---



## PART II.—SUMMARY OF DATA SECURED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES.

### CHAPTER I.

#### GENERAL INDUSTRIAL INVESTIGATION.

Introduction—I. Iron and steel manufacturing—II. Slaughtering and meat packing—III. Bituminous coal mining—IV. Glass manufacturing—V. Woolen and worsted manufacturing—VI. Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing—VII. Cotton goods manufacturing—VIII. Clothing manufacturing—IX. The manufacture of boots and shoes—X. Furniture manufacturing—XI. Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing—XII. Leather tanning, currying, and finishing—XIII. Glove manufacturing—XIV. Oil refining—XV. Sugar refining—XVI. The manufacture of cigars and tobacco.

#### INTRODUCTION.

In the course of the general industrial investigation 21 of the principal industries of the country were extensively and intensively studied. One other special study was made of immigrants engaged in temporary or seasonal occupations. Moreover, detailed information was secured for the operating forces of 16 other industries of relatively less importance than the 21 mentioned above. These data were not so exhaustively tabulated and are treated under the title of "Diversified industries."<sup>a</sup> In the present connection the salient facts developed by the study of 16 of the principal branches of mining and manufacturing enterprise are briefly brought together according to industries.

#### I. IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURING.

Iron and steel manufacturing in all its aspects was studied in the territory east of the Mississippi River. Detailed information was received for 86,089 employees of the industry, and an intensive study was made of 2,456 households the heads of which were employed in iron and steel manufacturing establishments. Of the total number of employees in the industry, 57.7 per cent were found to be of foreign birth. The principal races of old immigration were the Germans, with 4,426 employees reporting, the Irish, with 2,448, and the English, with 2,340. The races of recent immigration reporting in largest numbers were the Slovaks, with 9,029, the Poles, with 7,897, the Magyars, with 4,675, and the Croatians, with 4,003. Of the total number of iron and steel workers, 28.9 per cent were native-born of native father and 13.4 per cent were of native birth but foreign father. Of the total number of employees of foreign birth, only 8.6 per cent had been employed in the same industry abroad, while 64.4 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries.

<sup>a</sup> Immigrants in Industries: Diversified industries. Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 633, pt. 21, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

The average weekly wage of employees 18 years of age or over, not taking into consideration lost time, was \$14.35. Lost time was taken into consideration in computing annual earnings, and the average annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were only \$346. The average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$409, and the average annual family income was \$568. As regards the sources of family income, it was found that 40.5 per cent of all the families studied derived their income entirely from the husband, while 33.1 per cent, composed principally of southern and eastern Europeans, secured their income from earnings of husbands and contributions of boarders or lodgers. The families whose heads were native-born more generally received contributions of children than did those heads of which were born abroad. Of the total number of families, 7.8 per cent were entirely supported by the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Of the foreign-born families, 41.5 per cent supplemented the earnings of the heads by keeping boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with only 8.3 per cent of the families the heads of which were native-born. This practice led to a high degree of congestion within the households the heads of which were foreign-born. The average number of persons per room in foreign households was 1.76, as compared with 0.93 among the families the heads of which were of native birth; and the average number of persons per sleeping room in foreign households was 2.89, as contrasted with 1.96 in the native households. The average rent per capita in foreign households was only \$1.14 and that in native households was \$1.71. Fourteen and seven-tenths per cent of the foreign households used all rooms for sleeping purposes, as against only 3.8 per cent of the households the heads of which were native-born. Of the families the heads of which were foreign-born, 20.6 per cent owned their homes, as compared with 15.1 per cent of those the heads of which were native-born.

Of the native-born employees 20 years of age or over, 64.6 per cent were married, and of the total foreign-born 67.2 per cent. Of the foreign-born employees, 84.2 per cent were able to read and 82.3 per cent could both read and write. Of the employees of foreign birth who were of non-English-speaking races, only 51.8 per cent were able to speak English. The tendency toward acquiring citizenship among foreign-born male employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States five years or more was very small, only 32 per cent being naturalized and 11.4 per cent having taken out first papers. Only 1.5 per cent of foreign-born and 3.6 per cent of native-born wage-earning male members of the households were affiliated with labor organizations. The data collected in connection with the iron and steel industry are presented in detailed form according to the geographical distribution of the industry. The main divisions of the report are as follows: (1) General survey of the industry as a whole; (2) general survey of the industry in the East, in which is included a detailed study of the Pittsburg district and four representative iron and steel communities; (3) general survey of the industry in the Middle West, which also includes an intensive study of a representative community in that section; and (4) general survey of the industry in the South, which embraces an intensive study of the Birmingham, Alabama, district.

## II. SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING.

The slaughtering and meat-packing industry was studied in all of the principal centers of the Middle West and the Southwest. Detailed information was secured for 43,502 employees, and an intensive study was made of 1,039 households the heads of which were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments. It was found that 60.7 per cent of the total number of wage-earners in the industry were of foreign birth. The principal races of the old immigration were the Germans, with 3,338 reporting, and the Irish, with 1,899. Among the races of recent immigration the Poles, with 7,121, had by far the largest number reporting, followed by the Lithuanians, with 2,913, and the Bohemians and Moravians, with 1,777.

Of all employees, 24.8 per cent were of native birth and of native father and 14.5 per cent were native-born of foreign father. Only 5.1 per cent of the foreign-born male employees in the industry had had any experience in the same kind of work before coming to the United States, while 58.4 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries. Only 0.5 per cent of the foreign-born female employees were employed in this industry abroad, 82.8 per cent having been farmers or farm laborers. The average annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were \$557; the average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$578. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$781, and of the total number of families studied 51.4 per cent depended entirely upon the husband for support, while 14.9 per cent derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 17.7 per cent from the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children.

A greater degree of congestion was found among the households the heads of which were of foreign birth than among those of native birth, due to the practice of the first-named class of households of taking boarders or lodgers in order to supplement the family income or to reduce the rent outlay per person. The average monthly rent payments per capita in households the heads of which were foreign-born was only \$1.58, as contrasted with \$2.19 among native households. In the foreign households there was also an average of 1.40 persons per room and 2.74 per sleeping room, as against 0.99 person per room and 2.21 persons per sleeping room in households the heads of which were native-born. Of the households the heads of which were foreign-born, 2.9 per cent used all rooms for sleeping purposes. The ownership of homes was more general among the foreign than among the native families, 46.1 per cent of the former and 17.3 per cent of the latter owning their homes.

Of the total number of wage-earners in the industry who were 20 years of age or over, 59.2 per cent were married. Of the foreign-born employees, 60.6 per cent were married, and of the native-born 56.9 per cent. Of the total number of foreign-born employees, 88.5 per cent were able to read some language, and 86.2 per cent were able to read and write. Only 52.1 per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born wage-earners 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States

five years or more, 44.3 per cent were naturalized and 19.1 per cent had taken preliminary steps to become citizens by securing first papers. In the households studied only 2.5 per cent of the wage-earning males of foreign birth and 4.7 per cent of those of native birth were affiliated with labor organizations. The study of this industry is presented in detailed form as follows: (1) General survey of the industry as a whole; (2) general survey of the industry in Chicago; (3) general survey of the industry in Kansas City; and (4) general survey of the industry in South Omaha.

### III. BITUMINOUS COAL MINING.

The operating forces of the bituminous coal-mining industry were studied in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Alabama, Virginia, and West Virginia. Detailed information was secured for 88,368 employees, and 2,371 households the heads of which were engaged in bituminous mining were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 61.9 per cent were of foreign birth, 9.5 per cent were of native birth but foreign father, and 28.5 per cent were native-born persons of native father. The principal races of old immigration were the Germans, with 2,699 reporting, and the English, with 2,497 reporting, while the Slovaks, with 11,318, the Poles, with 7,370, and the North Italians, with 6,666 were the races of recent immigration most largely represented. Only 20.7 per cent of the foreign-born employees had had any experience in bituminous coal mining before coming to this country, while 58 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average daily wage of employees 18 years of age or over was \$2.19, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied the average annual earnings were \$443. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in the industry were \$451, and the average annual income of families the heads of which were working in the industry was \$577. Slightly more than two-fifths, or 40.6 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while 35 per cent were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 7.8 per cent by the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children.

About the same proportion of the employees 20 years of age or over in both nativity groups were married, the percentage in the case of the foreign-born being 67.3 and of the native-born 67.5. Only 82.9 per cent of the employees of foreign birth were able to read and 80.9 per cent able both to read and to write. Of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, 61.2 per cent were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States five years or more only 26.8 per cent were naturalized, and 14.9 per cent were in possession of first papers. Of the native-born males in the households studied 55.8 per cent, and of the foreign-born 31.8 per cent, were members of labor organizations.

Only 5 per cent of the total number of native households kept boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 43.8 per cent of those the heads of which were of foreign birth. Among the households the heads of which were of native birth the average number of persons

per room was 1.11 and per sleeping room 2.32, as against 1.63 persons per room and 3.02 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. Of the native households 2.32 per cent, and of the foreign 2.2 per cent, used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. The greater degree of congestion in the latter class of households is also illustrated by the fact that the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$1.03, as contrasted with \$1.73 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Only 19.7 per cent of the families the heads of which were foreign-born, as against 34.8 per cent of those the heads of which were native-born, owned their homes.

The report upon this industry consists of five parts: (1) General survey of the industry as a whole, which consists of a statistical summary based upon the total number of employees and households studied; (2) survey of the industry in Pennsylvania, including an intensive study of two representative bituminous coal-mining communities; (3) a study of the industry in the Middle West; (4) a study of the industry in the Southwest; and (5) a study of the industry in the South, including an intensive study of the Birmingham, Alabama, district.

#### IV. GLASS MANUFACTURING.

The glass-manufacturing industry was studied mainly in the States of Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, and Maryland. Four divisions of the industry, the manufacture of plate glass, window glass, bottles, and glass tableware, were included within the scope of the investigation. No establishments were studied in the southern States beyond the two mentioned, for the reason that the operating forces were principally composed of persons of native birth. Detailed information was secured for 11,615 employees, and 660 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 39.3 per cent were of foreign birth, 18.4 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 42.3 per cent were native-born persons of native father. Among the races of old immigration the Germans, with 709 reporting, were most largely represented, followed by the Belgians (race not specified), with 286, and the English, with 202. The Slovaks, with 718, the Poles, with 671, and the South Italians, with 628, were numerically the most important races of recent immigration.

The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in the industry were \$596, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied \$574, while the average annual income of families the heads of which were working in the industry was \$755. Slightly over two-fifths, or 44.8 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while 31 per cent were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 10.3 per cent by the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Only 8.5 per cent of the total number of native households studied kept boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 41.4 per cent of those the heads of which were foreign-born. Among the households the heads of which were native-born the average number of persons per room was 0.80, and

per sleeping room 1.87, as against 1.44 persons per room and 2.59 per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. Only 0.8 per cent of the native households and 3 per cent of the households the heads of which were foreign-born used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. The greater degree of congestion in the latter class of households is also illustrated by the fact that the average rent payment per capita was \$1.44, as contrasted with \$2.66 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Of the foreign families, 29 per cent owned their homes, as against 37.4 per cent of the families the heads of which were of native birth. One per cent of the wage-earning males of foreign birth in the households studied and 9.2 per cent of those native-born were members of labor organizations.

In preparing the material for publication the data obtained from employees and households were included in tabulations covering the whole industry, and divisions made according to the four branches of the industry studied. The conditions prevailing in different localities are also set forth by two community studies—one representative of the Middle West and the other of western Pennsylvania.

#### V. WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURING.

The woolen and worsted goods manufacturing industry was investigated in the North Atlantic States. Detailed information was secured for 23,388 employees, and 440 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 61.9 per cent were of foreign birth, 24.4 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 13.7 per cent were native-born persons of native father. The South Italians, with 3,301 reporting, the Poles, with 2,159, and the North Italians, with 1,700, were the three principal races of recent immigration engaged in the industry, while the English, with 3,783, the French Canadians, with 3,429, and the Irish, with 2,612, were the races of old immigration represented in the largest numbers. Of the foreign-born employees, 22.1 per cent of the males and 41.9 per cent of the females had had experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 42.4 per cent of the male employees and 34.5 per cent of the female employees had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries. The average weekly wage of the male employees 18 years of age or over was \$10.49, and of the female employees \$8.18. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in the industry were \$400, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied, \$346. The average annual income of families the heads of which were working in the industry was \$661. Slightly less than one-fourth, or 24.9 per cent of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while 14.9 per cent were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 13.1 per cent by the earnings of husbands and contributions of children. Of the foreign households 33.2 per cent kept boarders or lodgers. Among the households the heads of which were native-born the average number of persons per room was 0.71 and per sleeping room 1.61, as contrasted with 1.19 persons per room and 2.03 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which



were of foreign birth. Of the foreign households, 0.5 per cent used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. In the latter class of households the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$1.97, as against \$3.34 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Among the families the heads of which were of foreign birth, 10 per cent owned their homes.

Of the total number of native-born employees 20 years of age or over 42.6 per cent, and of the foreign-born 57 per cent, were married. Only 84.2 per cent of the foreign-born employees were able to read, and 82.5 per cent able to both read and write. Only 48.2 per cent of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States 5 years or more only 31.6 per cent were naturalized, and 20.9 per cent were in possession of first papers. Only 4.1 per cent of the foreign-born wage-earning males, as contrasted with 21.9 per cent of the native-born, were affiliated with labor organizations.

The report on this industry consists of general tabulations, including the data received from all employees and households studied, together with an intensive study of a representative community in Massachusetts engaged in the manufacture of worsted goods.

#### VI. SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

Establishments engaged in the manufacturing and dyeing of silk goods were studied in the States of New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey, the greater emphasis being placed upon the industry in Paterson, New Jersey, and in the anthracite-coal region. The last-mentioned locality was intensively studied and separately presented for the reason that it illustrates the establishment of an industry in a thickly populated immigrant section, where a large supply of cheap labor is available. Detailed information was secured for 12,994 employees, and 272 households the heads of which were engaged in the industry were closely studied. Of the total number of employees, 34.3 per cent were of foreign birth, 44.9 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 20.8 per cent were native-born of native father. The southern and eastern European races were represented in largest numbers in the operating forces of the industry by the North Italians, with 644 reporting, followed by the South Italians, with 270, the Polish with 259, and the Russian Hebrews, with 254. The races of old immigration, from Great Britain and northern Europe, were represented most largely by the Germans, with 839, the English, with 599, and the Dutch, with 254. Of the total number of male operatives who were born abroad, 73.9 per cent were employed in textile manufacturing before coming to the United States, and only 6.5 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries, while 76.1 per cent of the females were engaged in textile manufacturing abroad and 7.5 per cent were farming or in farm labor. The average weekly wage of male employees was \$12.50 and of females \$7.66. The average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$448, and the average annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were \$431. The families the heads of which were silk-mill operatives had an average

annual income of \$635. Of the total number of families studied, 46 per cent depended entirely upon the husbands for support, while 10.1 per cent were maintained by the earnings of husbands supplemented by the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 14.9 per cent derived their income from the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Only 4.8 per cent of the households the heads of which were native-born kept boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 16.3 per cent of the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. The average monthly rent payment per capita in immigrant households was \$2, and in households the heads of which were native-born, \$2.55. The last-named class of households show an average of 0.74 person per room and 1.76 persons per sleeping room, as against 1.17 persons per room and 2.22 persons per sleeping room in households the heads of which were foreign-born. None of the households studied in connection with this industry used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. Only 7.4 per cent of the immigrant families studied owned their homes, as contrasted with 23.8 per cent of those the heads of which were native-born.

Of the total number of employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was received, 27.9 per cent of the native-born and 61.1 per cent of the foreign-born were married. Foreign-born employees exhibit a high degree of literacy, 97.3 per cent being able to read and 96.1 per cent able to both read and write. Of the total number of employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races, 78.8 per cent were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States at least 5 years, 61.3 per cent had attained full citizenship, and 18.4 per cent had secured first papers. Only 3.1 per cent of the wage-earning males of foreign birth in the households studied and 18.2 per cent of those of native birth were affiliated with labor organizations.

#### VII. COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING.

Information was secured for a total of 66,800 cotton-mill operatives in the North Atlantic States and a detailed study made of 1,061 households the heads of which were employed in the cotton goods manufacturing industry. Of the total number of employees 68.7 per cent were of foreign birth, 21.8 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 9.4 per cent were native-born of native father. Of the races of old immigration, the French Canadians, English, and Irish were principally employed, these races reporting to the number of 13,043, 5,274, and 4,287, respectively. The southern and eastern Europeans were represented in greatest numbers by the Poles, with 8,920, the Portuguese, with 5,911, and the Greeks, with 2,739. Of the male operatives of foreign birth 15.8 per cent, and of the females 34.5 per cent, had been engaged in the same industry abroad. On the other hand, 56.2 per cent of the male and 50.7 per cent of the female employees who were foreign-born had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries. The average weekly wage for male employees 18 years of age or over was \$9.68 and that for females 18 years of age or over was \$7.97. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed as cotton-mill operatives were \$470, and the average annual family income was \$791. Of

the total number of families studied 32.2 per cent depended entirely upon the husbands for their support, while 9.3 per cent were maintained by earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 18.9 per cent by earnings of husbands supplemented by the contributions of children. Of the households the heads of which were foreign-born 21.2 per cent had boarders or lodgers, as against 14.5 per cent of those the heads of which were of native birth. The attempt to reduce the cost of living, or to supplement the earnings of the heads of families by keeping boarders or lodgers, resulted in a high degree of congestion, especially in the immigrant households. The average number of persons per room in households the heads of which were foreign-born was 1.26 and the average number per sleeping room 2.13, as contrasted with 0.83 person per room and 1.79 per sleeping room in households the heads of which were native-born. The average monthly rent payment per capita in immigrant households was \$1.47 and in households the heads of which were native-born, \$2.41. None of the households the heads of which were of native birth used all their rooms for sleeping purposes, while 3.3 per cent of the immigrant households slept in all rooms. Of the families the heads of which were native-born, 6.9 per cent and of those the heads of which were foreign-born 6.1 per cent owned their homes.

Of the foreign-born employees 57 per cent and of the native-born 42.6 per cent were married. Of the employees of foreign birth, 80.6 per cent were able to read and 77.8 per cent able both to read and to write. Of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, 42.1 per cent were able to speak English. The naturalized persons among the employees of foreign birth 21 years of age or over and resident in the United States at least 5 years, form a proportion of 29.8, while 8.8 per cent had taken out first papers. Only 7 per cent of the foreign-born wage-earning males in the households studied and 11.3 per cent of the native-born were members of labor organizations.

#### VIII. CLOTHING MANUFACTURING.

The operating forces engaged in the manufacture of men's and women's clothing were studied in New York, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., and Chicago, Ill. Both the factory and contract systems were included in the investigation. Detailed information was secured for 19,502 employees, and an intensive study was made of 906 households the heads of which were engaged in the manufacture of clothing. Of the total number of employees in the industry, 72.2 per cent were of foreign birth, 22.4 per cent were of second generation, or native-born of foreign father, and only 5.3 per cent were native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born employees, the southern and eastern Europeans were represented in the greatest numbers by the Russian Hebrews, with 3,618 reporting, the South Italians, with 2,815, and the Hebrews other than Russian with 1,390. Of the races of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe, the Germans appeared in by far the greatest numbers, their 656 being followed by the 72 of the Irish and the 63 of the Swedes. Of the foreign-born male employees, 62.5 per cent had been engaged in making clothing in their native countries and 75.6

per cent of the females were engaged in needlework of some kind abroad. The average weekly earnings of male employees 18 years of age or over were \$13.30 and of females \$8.02. The average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$530, and the earnings per annum of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were \$513. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$713. Of the total number of families studied, 48.2 per cent were supported entirely by husbands, 14.6 per cent were maintained by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 17.3 per cent derived their income from the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Of the households the heads of which were of foreign birth, 19.3 per cent kept boarders or lodgers, and showed an average of 1.34 persons per room and 2.57 per sleeping room. Of the households the heads of which were native-born of foreign father, 4 per cent had boarders or lodgers and exhibited an average of 0.90 person per room and 2.43 persons per sleeping room. None of the second generation used all rooms for sleeping purposes, but 5.8 per cent of those the heads of which were of foreign birth are so reported. The average monthly rent payment per capita among households the heads of which were of foreign birth was \$2.30. Of the households the heads of which were of foreign birth only 23.5 per cent owned their homes, as contrasted with 60.7 per cent of those the heads of which were of native birth and of foreign father.

Of the total number of employees 20 years of age or over, 31.4 per cent of the native-born and 56.1 per cent of the foreign-born were married. Slightly more than nine-tenths of the employees of foreign birth could read, and 88.8 per cent could both read and write. Of the total number of employees of foreign birth, only 59.7 per cent were able to speak the English language, and only 28.9 per cent were fully naturalized. Only 3.6 per cent of the wage-earning males in the households studied who were native-born of foreign father, as against 18.4 per cent of the foreign-born, were affiliated with labor organizations.

In preparing the report on the clothing manufacturing industry four general divisions of the data were made:

(1) General survey of the industry as a whole, which consists of a statistical summary of all the data secured from employees and the members of their households.

(2) General survey of the industry in New York City.

(3) General survey of the industry in Baltimore.

(4) General survey of the industry in Chicago.

#### IX. THE MANUFACTURE OF BOOTS AND SHOES.

The boot and shoe manufacturing industry was investigated throughout the territory east of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio and Potomac Rivers, the principal emphasis being placed upon the establishments in the States of Illinois, Missouri, and Massachusetts. Detailed information was secured for 19,946 employees, and 710 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 27.3 per cent were of foreign birth, while 25.6 per cent were native-born of

foreign father and 47 per cent native-born persons of native father. The South Italians and Russian Hebrews, reporting to the number of 685 and 571, respectively, were the principal races of southern and eastern Europe engaged in the industry, while the French Canadians, with 550, other Canadians, with 409, and Irish, with 342, were the races of past immigration represented in the largest numbers.

Of the foreign-born male employees, 41.4 per cent had had experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 29.2 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of male employees 18 years of age or over was \$12.10, and of females \$8.16. The average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$573, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied they were \$502. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$765. Slightly over one-third, or 34.8 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while 21.8 per cent were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 11.7 per cent by the earnings of husbands and contributions of children. Only 17.7 per cent of the native households kept boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 36.4 per cent of those the heads of which were of foreign birth. Among the households the heads of which were native-born, the average number of persons per room was 0.75, and per sleeping room, 1.67, as against 1.15 persons per room and 2.10 persons per sleeping room in households the heads of which were of foreign birth. None of the native households, and but 1.9 per cent of the foreign, used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. The greater degree of congestion in the latter class of households is also illustrated by the fact that the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$2.19, as contrasted with \$3.84 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Of the families the heads of which were of native birth, 17.6 per cent owned their homes, as against 13.5 per cent of the families the heads of which were foreign-born.

About the same proportion of the male employees 20 years of age or over in both nativity groups were married, the percentage of the foreign-born being 59.6, and of the native-born 59.8. Of the total number of foreign-born employees, 95.3 per cent were able to read, and 94.1 per cent able both to read and to write. About three-fourths or 75.1 per cent, of the foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races were able to speak English. About one-third, or 33.1 per cent, of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over and resident in the United States five years or more, were fully naturalized, while 20.5 per cent were in possession of first papers. Of the native-born wage-earning males in the households studied 35.3 per cent, and of the foreign-born 37.1 per cent, were members of labor organizations.

The report upon this industry is divided into three parts: (1) General survey of the industry as a whole; (2) general survey of the industry in the East, including studies of two representative boot and shoe manufacturing communities; and (3) general survey of the industry in the Middle West.

## X. FURNITURE MANUFACTURING.

The operating forces of the furniture-manufacturing establishments were studied throughout the territory east of the Mississippi River, but special stress was laid upon the centers of the industry, such as Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Rockford, Illinois. Detailed information was secured for 4,295 employees, and 338 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 59.1 per cent were of foreign birth, while 19.6 per cent were of native birth, but foreign father, and 21.2 per cent were native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born employees, the southern and eastern Europeans were represented in greatest numbers by the Poles, with 482 reporting, followed by the Lithuanians, with 130. Of the races of old immigration the Dutch and Swedes, reporting 798 and 631, appeared in the largest numbers. Of the foreign-born employees, 10.4 per cent were engaged in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 49.3 per cent were farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of employees 18 years of age or over was \$11.67, the average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$598, and the earnings per annum of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were \$575. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$769. Of the total number of families studied, 42.3 per cent were supported entirely by the earnings of the husbands, while 13.2 per cent derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 24.9 per cent from the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Of the households the heads of which were of native birth, 11.3 per cent kept boarders or lodgers, as against 18.8 per cent of the foreign-born. Among the households the heads of which were native born, the average number of persons per room was 0.68 and per sleeping room 1.66, as contrasted with 0.98 person per room and 2.34 persons per sleeping room in households the heads of which were of foreign birth. The greater degree of congestion in the latter class of households is illustrated by the fact that the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$1.51, as contrasted with \$2.13 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Of the families the heads of which were native-born, 50.8 per cent, and of those the heads of which were of foreign birth, 63.3 per cent, owned their homes.

Of the employees 20 years of age or over, 66.5 per cent of the native-born and 68.9 per cent of the foreign-born were married. Of the foreign-born employees, 96.1 per cent were able to read and 94.3 per cent able to both read and write. Of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, 78.9 per cent had acquired the use of the English language. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States at least five years, 55.1 per cent were fully naturalized and 29.8 per cent had first papers. None of the native-born males in the households studied, and only 1.1 per cent of the foreign-born were members of labor organizations.

The data collected in connection with the study of the industry are presented in tabulations covering the industry as a whole, with some special treatment relating to conditions in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

#### XI. COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING.

The collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing establishments were studied in Troy, New York, in which city almost all the establishments of the industry are located. Detailed information was secured for 1,508 employees, and 264 households, the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 13.4 per cent were of foreign birth, while 36.5 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 50.1 per cent were native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the Russian is the principal race of eastern Europe engaged in the industry, while of the races of past immigration the Irish are represented in the greatest numbers. Of the foreign-born female employees, only 3.6 per cent had had any experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country; 35.7 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of the male employees 18 years of age or over was \$12.56, and of the females \$7.63; the average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$662, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied, \$637. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$861. Of the total number of families studied, 39.8 per cent derived their entire income from the earnings of the husbands, while 2.1 per cent were supported by the earnings of the husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 9.3 per cent by the earnings of husbands and contributions of children. Of the households the heads of which were native-born 8.9 per cent kept boarders or lodgers and of the foreign-born 6.4 per cent. Among the households the heads of which were native-born the average number of persons per room was 0.63 and per sleeping room 1.65, as compared to 0.74 persons per room and 1.75 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. None of either the native or foreign households used all rooms for sleeping purposes. The average monthly rent payment per capita in households the heads of which were foreign-born was \$2.70, as against \$3.26 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Only 6.8 per cent of the native-born families owned their homes, as against 21.7 per cent of the families the heads of which were of foreign birth.

Of the native-born employees 20 years of age or over only 22.5 per cent, and of the foreign-born 42.2 per cent, were married. Of the foreign-born employees, 93.8 per cent were able to read, and 93.3 per cent able both to read and to write. Of the foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, 80.2 per cent had learned to speak the English language. Of the wage-earning males of native birth in the households studied 3.5 per cent, and of the foreign-born 6.6 per cent, were members of labor organizations.

Information secured for households and for employees is presented in tabulations relating to the industry as a whole.

## XII. LEATHER TANNING, CURRYING, AND FINISHING.

A study was made of the operating forces in the leather-tanning industry in Wisconsin and Pennsylvania, and in the leather currying and finishing industry in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. Detailed information was secured for 12,839 employees, and 362 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees 67 per cent were of foreign birth, 15.7 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and 17.4 per cent were native-born of native father. The Poles, Slovaks, and Greeks were the three principal races from southern and eastern Europe engaged in the industry; these races reported to the number of 2,799, 632, and 616, respectively. The German, Swedish, and Irish of the races of past immigration were represented in the largest numbers, the numbers reporting being 1,161 Germans, 327 Swedes, and 260 Irish. Only 6 per cent of the employees of foreign birth had had any experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 58.1 per cent were farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of male employees 18 years of age or over was \$10.64, and of female workers \$6.87. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in leather tanning, currying, and finishing were \$511, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied they were \$431. The average annual income of families the heads of which were working in the industry was \$671. Slightly more than two-fifths, or 44.6 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while 24 per cent were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 17.1 per cent by the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Of the total number of households the heads of which were native-born 15.7 per cent kept boarders or lodgers, as against 29.7 per cent of those the heads of which were foreign-born. Among the households the heads of which were native-born the average number of persons per room was 0.78 and per sleeping room 1.85, as against 1.25 persons per room and 2.28 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were foreign-born. Of the native households 1.2 per cent, and of the foreign 1.4 per cent, used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. In the latter class of households the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$1.61, as contrasted with \$2.64 in households the heads of which were of native birth. Among the native households 9.6 per cent owned their homes, as contrasted with 20.9 per cent of the foreign-born.

Of the total number of native-born employees 20 years of age or over, 61 per cent, and of the foreign-born 64.4 per cent, were married. Only 87 per cent of the employees of foreign birth were able to read, and 83.8 per cent able both to read and to write. Of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, only 49.3 per cent were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over and resident in the United States at least 5 years 36.2 per cent were citizens and 21.4 per cent were possessors of first papers of naturalization. Only 6.7 per cent of the wage-earning males of native birth and 5.3 per cent of the foreign-born in the households studied were members of labor organizations.



## XIII. GLOVE MANUFACTURING.

A study was made of the operating forces of the glove-manufacturing industry in New York State. Detailed information was secured for 908 employees, and 262 households the heads of which were employed in the glove-manufacturing industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, about one-third, or 33.5 per cent, were foreign-born, 15.7 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and about one-half, or 50.8 per cent, were native-born persons of native father. The South Italians and Russian Hebrews reported in larger numbers than any other of the races of southern and eastern Europe, and the English reported in much larger numbers than any other race of the old immigration. Of the foreign-born in the households studied, 60.9 per cent of the males and 14.4 per cent of the females had had experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 21.2 per cent of the males and 5.5 per cent of the females had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of the male employees 18 years of age or over was \$12.33, and of the adult females it was \$6.46. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in the industry were \$650, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied they were \$625. The average annual income of the families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$904. Slightly less than one-fourth, or 24.3 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of the husbands, while 6.1 per cent were supported by the earnings of the husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 10.9 per cent from the earnings of the husbands and the contributions of the children. Of the total number of native households studied, 13.3 per cent kept boarders or lodgers, as against 11.2 per cent of the total foreign households. Among the households the heads of which were native-born, the average number of persons per room was 0.54, and per sleeping room 1.41, as compared to 0.74 person per room and 1.78 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. None of the households of either nativity group used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. In the foreign households the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$2.27, as contrasted with \$3.12 in the households the heads of which were of native birth. Of the families the heads of which were native-born, 34.4 per cent owned their homes, and of the families the heads of which were of foreign birth, 31.2 per cent.

Of the total number of native-born employees 20 years of age or over, 60.6 per cent, and of the foreign-born 67.8 per cent, were married. Of the foreign-born employees 98.3 per cent were able to read, and 97.9 per cent able both to read and to write. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States five years or more, 54.3 per cent were fully naturalized and 30.9 per cent were in possession of first papers. None of the native-born and only 1.6 per cent of the foreign-born wage-earning males in the households studied were affiliated with labor organizations.

## XIV. OIL REFINING.

A study was made of the operating forces of the oil-refining industry in the two principal oil-producing centers of the country—Bayonne, New Jersey, and Whiting, Indiana. Detailed information was secured for 6,123 employees, and 525 households the heads of which were employed in the refineries were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 66.7 per cent were of foreign birth, 21.5 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and only 11.8 per cent were native-born persons of native father. The Poles, with 1,031 reporting, and the Slovaks, with 757, were the principal races of southern and eastern Europe engaged in the industry, while the Irish, with 830, followed by the Germans, with 313, were the races of old immigration represented in the largest numbers. None of the employees of foreign birth had had any experience in the same work before coming to this country, while 60.8 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average daily wage of male employees 18 years of age or over was \$2.51, and the average weekly wage \$13.81. The average annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in the oil refineries were \$662, and of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied they were \$591. The average annual income of families the heads of which were working in the industry was \$828. Slightly more than two-fifths, or 42.2 per cent, of the families studied derived their entire income from the earnings of the husbands, while 28.5 per cent were supported by the earnings of the husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers, and 10.8 per cent by the earnings of the husbands and the contributions of the children. Only 9.7 per cent of the total number of native households studied kept boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 34.2 per cent of those the heads of which were of foreign birth. Among the households the heads of which were native-born the average number of persons per room was 0.89, and per sleeping room 1.95, as against 1.39 persons per room and 2.45 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. None of the native households, but 11.9 per cent of the households the heads of which were foreign-born, used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. The greater degree of congestion in the latter class of households is also illustrated by the fact that the average monthly rent payment per capita was \$1.55, as contrasted with \$2.91 in households the heads of which were of native birth. About the same proportion of families of both nativity groups owned their homes, the percentage in the case of the foreign-born being 20.4 and the native-born 20. Of the total number of native-born employees 20 years of age or over, 58.6 per cent, and of the foreign-born 71.5 per cent, were married. Only 85.7 per cent of the employees of foreign birth were able to read, and 82.7 per cent to both read and write. Of the total number of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races, 65.6 per cent were able to speak English. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States five years or more, 36.3 per cent were naturalized and 21.7 per cent were in possession of first papers. Only 1.2 per cent of the wage-earning males of foreign birth and 5.8 per cent of the native-born in the households studied were members of labor organizations.

## XV. SUGAR REFINING.

The wage-earners in sugar refineries were studied in New York, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts. Detailed information was secured for 5,826 employees, and 194 households the heads of which were employed in the industry were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 85.3 per cent were of foreign birth, while 8.4 per cent were of native birth but foreign father, and 6.3 per cent were native-born of native father. The Polish and Lithuanian, reporting to the number of 1,758 and 972, respectively, were the principal races of southern and eastern Europe engaged in the industry, and the German and Irish, with 691 and 416, respectively, were the races of past immigration represented in the largest numbers. Only 0.6 per cent of the foreign-born employees had had any experience in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 60.8 per cent had been farmers or farm laborers abroad. The average weekly wage of employees 18 years of age or over was \$11.82, the average annual earnings of male heads of families were \$549, and the average annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied were \$522. The average annual income of families the heads of which were employed in the industry was \$661. Of the total number of families studied, 30.2 per cent derived their entire income from the earnings of husbands, while exactly one-half the families were supported by the earnings of husbands and the payments of boarders or lodgers and 8.1 per cent by the earnings of husbands and the contributions of children. Of the households the heads of which were of foreign birth, 59.8 per cent kept boarders or lodgers, the average number of persons per room in the foreign households being 1.54 and per sleeping room 2.36, while 12.9 per cent of these households used all their rooms for sleeping purposes. The average monthly rent payment per person among households the heads of which were of foreign birth was \$1.81. Only 0.5 per cent of the families the heads of which were foreign-born owned their homes.

Of the employees 20 years of age or over, 63 per cent of the native-born and 63.6 per cent of the foreign-born were married. Only 77.4 per cent of the employees of foreign birth were able to read and 72.8 per cent able to both read and write, while but 40 per cent of the foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races had learned to speak the English language. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over and resident in the United States at least five years, only 27.1 per cent were fully naturalized and 13.4 per cent in possession of first papers. This industry is practically without labor organization. Out of a total of 365 wage-earning males in the households studied of whom the inquiry was made as to whether or not they were in labor organizations, only 2 (Poles) answered in the affirmative.

## XVI. THE MANUFACTURE OF CIGARS AND TOBACCO.

The operating forces of cigar and tobacco factories were studied throughout the territory east of the Mississippi River. Detailed information was secured for 36,564 employees, and in Tampa, Florida, 127 households the heads of which were employed in the industry

were intensively studied. Of the total number of employees, 32.6 per cent were of foreign birth, while 15.5 per cent were of native birth but of foreign father, and over one-half, or 52 per cent, were native-born of native father. Of the races of foreign birth employed in the industry, the Cuban and Spanish were represented in largest numbers. The South Italian, Polish, and Magyar were the three principal races of recent immigration engaged in the industry and the German and Irish of the races of old immigration. The South Italians reported to the number of 1,927, the Poles reported 850, the Magyars 534, the Germans 607, and the Irish 317. Of the employees of foreign birth, 55.3 per cent of the males and 29.2 per cent of the females had been engaged in the same kind of work before coming to this country, while 23.3 per cent of the males and 51.6 per cent of the females had been farmers or farm laborers in their native countries. The average daily wage of male employees 18 years of age or over was \$1.92 and of the female employees 18 years of age or over \$1.15. Of all foreign-born employees 20 years of age or over 58.4 per cent were married, while only 45.6 per cent of the native-born were so reported. Of the employees of foreign birth, 91.2 per cent were able to read and 90.1 per cent able both to read and to write, while of the foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races only 28.6 per cent were able to speak the English language. Of the foreign-born employees 21 years of age or over who had been in the United States five years or more, only 14.5 per cent were fully naturalized and 4.5 per cent were in possession of first papers.

In preparing the data for publication four general divisions were made:

- (1) General survey of the industry as a whole.
- (2) General survey of the industry in the East.
- (3) General survey of the industry in the Middle West.
- (4) General survey of the industry in the South, including a detailed study of the industry in Tampa, Florida.

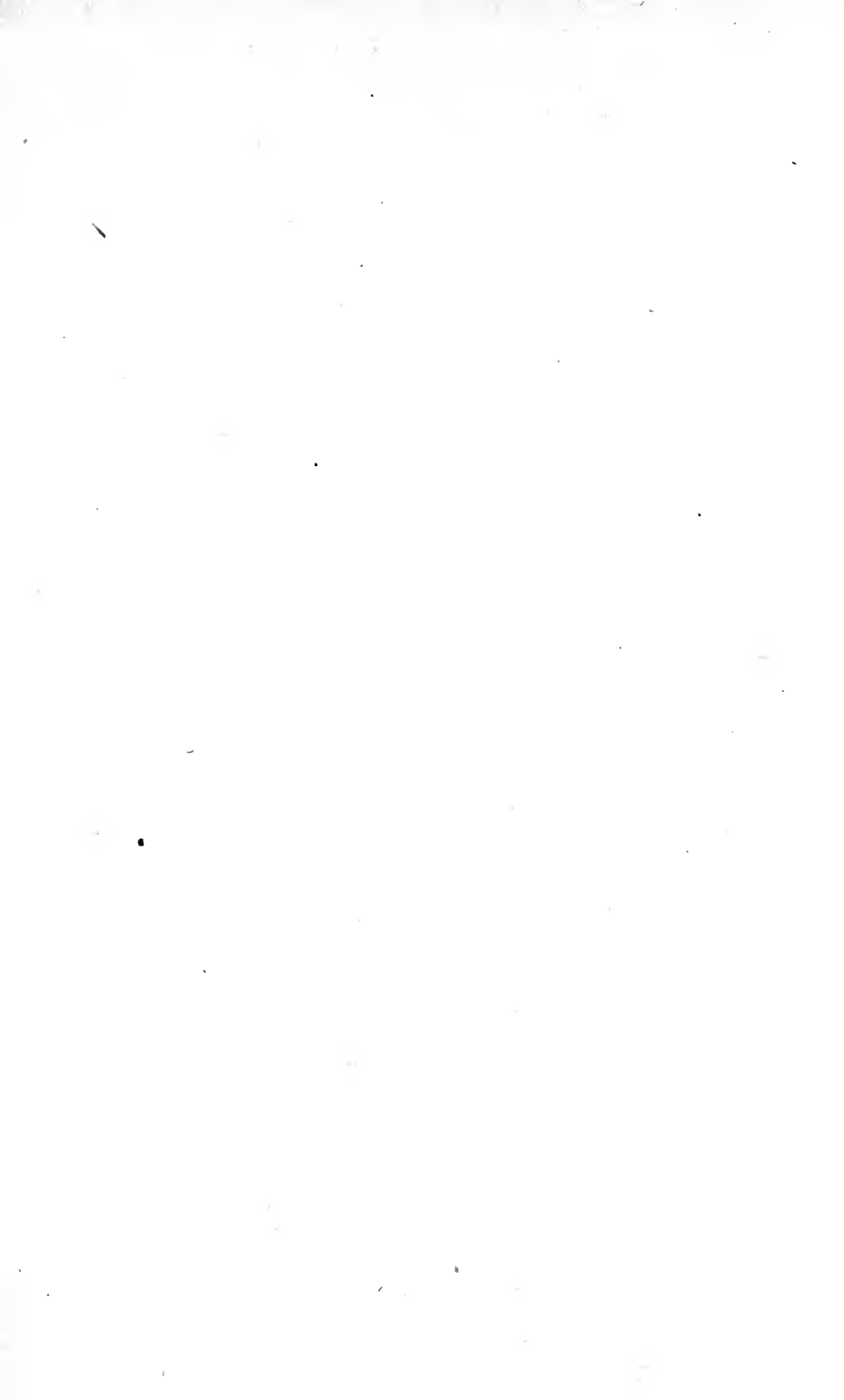
---

---

PART III.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY  
AND RACE.

---

---



PART III.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

CHAPTER I.

EXTENT OF THE INFORMATION SECURED.

Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom detailed information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 5 and General Tables 1 to 4.]

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 17,141 households the heads of which were miners or wage-earners in manufacturing establishments were studied in detail in the course of the general investigation of immigrants in industries in the territory between the Rocky Mountains and the Atlantic seaboard. These households were selected upon the following basis: (1) A certain maximum number were allotted to each industry studied; (2) the number of the households of each race studied in connection with each industry was apportioned according to the relative numerical importance of the several races in the operating force; (3) the total number of households were then divided (*a*) according to the geographical distribution of the industry in order to ascertain differences in working and living conditions in various sections of the country, (*b*) a limited number of households the heads of which were native Americans or older immigrants without reference to the number of such employees in the industry were secured for the purpose of comparison with the households the heads of which were wage-earners of recent immigration, and (*c*) the households the heads of which were of foreign birth and of recent immigration were apportioned according to the period of residence of the heads in the United States. The table which follows shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the total number of households studied:

TABLE 1.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.  
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		Total number.	Per cent of total.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	1,139	6.6	Armenian.....	120	0.7
Negro.....	148	.9	Bohemian and Moravian ..	501	2.9
Native-born of foreign father,			Brava.....	30	.2
by race of father:			Bulgarian.....	139	.8
Bohemian and Moravian ..	25	.1	Canadian, French.....	506	3.0
Canadian, French.....	18	.1	Croatian.....	617	3.6
Canadian, Other.....	12	.1	Cuban.....	43	.3
Dutch.....	17	.1	Danish.....	20	.1
English.....	38	.2	Dutch.....	144	.8
German.....	226	1.3	English.....	461	2.7
Irish.....	313	1.8	Finnish.....	142	.8
Polish.....	78	.5	Flemish.....	85	.5

TABLE 1.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household—Cont'd.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		Total number.	Per cent of total.
Foreign-born—Continued.			Foreign-born—Continued.		
French.....	146	0.9	Ruthenian.....	531	3.1
German.....	948	5.5	Scotch.....	135	.8
Greek.....	226	1.3	Servian.....	69	.4
Hebrew.....	749	4.4	Slovak.....	1,319	7.7
Irish.....	731	4.3	Slovenian.....	174	1.0
Italian, North.....	653	3.8	Spanish.....	39	.2
Italian, South.....	1,530	8.9	Swedish.....	485	2.8
Japanese.....	3	(a)	Syrian.....	165	1.0
Lithuanian.....	791	4.6	Turkish.....	50	.3
Macedonian.....	12	.1	Welsh.....	94	.5
Magyar.....	911	5.3	Grand total.....	17,141	100.0
Mexican.....	42	.2	Total native-born of foreign		
Norwegian.....	26	.2	father.....	727	4.2
Polish.....	2,106	12.3	Total native-born.....	2,014	11.7
Portuguese.....	232	1.4	Total foreign-born.....	15,127	88.3
Roumanian.....	77	.4			
Russian.....	75	.4			

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Upon referring to the table preceding, it is seen that of the total number of households studied 1,139, or 6.6 per cent, were those of heads who were native-born white persons of native fathers; 727, or 4.2 per cent, were of heads of native birth but of foreign father; and 148, or 0.9 per cent, were of heads who were native-born negroes. These classes of households, together with those the heads of which were foreign-born English, German, Irish, Welsh, and Scotch industrial workers, were selected to afford a comparison, as stated above, with wage-earners of southern and eastern Europe engaged in the same industries and occupations. The remaining households, having been selected on the basis of the numerical importance of the several races in the different industries studied, indicate the relative extent to which members of the several races were employed in the mines and manufacturing establishments of the United States. In this respect the Poles outrank all other races of recent immigration, 12.3 per cent of the total number of households studied being represented by this race. The South Italians and Slovaks are next in order. Of the total number of households, 8.9 per cent are of the former and 7.7 per cent of the latter race. As a matter of fact, the Poles and South Italians are employed in practically all branches of mining and manufacturing enterprise. The Slovaks are not so extensively engaged as the Poles and South Italians, but in those industries in which the Slovaks are principally employed, such as bituminous and anthracite coal mining and the iron and steel plants, they appear in larger numbers than the other two races. After the Slovaks, the Magyars, Lithuanians, Hebrews, North Italians, Croatians, Ruthenians, and French Canadians form the largest proportions of the body of wage-earners who are heads of households. The heads of households of other races occur in comparatively small numbers in different industries or, as in the case of the Brava textile operatives in New England, the Cuban cigarmakers in Tampa and New Orleans, or the Mexican miners in the Southwest, are representative of only one industry or of a certain geographical area in which the industry is located.



MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

There was a total of 96,543 persons in the households investigated, and of this number detailed information was secured for 87,082. The table next presented sets forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was obtained.

TABLE 2.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....	1,139	4,715	4.9	4,621	5.3
Negro.....	148	536	.6	529	.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	114	.1	114	.1
Canadian, French.....	18	106	.1	105	.1
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	.1	54	.1
Dutch.....	17	73	.1	71	.1
English.....	38	174	.2	167	.2
German.....	226	928	1.0	922	1.1
Irish.....	313	1,558	1.6	1,550	1.8
Polish.....	78	355	.4	351	.4
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....	120	598	.6	583	.7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	2,577	2.7	2,559	2.9
Brava.....	30	112	.1	112	.1
Bulgarian.....	139	861	.9	784	.9
Canadian, French.....	506	2,945	3.1	2,934	3.4
Croatian.....	617	4,720	4.9	2,790	3.2
Cuban.....	43	200	.2	200	.2
Danish.....	20	81	.1	81	.1
Dutch.....	144	818	.8	811	.9
English.....	461	2,085	2.2	2,072	2.4
Finnish.....	142	698	.7	659	.8
Flemish.....	85	396	.4	377	.4
French.....	146	569	.6	569	.7
German.....	948	4,919	5.1	4,631	5.3
Greek.....	226	1,386	1.4	1,346	1.5
Hebrew.....	749	3,950	4.1	3,928	4.5
Irish.....	731	3,984	4.1	3,952	4.5
Italian, North.....	653	3,593	3.7	3,051	3.5
Italian, South.....	1,530	8,637	8.9	8,077	9.3
Japanese.....	3	160	.2	77	.1
Lithuanian.....	791	4,651	4.8	4,267	4.9
Macedonian.....	12	85	.1	76	.1
Magyar.....	911	5,867	6.1	4,486	5.2
Mexican.....	42	196	.2	196	.2
Norwegian.....	26	153	.2	153	.2
Polish.....	2,106	12,755	13.2	11,517	13.2
Portuguese.....	232	1,550	1.6	1,398	1.6
Roumanian.....	77	960	1.0	288	.3
Russian.....	75	445	.5	351	.4
Ruthenian.....	531	3,539	3.7	3,360	3.9
Scotch.....	135	729	.8	721	.8
Servian.....	69	664	.7	335	.4
Slovak.....	1,319	7,737	8.0	6,803	7.8
Slovenian.....	174	1,013	1.0	845	1.0
Spanish.....	39	188	.2	188	.2
Swedish.....	485	2,377	2.5	2,311	2.7
Syrian.....	165	792	.8	768	.9
Turkish.....	50	792	.8	446	.5
Welsh.....	94	494	.5	493	.6
Grand total.....	17,141	96,543	100.0	87,082	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	727	3,362	3.5	3,334	3.8
Total native-born.....	2,014	8,613	8.9	8,484	9.7
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	87,930	91.1	78,598	90.3

The following table shows the distribution of the 87,082 persons in the households studied, according to sex and general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 3.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	2,288	2,333	4,621	49.5	50.5
Negro.....	273	256	529	51.6	48.4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	61	53	114	53.5	46.5
Canadian, French.....	52	53	105	49.5	50.5
Canadian, Other.....	28	26	54	51.9	48.1
Dutch.....	33	38	71	46.5	53.5
English.....	76	91	167	45.5	54.5
German.....	460	462	922	49.9	50.1
Irish.....	751	799	1,550	48.5	51.5
Polish.....	182	169	351	51.9	48.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....	314	269	583	53.9	46.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,301	1,258	2,559	50.8	49.2
Brava.....	69	43	112	61.6	38.4
Bulgarian.....	759	25	784	96.8	3.2
Canadian, French.....	1,443	1,494	2,937	49.1	50.9
Croatian.....	1,622	1,168	2,790	58.1	41.9
Cuban.....	90	110	200	45.0	55.0
Danish.....	37	44	81	45.7	54.3
Dutch.....	415	396	811	51.2	48.8
English.....	1,069	1,003	2,072	51.6	48.4
Finnish.....	338	321	659	51.3	48.7
Flemish.....	188	189	377	49.9	50.1
French.....	301	268	569	52.9	47.1
German.....	2,437	2,194	4,631	52.6	47.4
Greek.....	1,065	281	1,346	79.1	20.9
Hebrew.....	2,005	1,923	3,928	51.0	49.0
Irish.....	1,961	1,991	3,952	49.6	50.4
Italian, North.....	1,683	1,368	3,051	55.2	44.8
Italian, South.....	4,726	3,351	8,077	58.5	41.5
Japanese.....	76	1	77	98.7	1.3
Lithuanian.....	2,492	1,775	4,267	58.4	41.6
Macedonian.....	76	76	152	100.0	.0
Magyar.....	2,611	1,875	4,486	58.2	41.8
Mexican.....	112	84	196	57.1	42.9
Norwegian.....	77	76	153	50.3	49.7
Polish.....	6,395	5,122	11,517	55.5	44.5
Portuguese.....	697	701	1,398	49.9	50.1
Roumanian.....	178	110	288	61.8	38.2
Russian.....	200	151	351	57.0	43.0
Ruthenian.....	1,767	1,593	3,360	52.6	47.4
Scotch.....	352	369	721	48.8	51.2
Servian.....	234	101	335	69.9	30.1
Slovak.....	3,651	3,152	6,803	53.7	46.3
Slovenian.....	457	388	845	54.1	45.9
Spanish.....	97	91	188	51.6	48.4
Swedish.....	1,206	1,105	2,311	52.2	47.8
Syrian.....	451	317	768	58.7	41.3
Turkish.....	446	.....	446	100.0	.0
Welsh.....	257	236	493	52.1	47.9
Grand total.....	47,859	39,223	87,082	55.0	45.0
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>50.7</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,204</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>50.4</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>43,655</b>	<b>34,943</b>	<b>78,598</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>44.5</b>

In the table which is next presented the sex of persons in the households is also shown, but the presentation is by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 4.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	3,219	3,313	6,532	6.7	8.4	7.5
Negro.....	273	257	530	.6	.7	.6
Indian.....		3	3	.0	(a)	(a)
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
Armenian.....	60	68	128	.1	.2	.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	680	725	1,405	1.4	1.8	1.6
Brava.....	11	13	24	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian.....		4	4	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French.....	641	706	1,347	1.3	1.8	1.5
Canadian, Other.....	16	22	38	(a)	.1	(a)
Croatian.....	456	435	891	1.0	1.1	1.0
Cuban.....	23	42	65	(a)	.1	.1
Danish.....	19	24	43	(a)	.1	(a)
Dutch.....	274	280	554	.6	.7	.6
English.....	460	469	929	1.0	1.2	1.1
Finnish.....	175	175	350	.4	.4	.4
Flemish.....	71	73	144	.1	.2	.2
French.....	72	79	151	.2	.2	.2
German.....	1,375	1,335	2,710	2.9	3.4	3.1
Greek.....	44	47	91	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew.....	735	694	1,429	1.5	1.8	1.6
Irish.....	1,478	1,510	2,988	3.1	3.8	3.4
Italian, North.....	584	549	1,133	1.2	1.4	1.3
Italian, South.....	1,201	1,188	2,389	2.5	3.0	2.7
Lithuanian.....	795	739	1,534	1.7	1.9	1.8
Magyar.....	645	611	1,256	1.3	1.6	1.4
Mexican.....	45	40	85	.1	.1	.1
Norwegian.....	48	50	98	.1	.1	.1
Polish.....	2,426	2,386	4,812	5.1	6.1	5.5
Portuguese.....	268	242	510	.6	.6	.6
Roumanian.....	26	20	46	.1	.1	.1
Russian.....	58	39	97	.1	.1	.1
Ruthenian.....	654	704	1,358	1.4	1.8	1.6
Scotch.....	143	180	323	.3	.5	.4
Servian.....	20	19	39	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak.....	1,552	1,579	3,131	3.2	4.0	3.6
Slovenian.....	223	191	414	.5	.5	.5
Spanish.....	21	21	42	(a)	.1	(a)
Swedish.....	628	609	1,237	1.3	1.6	1.4
Syrian.....	61	66	127	.1	.2	.1
Welsh.....	125	123	248	.3	.3	.3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	256	192	448	.5	.5	.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	647	562	1,209	1.4	1.4	1.4
Bosnian.....	1		1	(a)	.0	(a)
Brava.....	58	30	88	.1	.1	.1
Bulgarian.....	753	11	764	1.6	(a)	.9
Canadian, French.....	822	823	1,645	1.7	2.1	1.9
Canadian, Other.....	8	55	63	(a)	.1	.1
Croatian.....	1,160	716	1,876	2.4	1.8	2.2
Cuban.....	63	80	143	.1	.2	.2
Dalmatian.....		1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	20	26	46	(a)	.1	.1
Dutch.....	162	135	297	.3	.3	.3
English.....	644	551	1,195	1.3	1.4	1.4
Finnish.....	163	149	312	.3	.4	.4
Flemish.....	115	111	226	.2	.3	.3
French.....	229	196	425	.5	.5	.5
German.....	1,276	1,052	2,328	2.7	2.7	2.7
Greek.....	1,025	230	1,255	2.1	.6	1.4

<sup>a</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 4.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.						
Gypsy.....	2	.....	2	(a)	0.0	(a)
Hebrew.....	1,270	1,228	2,498	2.7	3.1	2.9
Irish.....	802	807	1,609	1.7	2.1	1.8
Italian, North.....	1,111	813	1,924	2.3	2.1	2.2
Italian, South.....	3,514	2,142	5,656	7.3	5.5	6.5
Japanese.....	76	1	77	.....	(a)	.1
Lithuanian.....	1,690	1,006	2,696	3.5	2.6	3.1
Macedonian.....	91	.....	91	.....	.....	.1
Magyar.....	1,919	1,275	3,194	4.0	3.3	3.7
Mexican.....	64	40	104	.....	.....	.1
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	1	(a)	.....	(a)
Norwegian.....	29	29	58	.....	.....	.1
Polish.....	4,076	2,835	6,911	8.5	7.2	7.9
Portuguese.....	430	457	887	.....	.....	1.0
Porto Rican.....	.....	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Roumanian.....	165	90	255	.....	.....	.3
Russian.....	177	104	281	.....	.....	.3
Ruthenian.....	1,104	888	1,992	2.3	2.3	2.3
Scotch.....	211	199	410	.....	.....	.5
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Servian.....	213	79	292	.....	.....	.3
Slovak.....	2,067	1,573	3,640	4.3	4.0	4.2
Slovenian.....	235	203	438	.....	.....	.5
Spanish.....	83	54	137	.....	.....	.2
Swedish.....	573	485	1,058	1.2	1.2	1.2
Syrian.....	390	249	639	.....	.....	.7
Turkish.....	443	.....	443	.....	.....	.5
Welsh.....	116	113	229	.....	.....	.3
Grand total.....	47,859	39,223	87,082	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	16,113	16,057	32,170	33.7	40.9	36.9
Total native-born.....	19,605	19,630	39,235	41.0	50.0	45.1
Total foreign-born.....	28,254	19,593	47,847	59.0	50.0	54.9

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table which immediately follows is based upon information received for 507,256 wage-earners in mines and manufacturing establishments. It shows the distribution of these employees according to sex and general nativity and race.

TABLE 5.—Employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	82,522	10,669	102,191	20.1	20.2	20.1
Negro.....	22,072	3,061	25,133	5.4	3.1	5.0
Indian.....	8		8	(a)	.0	(a)
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>						
Arabia.....	1		1	(a)	.0	(a)
Australia.....	31	54	85	(a)	.1	(a)
Austria-Hungary.....	2,668	1,864	4,532	.7	1.9	.9
Azores.....	113	160	273	(a)	.2	.1
Belgium.....	149	42	191	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgaria.....	5		5	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada.....	4,932	4,520	9,452	1.2	4.6	1.9
Cape Verde Islands.....	9	10	19	(a)	(a)	(a)
China.....	2		2	(a)	.0	(a)
Cuba.....	200	6	206	(a)	(a)	(a)
Denmark.....	210	58	268	.1	.1	.1
England.....	7,511	2,953	10,464	1.8	3.0	2.1
Finland.....	93	7	100	(a)	(a)	(a)
France.....	804	225	1,029	.2	.2	.2
Germany.....	17,943	6,324	24,267	4.4	6.5	4.8
Greece.....	13	9	22	(a)	(a)	(a)
India.....	3	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland.....	14,144	9,058	23,202	3.5	9.3	4.6
Italy.....	711	614	1,325	.2	.6	.3
Japan.....	1	1	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Mexico.....	28	1	29	(a)	(a)	(a)
Netherlands.....	604	294	898	.1	.3	.2
New Zealand.....	1	1	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Norway.....	235	49	284	.1	.1	.1
Portugal.....	101	101	202	(a)	.1	(a)
Roumania.....	6	3	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russia.....	1,299	1,305	2,604	.3	1.3	.5
Scotland.....	2,390	660	3,050	.6	.7	.6
Servia.....	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spain.....	71	3	74	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sweden.....	1,211	130	1,341	.3	.1	.3
Switzerland.....	378	188	566	.1	.2	.1
Turkey.....	6	4	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales.....	1,467	367	1,834	.4	.4	.4
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	14		14	(a)	.0	(a)
Africa (country not specified).....	9	1	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
South America (country not specified).....	3	3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>						
Abyssinian.....	1		1	(a)	.0	(a)
Albanian.....	35		35	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian.....	3	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Armenian.....	670	16	686	.2		.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,944	626	4,570	1.0	.6	.9
Bosnian.....	33		33	(a)	.0	(a)
Bulgarian.....	966	5	971	.2	(a)	.2
Canadian, French.....	9,428	8,450	17,878	2.3	8.7	3.5
Canadian, Other.....	1,755	792	2,547	.4	.8	.5
Croatian.....	9,886	217	10,103	2.4	.2	2.0
Cuban.....	3,023	534	3,557	.7	.5	.7
Dalmatian.....	43		43	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish.....	596	63	659	.1	.1	.1
Dutch.....	1,487	260	1,747	.4	.3	.3
Egyptian.....	7		7	(a)	.0	(a)

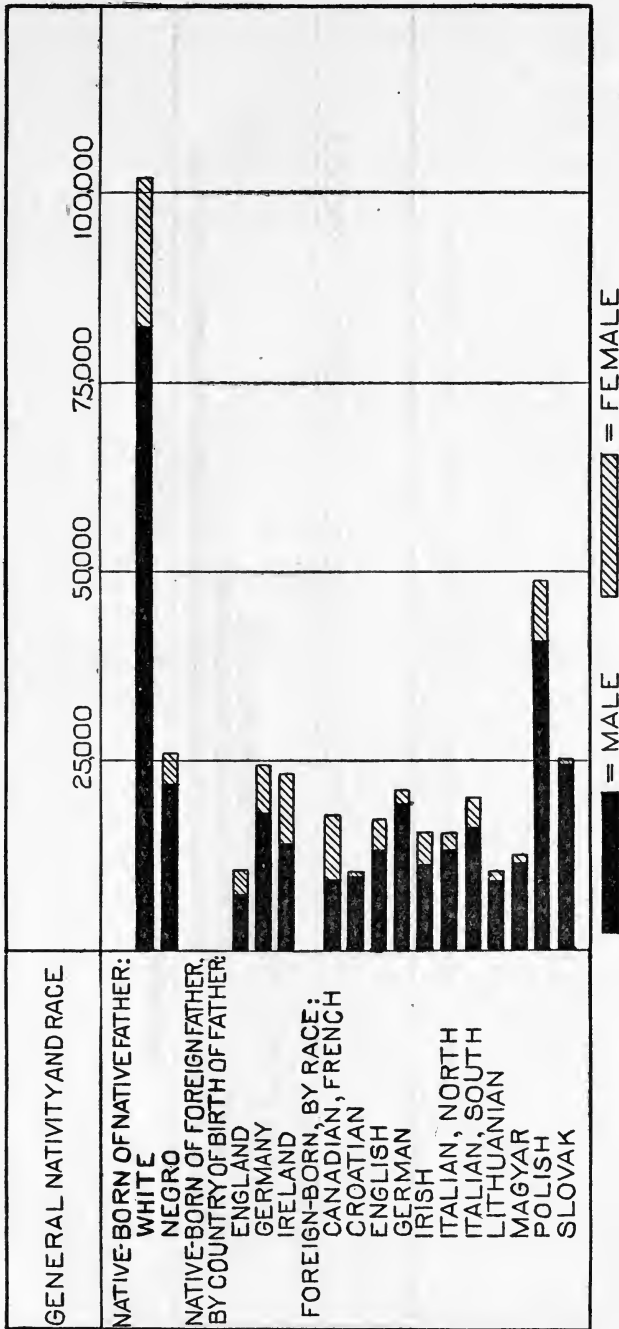
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 5.—*Employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex—Cont'd.*

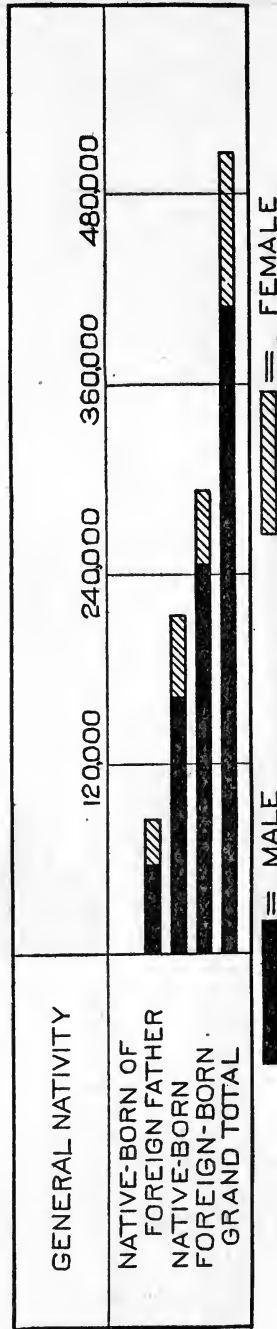
General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
English.....	13,324	3,854	17,178	3.3	4.0	3.4
Filipino.....	2	2	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish.....	3,643	307	3,950	.9	.3	.8
Flemish.....	139	36	175	(a)	(a)	(a)
French.....	1,884	411	2,295	.5	.4	.5
German.....	19,106	1,904	21,010	4.7	2.0	4.1
Greek.....	5,562	584	6,146	1.4	.6	1.2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,850	1,460	5,310	.9	1.5	1.0
Hebrew, Other.....	1,412	430	1,842	.3	.4	.4
Herzegovinian.....	200	200	200	(a)	.0	(a)
Hindu.....	1	1	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Irish.....	11,431	4,109	15,540	2.8	4.2	3.1
Italian, North.....	13,394	1,916	15,310	3.3	2.0	3.0
Italian, South.....	16,296	3,874	20,170	4.0	4.0	4.0
Italian (not specified).....	146	2	148	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese.....	167	8	167	(a)	.0	(a)
Korean.....	9	9	9	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian.....	9,314	1,189	10,503	2.3	1.2	2.1
Macedonian.....	602	1	603	.1	(a)	.1
Magyar.....	11,692	635	12,327	2.9	.7	2.4
Mexican.....	216	2	218	.1	(a)	(a)
Montenegrin.....	252	2	252	.1	.0	(a)
Negro.....	75	4	79	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	685	50	735	.2	.1	.1
Persian.....	23	1	24	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish.....	40,872	7,835	48,707	10.0	8.0	9.6
Portuguese.....	3,621	2,496	6,117	.9	2.6	1.2
Roumanian.....	1,916	146	2,062	.5	.1	.4
Russian.....	6,588	914	7,502	1.6	.9	1.5
Ruthenian.....	818	83	901	.2	.1	.2
Scotch.....	3,198	731	3,929	.8	.7	.8
Scotch-Irish.....	93	5	98	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian.....	1,653	21	1,674	.4	(a)	.3
Slovak.....	24,815	456	25,271	6.1	.5	5.0
Slovenian.....	4,807	192	4,999	1.2	.2	1.0
Spanish.....	1,937	134	2,071	.5	.1	.4
Swedish.....	5,381	157	5,538	1.3	.2	1.1
Syrian.....	994	451	1,445	.2	.5	.3
Turkish.....	347	5	352	.1	(a)	.1
Welsh.....	1,776	93	1,869	.4	.1	.4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	1	17	(a)	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified).....	17	1	18	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified).....	2,009	154	2,163	.5	.2	.4
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,240	98	1,338	.3	.1	.3
South American (race not specified).....	5	5	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified).....	339	83	422	.1	.1	.1
Grand total.....	409,712	97,544	507,256	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	57,365	29,018	86,383	14.0	29.7	17.0
Total native-born.....	161,967	51,748	213,715	39.5	53.1	42.1
Total foreign-born.....	247,745	45,796	293,541	60.5	46.9	57.9

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

*Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race.*



*Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex.*





Upon referring to the totals in the foregoing table it is seen that more than one-half, or 57.9 per cent, of all the employees for whom detailed information was received were of foreign birth, while only 20.1 per cent were native-born white persons of native father, and 17 per cent persons of native birth but of foreign father, the remaining 5 per cent being native-born negroes. The wage-earners of the second generation, or of native birth, and of foreign father, are composed principally of persons whose fathers were born in Canada, England, Germany, and Ireland, less than 1 per cent being of fathers whose birthplaces were in Austria-Hungary, Denmark, Italy, Norway, Russia, Scotland, Sweden, Switzerland, and Wales. Of the wage-earners of foreign birth and of old immigration, the Germans form the largest proportion, followed by the French Canadians, English, Irish, Scotch, Swedish, and Welsh, in the order named. Of the races of recent immigration to the United States, the largest proportion of wage-earners is furnished by the Poles, the representation of this race being 9.6 per cent of the total number for whom information was received. The next race most extensively employed is the Slovak, followed closely by the South Italian, which race in turn is closely followed by the North Italian. The Lithuanian, Magyar, and Croatian races appear in the next largest proportions. The Greeks, Hebrews, and Slovenians, together with 13 other races from southern and eastern Europe, are engaged in manufacturing and mining in considerable numbers, but in less proportions than the races already mentioned.<sup>a</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> For a more detailed showing of the racial classification of industrial workers, see Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Volume 1, pp. 320-348. (S. Doc. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)



## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration to representative industries—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 6 to 12 and General Tables 5 and 6].

#### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION TO REPRESENTATIVE INDUSTRIES.

The racial displacements which have been caused as a result of the conditions outlined above have manifested themselves in three ways. In the first place, a larger proportion of native Americans and older immigrant employees from Great Britain and northern Europe have left certain industries, such as bituminous and anthracite coal mining and iron and steel manufacturing. In the second place, a part of the earlier employees, as already pointed out, who remained in the industries in which they were employed before the advent of the southern and eastern European have been able, because of the demand growing out of the general industrial expansion, to attain to the more skilled and responsible technical and executive positions which required employees of training and experience. In the larger number of cases, where the older employees remained in a certain industry after the pressure of the competition of the recent immigrant had begun to be felt, they relinquished their former occupations and segregated themselves in certain occupations. This tendency is best illustrated by the distribution of employees according to race in the bituminous coal mines. In this industry all the so-called "company" occupations, which are paid on the basis of a daily, weekly, or monthly rate, are occupied by native Americans or older immigrants and their children, while the southern and eastern Europeans are confined to pick mining and to the unskilled and common labor. The same situation exists in iron and steel and glass manufacturing, the textile manufacturing industries, and in all divisions of manufacturing enterprise. It is largely due to the stigma which has become attached to the fact of working in the same occupations as the southern and eastern Europeans that in some cases, as in the bituminous coal-mining industry, has led to the segregation of the older class of employees in occupations which, from the standpoint of compensation, are less desirable than those occupied by recent immigrants. In most industries the native Americans and older immigrant workmen who have remained in the same occupations as those in which the recent immigrants are predominant are made up of the thriftless, unprogressive elements of the original operating forces. The third striking feature resulting from the competition of southern and eastern Europeans is seen in the fact that in the case of most industries, such as iron and steel, textile, and glass manufacturing and the different

forms of mining, the children of native Americans and older immigrants from Great Britain and northern Europe are not entering the industries in which their fathers have been employed. All kinds of manufacturers claim that they are unable to secure a sufficient number of native-born employees to insure the development of the necessary number of workmen to fill the positions of skill and responsibility in their establishments. This condition of affairs is attributable to three factors: (1) General or technical education has enabled a considerable number of the children of the industrial workers of the passing generation to command business, professional, or technical occupations more desirable than those of their fathers; (2) the conditions of work which the employment of recent immigrants have largely made possible has rendered certain industrial occupations unattractive to the prospective wage-earner of native birth; and (3) occupations other than those in which southern and eastern Europeans are engaged are sought for the reason that popular opinion attaches to them a more satisfactory social status and a higher degree of respectability.

It is obviously extremely difficult to form generalizations as to the effect of the competition of recent immigrant industrial workers upon native Americans and employees of the immigration of former years without referring to certain industries and taking into account certain exceptions. The general displacements and their causes, it is believed, as applicable to manufacturing and mining as a whole, are succinctly set forth above. Specific reference as to the conditions in any of the principal industries may be had by referring to the detailed reports.<sup>a</sup> In the present connection, for the purpose of illustrating the points already made, a brief account is submitted of the racial movements to and racial displacements in several representative industries. No other large industry in the United States, with the possible exception of iron and steel and textile manufacturing, has absorbed such a number of recent immigrants or such a diversity of races as bituminous coal mining, and the racial movements to, and displacements in, the operating forces of the bituminous coal mines may be set forth as representative of the situation which has developed to a more or less marked degree in the other leading industries of the country.

#### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION TO THE BITUMINOUS COAL-MINING FIELDS.

Remarkable development has been in progress in the bituminous coal-producing areas of Pennsylvania during the past forty years. A conception of the expansion in bituminous mining operations in this State during the period mentioned may be gathered from the fact that the output in short tons was 150,143,177 in 1907 as compared with 7,798,518 short tons in 1870 and by the additional fact that the total number of bituminous mine workers in 1907 was 163,295 as contrasted with only 16,851 in 1870. During the decade 1880-1890 the operating forces of the Pennsylvania bituminous mines consisted of native Americans and members of the English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, and German races who had, as a rule, been practical miners before immigration to this country, and who, after their arrival in the

<sup>a</sup> Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vols. 3 to 16.

United States, as might be expected, sought work in the industry in which they had had experience abroad. The predominance of mine workers from Great Britain and northern Europe continued up to 1890, but after that year the entrance of these races into the bituminous coal mines practically stopped. Because of the rapid development of the industry and the consequent need of labor, Slovaks had been employed in the Pennsylvania mines as early as 1880. This race was soon followed by the Magyars or Hungarians, Poles, North and South Italians, Croatians, Russians, Bulgarians, Roumanians, Ruthenians, Syrians, Armenians, and Servians. These races from southern and eastern Europe, particularly the Slovaks, Magyars, Poles, and Italians, have gradually supplanted the older immigrants in the less skilled and responsible positions, and during the past ten years have not only gained the ascendancy in numbers but have also begun to advance in the scale of occupations. The pioneer operatives, under the increasing pressure and competition which arose from the influx of the southern and eastern European immigrants, have, in constantly growing numbers since 1890, left the Pennsylvania coal fields for localities in the Middle West or Southwest in search of better working conditions or, on the other hand, have entirely abandoned the coal industry to engage in other pursuits made available by the industrial development which has been in progress in western Pennsylvania during the same period as that in which the expansion of bituminous coal-mining operations occurred. Those that remained in the bituminous mines usually have attained to the skilled and responsible executive positions created by the development of the industry, such as those of engineers and foremen.

An extraordinary and similar expansion in coal mining was in progress during the same period in the Middle West and the Southwest as in Pennsylvania. In 1870, in the States of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, 5,589,318 short tons of coal were mined, and 15,237 men were employed, as compared with an output of 97,445,278 short tons and an operating force of 127,333 men in 1907. The greatest development in the Southwest came somewhat later. Kansas and Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) produced 763,597 short tons in 1880 and employed 3,617 mine workers, as contrasted with an annual production of 10,965,107 short tons in 1907 and employees to the number of 20,837. The opening of mines in Texas did not assume important proportions until after 1902 and, although development was going on in both Arkansas and Iowa at an early date, the aggregate annual output of these States combined has never been important.

In the Middle West, as in the case of Pennsylvania, there were very few mine workers prior to 1890 who were not native Americans or representatives of races from Great Britain and Germany. Races of southern and eastern Europe, principally North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, Russians, French, and French Belgians, entered the Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois fields during the decade 1890-1900, and during the past ten years have rapidly increased in numbers. The races of older immigration, however, have never lost the ascendancy in the mines of the Middle West, because of a large migration, as mentioned above, to that section during the ten years 1890-1900 of English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, and German miners from Penn-

sylvania and West Virginia. But the miners of northern Europe and Great Britain did not remain permanently in the coal fields of the Middle West. Many of them, in the effort to attain more satisfactory working conditions, when the pressure of recent immigration began to be felt, moved onward to the newly opened mines of the Southwest. Moreover, at the same time that the natives and older immigrants were leaving the West Virginia and Pennsylvania mines for those of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, others migrated directly to the coal fields of Oklahoma (then Indian Territory). As a matter of fact, when, in the year 1880, the mines of Kansas and Oklahoma were first opened on a commercial basis, the operating forces were brought by special trains and carloads from Pennsylvania and the Middle West. The Americans, English, Irish, and Scotch were predominant among these pioneer mine workers, although there were among them a few representatives of the German, Polish, Lithuanian, French, and Croatian races. The rapid increase of the British and northern European races continued in Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) up to 1890, and in Kansas until 1895. In 1890, the Americans, English, Irish, and Scotch in large numbers left the Oklahoma mines and sought employment in the Kansas fields. The number of mining employees in the Southwest belonging to races of southern and eastern Europe rapidly increased in the twenty years subsequent to 1890, this supply of labor being used to take the places of the natives and older immigrants who left Oklahoma after 1890, and to meet the demand for labor growing out of the expansion in the coal industry in both Oklahoma and Kansas. During the same period, and especially since 1900, there has also been a movement of smaller extent, but quite pronounced, of the natives, English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh farther to the West and Southwest. Some have left Kansas and Oklahoma for the recently developed mines of Texas and New Mexico. Others have gone to the bituminous mining fields of Colorado. A small number have also forsaken coal mining for the Colorado and other gold fields, and a considerable proportion, especially of the second generation of English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh, have engaged in lead and zinc mining in Missouri.

In the South the development of bituminous-coal mining has been more recent than in the other localities discussed. West Virginia and Alabama first entered upon their present large production after 1890. The remarkable growth in the industry which has taken place, however, may be quickly realized by the statement that West Virginia had an annual output of 7,394,654 short tons in 1890 and an operating force of 9,778 men, as compared with 48,091,583 short tons mined in 1907, and a force of 59,029 employees. Alabama had a corresponding development, her output in 1890 being 4,090,409 short tons, and her mine workers 6,864, as compared with an annual production of 14,250,454 short tons in 1907 and an operating force of 21,388 men. Native whites and negroes were principally used in the early development of the southern coal mines. The pioneer immigrant employees both in West Virginia and Alabama were English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, and Germans, and representatives of all of these races were among the employees of both States prior to 1890. During the decade 1890-1900, Slovaks, Poles, French, Croatians, Russians, Magyars, and North and South Italians entered the mines in consider-

able numbers. Within the past fifteen years there has been, especially in West Virginia, a racial movement in two directions: (1) The original immigrant mine workers from Great Britain and northern Europe have migrated in large numbers to the Middle West and Southwest, and (2) the immigrants of southern and eastern European races have entered the coal fields to take the places made vacant by the departure of the original employees and to supply the demand for labor arising from the extension of mining operations. In Kentucky and Tennessee the mines have been exclusively operated by native whites and negroes, and the number of immigrants employed has been negligible. The Virginia coal-producing territory was not opened to any great extent until after the year 1900, and most of the labor was drawn from outside sources. Native whites and negroes were at first employed, and when this source of supply was exhausted recourse was had to recent immigrants. The majority of the mine workers in Virginia are at present representatives of southern and eastern European races.

The above-outlined racial movements may be more clearly comprehended, as well as the extent to which the various races of southern and eastern Europe enter into the operating forces of the bituminous mines at the present time, from the following table. It is based on returns from 88,368 mine workers and indicates the extent to which each race or nativity is employed in the industry and in the different mining fields. Only the principal races are shown, and Armenians, Bosnians, French Canadians, Cubans, Dalmatians, Dutch, Finns, Greeks, Herzegovinians, Macedonians, Montenegrins, Portuguese, Roumanians, Ruthenians, Servians, Slovenians, Spanish, and Turks are employed in the bituminous mines in smaller proportions than the races presented in the table.<sup>a</sup>

TABLE 6.—Per cent of employees of each race, by locality.

General nativity and race.	Chicago, Indiana, Illinois.	Pennsylvania.	Virginia, West Virginia, Alabama.	Kansas and Oklahoma.	Total bituminous-coal mining.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....	32.0	13.1	32.6	23.8	21.0
Negro.....	3.1	1.9	35.7	5.6	7.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:					
Austria-Hungary.....	.9	1.2	.2	.4	.9
England.....	3.1	2.0	.5	2.6	2.0
Germany.....	4.7	2.5	.4	1.5	2.6
Ireland.....	1.7	1.6	.6	2.0	1.5
Scotland.....	1.5	.9	.5	2.1	1.0
Wales.....	1.1	.4	(b)	.6	.5

<sup>a</sup> See The Bituminous Coal Mining Industry, Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vols. 6 and 7.

<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7.—Per cent of principal races employed in the specified mining localities.

General nativity and race.	Chicago, Indiana, Illinois.	Pennsyl- vania.	Virginia, West Vir- ginia, Alabama.	Kansas and Oklahoma.	Total bitumi- nous-coal mining.
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1.4	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.8
Bulgarian.....	.1	.1	.9	.1	.2
Croatian.....	1.0	4.0	1.9	.2	2.7
English.....	4.3	2.7	.9	3.6	2.8
French.....	1.0	.7	.3	3.1	.9
German.....	4.6	3.1	.8	2.6	3.1
Irish.....	.7	1.3	.3	1.4	1.1
Italian, North.....	9.2	6.9	3.0	16.6	7.5
Italian, South.....	2.3	4.6	8.8	6.1	4.8
Lithuanian.....	5.8	1.3	.3	1.8	2.1
Magyar.....	3.5	7.2	2.6	.7	5.2
Mexican.....	(a)	.0	(a)	1.6	.1
Polish.....	4.4	12.3	2.2	3.1	8.3
Russian.....	2.0	2.6	.6	1.5	2.1
Scotch.....	1.9	1.1	.8	2.1	1.3
Slovak.....	4.2	20.3	2.9	1.9	12.8
Swedish.....	.4	.4	(a)	.3	.3
Welsh.....	.9	.4	.1	.5	.5
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	14.5	9.3	2.5	11.3	9.5
Total native-born.....	49.7	24.3	70.9	40.8	38.1
Total foreign-born.....	50.3	75.7	29.1	59.2	61.9

<sup>a</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

The salient fact disclosed by the above table is that of the total number of bituminous-mine workers at present slightly more than three-fifths are foreign-born and slightly less than two-fifths are of native birth. Of the foreign-born comparatively small proportions are seen to be of the English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, and German races of the older immigration, while the greater part of the persons of foreign birth employed in the industry are Croatians, North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Magyars, Poles, Russians, Slovaks, Slovenians, and other races of recent immigration. The South exhibits the lowest percentage of foreign-born mining employees and Pennsylvania the highest, followed by the Southwest and Middle West in the order named.

The racial substitutions in, and the present racial composition of, the operating forces of the bituminous-coal mines of the country may be considered typical of all other extractive industries, with the exception of agriculture. On the other hand, the racial movements to the cotton-goods manufacturing industry may be presented as representative of conditions in the different branches of manufacturing industry in which the factory system has reached its highest form of development. In submitting a history of immigration to, and racial displacements in, this industry the racial movements to the industry in the North Atlantic States are first presented, followed by a detailed account of the racial displacements in a representative cotton-goods manufacturing center in New England.

#### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS IN NEW ENGLAND COTTON MILLS.

The first employees for the New England cotton mills were secured almost exclusively from the farm and village population immediately adjacent to the early cotton-goods manufacturing centers. These



employees consisted in the main of the children of farmers, usually the daughters, who undertook work in the mills for the purpose of assisting their fathers or in order to lay aside sums for their own dowries. The young women were attractive and, as a rule, well educated, and the young men sober, intelligent, and reliable. At the time of the erection of the first modern cotton mills, about 1813, there was a strong prejudice in New England against the so-called factory system, because of the conditions which prevailed among cotton-mill operatives in Great Britain. As a consequence, the chief endeavor of the promoters of the new industry was to secure housing and living conditions under such restrictions as would warrant the parents of New England in permitting their sons and daughters to enter the mills. This policy was successful, and sufficient labor rapidly moved into the new textile-manufacturing towns.

In the light of the changed conditions which afterwards became prevalent in the New England textile-manufacturing towns it will be instructive to consider somewhat in detail this early class of operatives and the conditions under which they lived. A distinguished French traveler, who visited the United States in 1834, in the words which follow gave his impressions of the operatives of Lowell, Mass., Lowell then being the most representative cotton-goods manufacturing center in New England.<sup>a</sup>

"The cotton manufacture alone," he stated, "employs 6,000 persons in Lowell. Of this number nearly 5,000 are young women from 17 to 24 years of age, the daughters of farmers from the different New England States, and particularly from Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. They are here remote from their families and under their own control. On seeing them pass through the streets in the morning and evening and at their meal hours, neatly dressed; on finding their scarfs and shawls, and green silk hoods which they wear as a shelter from the sun and dust (for Lowell is not yet paved), hanging up in the factories amidst flowers and shrubs, which they cultivate, I said to myself, 'This, then, is not like Manchester;' and when I was informed of the rate of their wages, I understood that it was not at all like Manchester."

The measures which made possible this intelligent and efficient class of operatives is explained by a later historian of Lowell:<sup>b</sup>

"While devoting his inventive skill in the perfecting of machinery, Mr. Lowell," the author states, "gave considerable thought to the improvement of those he employed. He had seen the degraded state of operatives in England, and his chief endeavor, next after the fitting of his mill, was to insure such domestic comforts and restrictions as would warrant the parents of New England in letting their daughters enter his employment. He provided boarding houses conducted by reputable women, furnished opportunities for religious worship, and established rules which were a safeguard against the evils which assail the young who are beyond parental supervision \* \* \*."

"When the — mills were first established, the operatives were drawn from the towns and villages of New England. They were sober, industrious, and reliable people. The building of the mills

<sup>a</sup> Chevalier, United States, 1834, p. 137.

<sup>b</sup> Bayles, Lowell: Past, Present, and Prospective, pp. 7-15.

attracted immigrant labor. It was also of a sober and reliable quality, for fares were high in those days, and it was only those who were seeking homes that came to the new town of Lowell. This foreign labor mingled with the native element and imbibed the best of its many admirable qualities. \* \* \*

"As the industries developed, there was demand for men skilled in the art of calico printing, and a superior class of workmen accordingly came from England and from other countries to add their intelligent influence to the moral progress of the community \* \* \*.

"The corporations were under necessity to provide food and shelter for those they employed. They adopted Mr. Lowell's plan so effectively instituted at Waltham, and built boarding and tenement houses. Over these a rigid supervision was maintained. The food in the former was required to be of a certain standard. The rules governing the conduct of those who lived in the boarding houses were rather strict, but they were wholesome."

One of the New England girls who worked in the Lowell mills during this period has given an interesting account of the situation which existed during her employment. In writing of the methods by which the mill girls were secured, and the conditions under which they lived and worked, her description affords a pleasing contrast with the Lowell of the present.<sup>a</sup>

"Troops of young girls came," she writes, "by stages and baggage wagons, men often being employed to go to other States and to Canada to collect them at so much per head and deliver them to the factories.

"A very curious sight these country girls presented to young eyes accustomed to a more modern style of things. When the large covered baggage wagon arrived in front of a block of the corporation they would descend from it, dressed in various and outlandish fashions, and with their arms brimful of bandboxes containing all their worldly goods. On each of these was sewed a card, on which one could read the old-fashioned New England name of the owner \* \* \*.

"Except in rare instances, the rights of the early mill girls were secure. They were subject to no extortion; if they did extra work they were always paid in full, and their own account of labor done by the piece was always accepted. They kept the figures and were paid accordingly. This was notably the case with the weavers and drawing-in girls. Though the hours of labor were long, they were not overworked; they were obliged to tend no more looms and frames than they could easily take care of, and they had plenty of time to sit and rest \* \* \*.

"Their life in the factory was made pleasant to them. In those days there was no need of advocating the doctrine of the proper relation between employer and employed \* \* \*.

"The knowledge of the antecedents of these operatives was the safeguard of their liberties. The majority of them were as well born as their 'overlookers,' if not better; and they were also far better educated \* \* \*.

---

<sup>a</sup> Bayles, Lowell: Past, Present, and Prospective, pp. 7-15.

“Those of the mill girls who had homes generally worked from eight to ten months in the year; the rest of the time was spent with parents or friends. A few taught school during the summer months \* \* \*.

“The life in the boarding houses was very agreeable. These houses belonged to the corporation, and were usually kept by widows (mothers of mill girls) who were often the friends and advisors of their boarders \* \* \*.

“Each house was a village or community of itself. There fifty or sixty young women from different parts of New England met and lived together. When not at their work, by natural selection they sat in groups in their chambers, or in a corner of the large dining room, busy at some agreeable employment; or they wrote letters, read, studied, or sewed, for, as a rule, they were their own seamstresses and dressmakers.”

Charles Dickens, during his tour of the United States visited Lowell and has recorded his observations in his American Notes. Concerning the American girl operatives and the impression they made upon him, he had the following to say:<sup>a</sup>

“These girls, as I have said, were all well dressed; and that phrase necessarily includes extreme cleanliness. They had serviceable bonnets, good warm cloaks and shawls, and were not above clogs and pattens. Moreover, there were places in the mill in which they could deposit these things without injury; and there were conveniences for washing. They were healthy in appearance, many of them remarkably so, and had the manners and deportment of young women; not of degraded brutes of burden \* \* \*.

“The rooms in which they worked were as well ordered as themselves. In the windows of some there were green plants, which were trained to shade the glass; in all, there was as much fresh air, cleanliness, and comfort as the nature of the occupation would possibly admit of. Out of so large a number of females, many of whom were only then just verging upon womanhood, it may be reasonably supposed that some were delicate and fragile in appearance; no doubt there were. But I solemnly declare that, from all the crowd I saw in the different factories that day, I can not recall or separate one young face that gave me a painful impression; not one young girl whom, assuming it to be a matter of necessity that she should gain her daily bread by the labor of her hands, I would have removed from those works if I had had the power \* \* \*.

“They reside in various boarding houses near at hand. The owners of the mills are particularly careful to allow no persons to enter upon the possession of these houses whose characters have not undergone the most searching and thorough inquiry. Any complaint that is made against them by the boarders, or by any one else, is fully investigated, and if good ground for complaint be shown to exist against them, they are removed, and their occupation is handed over to some more deserving person. There are a few children employed in these factories, but not many. The laws of the State forbid their working more than nine months in the year, and require that they be educated during the other three. For this purpose there are schools in Lowell, and there are churches and chapels of

<sup>a</sup> Charles Dickens, American Notes, 1841, pp. 56-57.

various persuasions, in which the young women may observe that form of worship in which they have been educated.

"I am now going to state three facts which will startle a large class of readers on this side of the Atlantic very much.

"Firstly, there is a joint stock piano in a great many of the boarding houses. Secondly, nearly all these young ladies subscribe to circulating libraries. Thirdly, they have got up among themselves a periodical."

The state of affairs and the operative class described above continued until about 1840, when the expansion of the industry exceeded the local labor resources and it became necessary to secure operatives from localities in this country outside of New England, as well as from Canada, Great Britain, and northern Europe.

Immigration to the industry from Canada and Great Britain was characteristic of the period 1840-1880. Members of the English, Irish, and Scotch races, as already mentioned, immigrated to the New England cotton-goods centers at an early date. Small numbers of skilled English operatives were secured from the British textile-manufacturing towns in the early history of the development of the industry in New England. Considerable numbers of Irish were also employed in the unskilled work in connection with the erection of the mills and the construction of the locks and canals in certain localities, such as Lowell, to furnish the necessary water power. Although both of these races gradually continued to come, the heavy immigration of the Irish did not set in until after 1840, and of the English until thirty years later. The Irish were employed in the mills in the largest numbers during the forties and fifties, and the English during the seventies; both races, however, continuing to seek work in the cotton mills in gradually diminishing numbers up to 1895. Although the Scotch and Germans were early settlers in the mill towns and have always been represented among the cotton-mill operatives, the extent to which these races have been employed in the industry has always been of comparatively small importance. By the year 1895 the immigration of all races from Great Britain and northern Europe to the cotton-goods manufacturing centers of the North Atlantic States had practically stopped.

As soon as the expansion of the cotton industry in New England rendered it necessary to go beyond the local labor supply, an attempt was made to secure operatives from Canada. Considerable numbers of French Canadians entered the mills during the fifties, but the heaviest immigration of this race was during the period of ten years following immediately upon the close of the civil war. During the next thirty-five years they continued to arrive in large numbers, but during the past decade small additions to the operating forces have been made by this race.

Since the year 1885, and especially during the past fifteen years, the operatives of the cotton mills have been mainly recruited from the races of southern and eastern Europe and from the Orient. There were very few representatives of these races in the mills before 1890. During the decade 1890-1900, however, the movement of races from the south and east of Europe set in rapidly. Immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe, as already noticed, had practically ceased, and from Canada was on a reduced basis as compared with

former years. Of the new immigrant operatives, the Greeks, Portuguese, and Bravas from the western islands, Poles, Russians, and Italians came in the largest numbers. During the past ten years the immigration of all the above-mentioned races has continued in undiminished proportions. Other races have also sought work in the cotton mills, the most important in point of numbers having been the Lithuanians, Hebrews, Syrians, Bulgarians, and Turks. At the present time immigration from the older sources has ceased or been reduced to unimportant proportions, and the races of recent immigration, so far as numbers are concerned, are rapidly attaining an ascendancy in the industry.

The Americans, who formerly composed the bulk of the cotton-mill operatives in the North Atlantic States, at the present time form only about one-fifth of the total number of the employees in the cotton mills, and are divided in about equal proportions between males and females. If the employees of the second generation of immigrant races, or, in other words, persons native-born of foreign father, be added to this pure American stock, or those native-born of native father, the total number of native-born operatives amount to about three-tenths of the operating forces of the North Atlantic mills. The remaining part of the operatives, or about seven-tenths, is composed of employees of foreign birth. Of the total foreign-born operatives, more than three-fifths are representatives of races of southern and eastern Europe and the Orient, the remaining two-fifths being composed mainly of English, Irish, and French Canadians, with a relatively small number of Scotch, Germans, Swedes, Dutch, and French. The French Canadians, among the foreign-born, are employed at present in greater proportions than any other race, the proportion of French Canadian cotton-mill operatives being about equal to, if not in excess of, the Americans. The English furnish about one-tenth and the Irish about one-twentieth of the total number of employees in the industry. Of the operatives from southern and eastern Europe, the Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks, in the order named, furnish the largest proportions, the total number of these races constituting more than one-fourth of the total number employed. More than thirty other races from southern and eastern Europe are also working in the cotton mills of the North Atlantic States; the North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Russians, and Bulgarians or Macedonians being numerically the most important. Several oriental races, including Turks, Persians, and Syrians, are also found in comparatively small numbers. The larger part of the female employees at the present time are made up of English, Irish, and Canadian French operatives, both of the first and second generations, together with large proportions of Portuguese and Polish women. The American females, as already stated, form only about one-tenth of the total number of female operatives.

Fall River, New Bedford, and Lowell, Mass., Manchester, N. H., and other centers of the same sort, all have a large proportion of French Canadians, Manchester showing the highest percentage of employees of that race. Manchester has also the largest proportion of Polish operatives, although that race is well represented in the other three cities. The Irish and English, who are also employed

extensively in all localities, have their largest representation in Lowell and New Bedford, Fall River being a close second in the case of each race. The Portuguese are employed in largest proportions in New Bedford and Fall River. Only an unimportant percentage of Greeks are working in Fall River and New Bedford, but in Manchester, N. H., the Greeks make up one-twentieth, and in Lowell more than one-sixth, of the total number of operatives. The other races are scattered in comparatively small numbers through all the localities, Fall River and Lowell having the largest number of races in their mills.

#### WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

The racial movements to the woolen and worsted goods manufacturing establishments in New England may be well illustrated by history of immigration to Lawrence, Mass., a representative woolen-goods manufacturing community.

The possibility of water power at what is now Lawrence, Mass., was discovered as early as 1837, but no attempt was made to develop it until eight years later. In 1845 a dam was constructed by a water-power company at a cost of \$250,000. A village was established in the same year, and by 1847 its population had increased from not more than 200 to 3,577 souls. The earliest of the mills, the predecessor of the present mill No. 2, was laid out in 1846. Others followed during the fifties and the sixties.

A local newspaper analyzed the population of the town in 1848 as follows:

American.....	3,750	Italian.....	1
Irish.....	2,139	German.....	1
English.....	28	Colored.....	16
Scotch.....	9		
French.....	3	Total populaton.....	5,949
Welsh.....	2		

This table is significant in that it shows what is borne out by later censuses—that the large foreign-born population of the city is no new condition of things, but has existed continuously from the founding of the village.

*Irish.*—Irish population of Lawrence is as old as the city itself, there being no fewer than 1,200 of that race residing there within two years of the first settlement, which occurred in 1845. In 1848 the Irish numbered 2,139. In April, 1846, religious services were held in Catholic homes, and soon afterwards a wooden chapel was erected. At the present time the Irish population of the community—that is, the population of the Irish Catholic parishes—is about 21,000, or by far the largest racial element in the population of the city.

*English and Scotch.*—About 1865 there occurred a heavy immigration of skilled textile workers from the counties of Yorkshire and Lancashire, England. A large number of English had entered the community previous to 1865, and in the decades which have followed additional emigration from the worsted districts of England has occurred as the worsted industry in this community has developed. During the past few years a number of English from the counties of Yorkshire and Lancashire have immigrated to the city as in the earlier days, but the numbers reached have not been very large. It is very difficult to estimate the English population at the present

time, for, unlike the Irish, the English are confined within no parochial bounds. They probably number about 9,000 or 10,000. The Scotch population is similarly mingled with other elements. It probably numbers between 2,000 and 2,500.

*French Canadian.*—In 1865 the number of persons in the community born in "British America" was 563. In 1875 there were 1,924 born in the "Dominion of Canada." French Canadian immigration appears to have progressed more slowly than to the more distinctively cotton towns of New England. It was 1871 when the subject of organizing a church among them was first agitated. In 1875 a church building was secured, and in 1878 there were about 1,300 communicants. At the present time the French Canadian population numbers about 12,000. During the industrial depression of 1907 possibly 2,000 returned to Canada or left the community for other places in the United States. Most of the people who went to Canada were waiting for better industrial conditions before returning to the United States, and in the meantime worked on farms. In times of industrial activity the seasonal immigration to Canada is not very large. It is noticeable in the community as elsewhere that after fifteen or twenty years' residence in this country the birth rate of French Canadians is much less than at the time of their arrival. The men realize the financial burden imposed by a large family, and the women learn to prize a measure of ease and freedom.

*German.*—The first German church was organized in May, 1872, and the next year it was incorporated as the "German Church and School Society." As early as 1853, however, 5 German families had settled in Lawrence and the total German population at that time was not far from 40. In 1908 local newspapers estimated the German population at 12,000 and the German-speaking population, including certain Jews, Poles, and Russians, at 15,000. It is also maintained that, next to Boston, Lawrence was the largest German center in New England. The Germans of the community came principally from the textile districts of Saxony, Bavaria, and Silesia, and a large number of the weavers in the worsted mills are of the German race.

*Polish.*—Polish immigrants have been numbered among the population of the city only during the past fifteen or twenty years. The census of 1895 showed but 15 born in Poland. In 1903 there are said to have been 600 Poles in the city. The Polish Roman Catholic Church was established that year. At the present time there are about 2,100 Poles in the city. Of these, about two-thirds are from Galicia in Austro-Hungary, nearly one-third from Russia, and about 2 per cent are from Posen, Germany.

*Portuguese.*—A small number of Portuguese immigrants were found among the foreign population of the city soon after the close of the civil war. It is only within the past ten years that their numbers have increased to any considerable extent. A church was organized in 1906. At present the Portuguese population is about 685.

*Hebrew.*—Hebrew immigration to Lawrence has taken place mainly within the last twenty years. One of the oldest Hebrew residents in the city stated that in 1890 there were about 50 Hebrew families in the city, as compared with about 400 at the present time. Estimating 6 individuals to a family, this would give a Hebrew population at present of nearly 2,500. Many Hebrews enter the mills, but sooner

or later pass out into some business venture of their own. Rather more than usual of their race are found employed as mill operatives, due perhaps to the fact that a part of the Hebrew population came from cities in Russia, such as Warsaw, which are seats of the textile industry.

*Italian.*—The Italian population of Lawrence was very small previous to 1895. Since that time the increase has been rapid, due in part to artificial stimulation by the management of one or two of the larger worsted mills. The Italian priest stated that when he came to the city in 1902 there was an Italian population of 2,000, that by 1905 it had increased to about 5,000, and that in 1906 his own census showed a total of 9,700. At present the Italian population is about 15,000, so this priest claims, but from inquiry in other quarters it is thought that these figures must be rather too high, and that probably 8,000 would be a safer estimate for the present population. The growth, however, during the past few years has been rapid. All but a few families are South Italians. From 1,100 to 1,500 went back to Italy during the depression of 1907. At the present time from 50 to 75 Italians are coming into the city each month.

*Syrian.*—The census of 1895 was the first which showed any appreciable number of immigrants from the Turkish Empire. The majority of the 213 reported that year were no doubt Syrians. The greater part of the colony has come within the past ten years. The total Syrian population at the present time is between 2,500 and 3,000. There are a large number of families, and about a fourth of the population consists of children under 16 years of age. The reports and savings of the first Syrian immigrants formed the incentive needed to bring their fellow-countrymen. The greater part of the Syrian population is employed in the textile mills, but a considerable number of stores—about 25—have been established by Syrians. These are usually small grocery, fruit, or general stores. There are four Syrian farmers in the vicinity, one Syrian physician, and one dentist practicing in the city. The Syrian population has permanent employment, and only a score or so of the race left the city during the panic year of 1907. There is a tendency on the part of Syrians to remain permanently in this country; but, if conditions change decisively for the better in Turkey, it is probable that the current will flow in the other direction, for the soil there is more fertile while living is cheaper. The majority of the Syrians in Lawrence are from the Mount Lebanon district. About 60 per cent of the Syrians are able to speak English, some of them having received training in American schools in their own land. In religion the Syrians of the city are divided roughly as follows:

Roman Catholic (Maronite).....	1,200
Roman Catholic (Greek rite).....	800
Greek Orthodox.....	800
Protestant.....	150
Mohammedan.....	50

• 3,000

*Armenian.*—The Armenian population of the community numbers about 600, of whom about one-sixth are Protestants and the rest Gregorian Catholics. Most of the Armenians work in the mills.



Since constitutional government has been established in Turkey, egress from the Empire has been possible, and more Armenians have come to this country than formerly. This tendency is likely to continue, so that in time the Armenian population may equal the Syrian. Armenian immigration to Community A dates from about fifteen years ago.

*Lithuanian.*—The first Lithuanian came to Lawrence in 1885 and the second in 1888. A Lithuanian society was organized in 1894 with 12 members. In 1898 the Lithuanian population numbered 300. A Lithuanian church was established in 1905. The population has about doubled within the past three years, and at the present time numbers about 3,000 persons. The Lithuanians have been drawn to the community by the opportunity for employment in the mills.

*Franco-Belgian.*—These people are for the most part French-speaking textile workers from Belgium and the adjacent districts of France who have been coming to a number of American wool and worsted towns where they find employment as skilled operatives. The larger part are weavers. Carpenters and other mechanics are also found among them. The first immigrants of this race to Community A came about fifteen years ago, but the majority have arrived since 1905. The term "race" as applied to these people may be open to question, as a considerable mixture of bloods has occurred in that polyglot corner of Europe. Between 1,000 and 1,200 of these people have already made their homes in Lawrence and an annual immigration is expected. There is no church among them, and there is not likely to be one, since, like many Belgian workmen, their inclinations are not in that direction. Unlike the French Canadians, but true to the conditions of their own land, they are quick to espouse the cause of trade unionism in their new home. The recently organized weavers' union meets in the hall of the Franco-Belgian Club.

FOREIGN POPULATION OF LAWRENCE AT THE PRESENT TIME.

Bringing together the scattered estimates set forth in the preceding pages, the racial composition of the city is about as follows:

Irish.....	21,000
English.....	9,000
Scotch.....	2,300
French Canadian.....	12,000
German.....	6,500
Polish.....	2,100
Portuguese.....	700
Hebrew.....	2,500
Italian.....	8,000
Syrian.....	2,700
Armenian.....	600
Lithuanian.....	3,000
Franco-Belgian.....	1,200
American <sup>a</sup> .....	12,000
Other races.....	1,400
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	85,000

<sup>a</sup> Not of foreign birth nor of immediate foreign parentage.

## CLOTHING-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

The manufacture of clothing is based upon a different form of industrial organization and has an operating force of a different character from that of the textiles or bituminous coal mining. A brief review of the racial substitutions which have occurred in the industry will therefore be of value, and a history of the racial changes which have occurred in connection with the industry in the large clothing manufacturing centers of Chicago, New York, and Baltimore may be considered as representative of racial displacements in the industry as a whole.

From the beginning until as late as 1890 Germans were almost exclusively employed in shops and by establishments engaged in the manufacturing of clothing in Baltimore, Md. During the past twenty years, however, a very large number of Russian Hebrews have come to this locality, most of whom have obtained employment in this industry. Although many of this race were tailors by trade, they entered the less skilled occupations in the shops and factories of Baltimore. A very short time afterwards, or in 1895, the Lithuanians entered the industry, and they were followed, in 1900, by the Bohemians, Poles, Italians, and representatives of a few of the other races from Austria-Hungary. Since 1905, the Russian Hebrew, Lithuanian, and Italian have been the principal races from which the manufacturers have obtained their necessary supply of labor. The early history of clothing manufacturing establishments in Chicago differs from that of the establishments in Baltimore in that not only the Germans but the German Jews, Bohemians, and a few Americans and Poles were the first employees. About fifteen years ago the Scandinavians entered the industry and within a short time became very proficient. Following the Scandinavians came the Russian Jews, who were employed prior to either the Italians or Lithuanians. In recent years, however, the number of Russian Jews entering the industry has increased rapidly, and it is from this source that clothing manufacturing establishments have secured the greater proportion of employees. Unlike the tailoring shops of Baltimore and Chicago, those in New York depended originally upon the Irish, who predominated from 1850 to 1888. The introduction of machines has made it possible to employ a less intelligent and less skilled force than when all work was done by hand. From 1865 to 1888 a few Swedes, and from 1880 to 1890 the Germans entered the industry. Russian and Polish Hebrews first obtained employment in large numbers from 1890 to 1895, while the Italians, many of whom were employed as early as 1880, entered the industry in largely increased numbers in 1895, and are now supplanting the Russian Hebrews.

## BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

The boot and shoe manufacturing industry, like that of the textiles, represents the highest development of the factory system with the use of the most elaborate machine methods and the most minute division of labor. As a result, it has been able to use a large proportion of unskilled labor in the operating forces of the boot and shoe factories, and as a consequence a high percentage of unskilled laborers

have been employed. A history of immigration to a number of representative establishments in New England and the Middle West will illustrate the racial movements to and the racial displacements in the industry.

## NEW ENGLAND.

As illustrative of the racial changes which have occurred in the operating forces in the New England States, the history of the employment of the several races of operatives in a number of representative establishments is set forth below. To prevent identification, each establishment is designated by a numeral.

*Establishment No. 1.*—Establishment No. 1, in Massachusetts, in which shoe findings are manufactured, was established about ten years ago. With the exception of the Greek, all races now represented, together with the Irish, were employed when the plant first began operations. The Greeks have been employed only within the last five years, while all of the Irish and very nearly all of the native Americans who were formerly employed have left the plant to accept work, in most instances, in the more skilled occupations of the same industry. The native Americans and Irish were not forced out of but voluntarily left this plant as they became older and more capable, and their places were gradually filled by the more recent immigrants. At the present time the racial complexion of the employees of this plant is as follows: Greek 33, Hebrew 30, Italian 6, native American 4, and Polish 1. Thus it will be seen that the Greeks and Hebrews constitute over 85 per cent of the total number employed.

*Establishment No. 2.*—Establishment No. 2, in Massachusetts, in which men's shoes are manufactured, has been in operation for forty years. When operations were first begun native American whites and Irish were employed exclusively. About thirty years ago the French Canadians secured their first employment. A little later on the Hebrews entered this plant, and they in turn were closely followed by the Italians. It has only been within the last fifteen years that the Lithuanians and Poles have secured employment, while the Greeks were first employed in this plant upon their arrival in the community five years ago. There has been no sudden change in the racial complexion of the employees in plant No. 2, for the more recent immigrants have gradually worked in as the business expanded. Therefore no displacement of the native Americans or older immigrant employees can be said to have taken place. As occasion demanded and the more recent immigrants sought employment, they were employed without any discrimination whatever for or against any particular race. Of the few older employees who have gone out of this plant, some, it is said, have gone into the Middle West and have been employed in the same industry in the capacity of foremen and superintendents. Although by far the largest number of employees of this plant are classed by those in authority as native American whites, it is more than likely that the largest proportion of those so designated are the second generation of the older immigrants from northern Europe. Of the non-English speaking races employed at present the French Canadian largely outnumber any other. Following the French Canadian is the Hebrew, the representatives of which constitute a much larger proportion of the

total number of employees than do the representatives of the Greek, Italian, Armenian, Lithuanian, Polish, or Syrian race in the order named.

*Establishment No. 3.*—Twenty years ago when plant No. 3, in which women's "turned" shoes and slippers are manufactured was established in Massachusetts, it was the custom among shoe manufacturers to send the uppers and soles out into the houses of the farmers and cobblers to be stitched together by hand. With the invention and perfection of a sewing machine for this purpose this method was changed. The manufacturers found they could better control the work and that the output would be largely increased by having all labor done within the factory. Since the manufacturers owned the machines and the outside cobblers were without sufficient capital to install them, it became necessary for those who had previously been employed to move into the city, provided they wished to continue in the same trade. It was fifteen years ago, or just about the time shoe-stitching machinery was adopted, that the Irish obtained their first employment in this factory. Their entrance was coincident with the expansion of the factory work and the withdrawal from the shoemaking trade of the native American country people, which resulted from concentrating all labor necessary in manufacturing shoes in factories. Following closely upon the employment of the Irish were the French Canadians, who, with the exception of the native Americans, constitute at this time a larger proportion of all employees than do the representatives of any other race. The representatives of the other races, who, in each instance, constitute only a small proportion of the total number employed, have obtained employment in this factory from time to time, but not in sufficient numbers to be considered a factor in the operation of same. As showing the present composition of the employees the following statement, which exhibits, by race of individual, the number of each race in specified occupation, is herewith submitted:

Occupation.	Race.											Total.	
	American.	English.	Canadian, French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian.	Polish.	Scotch.	Other races.		
Cutter.....	40		19			1	17						79
Stitcher (mainly women).....	75	18	40			3	32			1			180
Stitcher, beater-out, and laster.....	68	2	44	1	1	1	15	2			1		135
Heeler and finisher.....	55	7	29			2	5	6					104
Packer and trimmer.....	21	3	2	1	1	4	5						37
Sole leather and stock fitter.....	15						2					3	20
Total.....	274	30	134	2	2	11	76	8	1	12	5		555

## THE MIDDLE WEST.

As representative of racial substitutions in connection with the industry in the Middle West, the history of immigration to boot and shoe manufacturing establishments in St. Louis may be presented. The manufacture of shoes in St. Louis began nearly forty years ago. To establish the industry it was necessary to secure men as

foremen who had had training and experience. New England at the time occupied the commanding position in this industry, and it was toward this section that St. Louis turned for well-trained men. The men secured were native whites, and these men, as foremen, together with local native whites and Germans and Irish, formed the working nucleus of what has become one of the most important industries in St. Louis to-day. As the industry expanded the more skilled of this force were employed by other companies or in other plants of the same company, in the same capacity as were those from New England. Only within the last ten years have the more recent immigrants to this country entered the industry in this particular section, of whom the first were Italians employed in 1900. This race was followed by the Bohemians and Poles in 1902, the Greek, Armenian, and a few Turks in 1904, and a small number of Swedes and Magyars in 1905. In the opinion of the officials of several companies, not over 16 per cent of the employees in this locality are of the more recent immigrant races. This proportion, when the large number of employees is considered, is a very small percentage. Moreover, a considerable proportion is of the second generation. From officials and employees long in the service of their respective companies it may be assumed that the races previously named are the only ones that have become a factor in operating the various plants. In St. Louis, as in other large cities where the various plants are so widely scattered, the racial make-up of each plant's force is governed almost entirely by its location. By way of illustration, one plant is located in the heart of an Irish and German community, another in a Polish, and still another in a section of St. Louis where the Bohemians are quite strong. Wherever this preponderance of one race over another is found this race predominates over the others not so strongly represented in the various plants, the Americans being an exception. The more recent immigrants have entered, without exception, the unskilled occupations. Rare exceptions in the case of individuals have been noted. In this connection the Italian is more favorably commented on than the others. This is attributed to his knowledge of the needle and knife gained in his native country, where many of the race have worked as "cobblers." There are certain occupations requiring a little instruction that these people enter, but such should be termed specialized rather than skilled.

#### GLASS MANUFACTURING.

Racial displacements in the glass manufacturing industry are of peculiar interest because of the invention of machinery within recent years which has made possible the extensive employment of unskilled labor in factories engaged in the manufacture of plate and window glass and glass bottles. In the early development of the industry it was necessary to secure skilled glass workers from glass manufacturing centers in Europe. At the present time it is possible to recruit a large proportion of the operating forces from the untrained and inexperienced immigrant labor supply of southern and eastern Europe. A brief account of the history of immigration within recent years to a number of representative glass manufacturing localities in different sections of the country will illustrate the racial displacements which have occurred in the industry.

## COMMUNITY A.

Community A supports only two industrial establishments, one a plate-glass factory and the other a pottery works. The latter is of little importance and employs only a very small number of immigrants. The total population of the town is about 2,600, and its history of immigration is contained in the history of the racial changes which have taken place in the glass plant.

The plate-glass plant was started in 1886, as the property of an important glass company, with a nucleus of Belgian, English, and German workers who were brought from other plants of the company in the United States to serve as skilled workers. All of the work at that time was done by hand, and native Americans served as unskilled laborers and were apprenticed with the idea of taking the place of the foreign skilled workmen as the latter dropped out.

When this company first began operation in its factories in other sections of the United States, the English method of glass making was adopted. In 1885 a change was made to the Belgian method. In both instances skilled workers were imported from England first and afterwards from Belgium, and from sections of Germany where the Belgian methods were used. There were no skilled American workmen to be secured, as the plate-glass industry was new in America. The importation of foreign workmen was thus indispensable in establishing the plate-glass industry in this country. The skilled workmen among the Americans and recent immigrant races have learned their trade under Belgian tutoring.

After 1895, however, most of the American employees, except those who had become skilled workmen or who held responsible positions of an executive nature, were drawn away from the glass industry into the steel plants in and about Pittsburg by reason of the higher wages, and it was necessary for the company to look elsewhere for ordinary labor, as well as for material out of which to develop future skilled labor. As early as 1888 a few Poles, Russians, and Slovaks were secured, but not in sufficient numbers to meet the demands for unskilled labor until after 1890. They gradually took the place of American workers after that date, and at the present time not more than 20 per cent of the entire force of the plant is composed of Americans.

With the change to machine methods in making plate glass in the Community A plant and the gradual exodus of the original skilled hand workers and of unskilled Americans to other industries, the demand for labor was met by a supply of Slovaks, Poles, and Russians. In 1900 the superintendent of the plant realized the change which was taking place and that his plant faced a competition with the tin and steel mills, as well as other plate-glass plants, in the labor market. The supply of skilled labor was being reduced, and the material out of which future skilled workers could be drawn was being lowered by the racial change from American to cheap foreign labor.

In 1902 the total number of employees in the manufacturing department of the local plant numbered about 560, consisting of 16 foremen, 290 skilled workmen (52 per cent), at an average rate of pay of 20 cents per hour, and 254 unskilled workmen, at an average pay of 13 cents per hour. An experiment had been tried to raise the level of the unskilled labor in 1900 by increasing the rate of pay of

workers in the construction department from 12½ cents per hour to 15 cents; but in 1902, out of 300 laborers in this department, there were less than 25 Americans even at this increased rate of pay, the rest of them being unskilled Slovaks, Poles, and Russians.

The plant was confronted therefore with (1) a lessening number of skilled glass workers; (2) an increasing number of unskilled Slovak, Polish, and Russian immigrants, who the company did not believe it could advance into skilled occupations; and (3) an unsuccessful competition for American labor with the various branches of the steel industry.

It soon became possible to substitute machinery for some of the skilled occupations, such as laying, grinding, and polishing, which the racial changes practically demanded. The Belgians and other skilled glass workers were retained in those positions requiring skill in hand work, while Americans and workmen of other races who possessed enough intelligence were put in charge of the machines. Each machine displaced several skilled hand workers, but the increase in the output required an increase of about the same number of unskilled workers in the casting rooms.

Within recent years not only have Poles and Slovaks come to Community A, but also a number of Macedonians, together with a few Italians. Several racial movements may thus be distinguished in the history of the plate-glass plant, which can be grouped as follows:

First, the use of skilled glass workers imported by the company from England to plants in other parts of the United States and then brought to the new plant in Community A.

Second, the change from the English methods of glass making to the Belgian method and the importation of Belgians and Germans to the various older plants of the company from where they were taken to serve as skilled workers in the new plant. At this time, a system of apprenticeship was also inaugurated in the hope that native Americans would learn glass making.

Third, the drawing away of native unskilled workmen into the steel mills and of skilled Belgians and English into new independent glass plants.

Fourth, the coming of Slovaks, Poles, Russians, and Macedonians into the unskilled occupations.

Fifth, the advancement of a few natives, nearly all of the second-generation Belgians, Germans, and English glass makers, and of a small number of Slovaks and Poles into the skilled occupations.

The following statement presents the number of persons employed by the plate-glass plant in 1909, by race and number of years employed:

TABLE 8.—*Employees of Community A plate-glass plant in 1909, by race and number of years employed.*

Race.	Number employed in 1909.	Number of years employed.	Race.	Number employed in 1909.	Number of years employed.
English.....	190	20	Macedonian.....	160	4
German.....	204	14	Italian.....	5	2
Belgian.....	108	10	Dutch.....	3	1
Russian.....	51	10	American (white).....	600	.....
Slovak.....	312	7			
Pole.....	333	6	Total.....	1,866	.....

## COMMUNITY B.

In 1909 Community B supported an estimated population of 1,200 individuals, of whom about 60 per cent were immigrants. An important window-glass factory, employing under normal business conditions about 700 wage-earners, constitutes the industrial importance of the town. If it were not for the glass plant the place would be of no importance either from a business or an industrial standpoint.

The racial history of the glass plant is the history of immigration to Community A. In 1892 the factory was erected and placed in operation with a working force of about 600, of which about 50 per cent were native Americans, 40 per cent Belgians, 5 per cent English, and 5 per cent Germans. The Belgians, English, and Germans were employed in the skilled occupations, while the Americans filled the unskilled positions.

The composition of the employees remained practically unchanged until 1900, when the unskilled native workmen began to enter the tin mills located in an adjoining town. Their places were filled by unskilled Italian glass workers. The skilled Belgian workers began a like emigration from the community about the same time, going, in the majority of cases, to the glass communities farther westward. A number of unskilled American laborers were gradually promoted to the places left vacant by the Belgians, until the year 1903, when machinery was introduced throughout the establishment.

In 1903 machinery was introduced in all departments of the plant except in the flattening and cutting rooms. The introduction of machinery was opposed by the labor unions, and in 1904 a strike was called, with the result that all of the employees of the plant, with the exception of the flatteners and cutters, were placed upon a nonunion basis. The Bohemians and skilled native workmen left the factory on the failure of the strike, and native machine runners, many of whom had been employed as skilled laborers, were put in their places. In the places left vacant by the advancement of the unskilled native workmen were employed unskilled Italians, Poles, Slovaks, Macedonians, and representatives of a few other European races of recent immigration. At the present time about 40 per cent of the employees are Americans, 25 per cent Italians, 10 per cent Poles, 10 per cent Slovaks, 10 per cent Macedonians, 3 per cent Germans, and 2 per cent Belgians. The changes in the races employed at the glass plant affected the population of the town, which is now composed chiefly of Americans, Slovaks, Italians, and Poles. The only signs of the former Belgian population are a few business establishments which retired Belgian glass workers have established.

## COMMUNITY C.

Community C forms a link in the chain of glass communities along the Allegheny River and comprises one township. The population is composed almost entirely of the employees of an important plate-glass plant, which was established in 1884. At the time the glass



factory was placed in operation the population of the community was composed chiefly of Belgians, who predominated, Germans, English, and Americans. Since then the racial composition of the community has followed closely that of the plant. Hand methods have been employed in the plant from the beginning, and, with the exception of the introduction of electric cranes for moving glass, no machinery is used. During the early days of the plant about 50 per cent of its employees were skilled Belgians, 25 per cent skilled Germans from Westphalia and Rhenish Prussia, where the Belgian glass-making methods are used, and 25 per cent English and American, who constituted the unskilled labor in the casting rooms. At present the proportions of races employed are: Belgians, 5 per cent; Germans, 5 per cent; Italians, 20 per cent; Americans, 10 per cent; Slovaks, 30 per cent; Poles, 10 per cent; all other races, 10 per cent.

These figures show an almost total displacement of the Belgians and Germans and a displacement of about one-half of the native workmen by the Slovaks, Poles, and Italians. The causes assigned for this change in the races by the officials of the plant may be grouped as follows:

(a) The gradual decrease in the number of skilled Belgians and Germans by reason of death, retirement, return to Belgium and Germany, and employment in other glass plants located farther west.

(b) The entering into the steel works and other industries of native and English employees and of the second generation of Belgians and Germans.

(c) The influx of Slovak, Polish, and Italian workmen, and their influence in the unskilled labor market of the Pittsburg district since 1898.

The first of the recent immigrants were employed in 1898. Slovaks were employed in 1898 and the Poles in 1900, but not until about 1907 were the Italians employed in any considerable numbers. The Slovaks and Poles took the place of the unskilled natives and others as they were either advanced into the skilled occupations in the glass factory or entered new fields of work. As the Belgians and Germans gradually left, numbers of Slovaks and Poles were advanced into the skilled occupation. At the present time the unskilled labor is done by the Italians and Macedonians. A large number of the first layers, first grinders, and first polishers—among the most skilled operatives in the plant—are Slovaks and Poles. The Slovaks, however, are the predominating race in the plant at the present time.

The Poles and Slovaks are not regarded as the equals of the average Belgian and German glass workers, or that of the natives, but the officials of the factory claim that they are the best workers who can be secured in face of the competition which exists between the larger industries for native labor and of the cessation of immigration of skilled glass workers from Belgium and Germany. Due to this situation, the vacancies in the plant have been filled as they occurred with Slovaks and Poles, who, however, demanded much attention to fit them for the work.

## COMMUNITY D.

The chief foreign population of Community D is composed of Italians, about 15 per cent of whom are North Italians, with a total population of between 1,200 and 1,500. There are about 100 Poles, 25 Slovaks, a few Russian Hebrews, and a small number of first-generation Belgians and Germans, together with a few of the second generation of the latter.

The Belgians, with a few English, were the first immigrants to enter the community. They were induced to come by the establishment of a window-glass factory in 1888. About the same time a number of German miners were employed in the coal mines in the locality. The Belgians composed 75 per cent of the employees of the window-glass plant when it was placed in operation and constituted, with the exception of a few English, all of the skilled workers. The unskilled workers at that time were all native Americans. Belgians continued as skilled workers and in about the same proportion to the total number of employees in the plant until the strike of 1903 and the introduction of machinery in 1904.

Following the introduction of machinery in 1904 all of the Belgians, except those who owned property, left to seek employment in other communities where the work was done by hand. Americans were placed on the machines, the introduction of which meant a large increase in the number of unskilled and semiskilled workmen. The lower occupations were filled by Italians and Poles and Slovaks. At the present time 70 per cent of the window-glass workers are recent immigrants of this class, chiefly Italians.

The Italians have to some extent entered the semiskilled occupations, earning from \$20 to \$25 per week. A few Belgian flatteners and cutters are still employed, since this work is still done by hand, but their number is gradually diminishing because of the cessation of immigration of Belgian glass workers and the removal by death of those now employed. Americans are gradually taking their places.

On the other hand, the plant of a bottle manufacturing company located in the community has employed a large proportion of Italians since it was started in 1898. Of the total employees in this establishment, 300 in all, about 175 have always been Italians, of whom 50 are from northern Italy. In addition to the Italians there are about 10 Poles, 6 Belgians, and one or two Slovaks. All of this class of labor receive from 15 to 20 cents per hour for men and from 11 to 15 cents per hour for boys, the work being largely unskilled and carried on in ten-hour periods a day. Americans do all the skilled work in the bottle works, receiving from \$6 to \$9 per day on piecework. They constitute about one-third of the total number of employees. There has been practically no change in the racial composition of this plant since it was started, with the exception of the small number of Poles who have been employed within the past five years.

These two glass plants employ practically all of the immigrant labor in the community, and the changes which have been made by them in the races employed furnish the history of immigration.

## COMMUNITY E.

Community E, although located in a bituminous coal mining district, supports a number of important glass factories, which constitute its chief industry. In 1908 the estimated population was 9,000, composed of the following races:

Americans.....	3,000
Belgians (including French).....	1,200
Croatians.....	100
Germans.....	500
Hebrews.....	100
Italians.....	1,200
Magyars.....	100
Poles.....	500
Russians.....	300
Slovaks.....	1,700
All other races.....	300
Total.....	9,000

The first glass plant was erected in the community in —, which was followed by several other establishments in the course of a few years. To provide the necessary skilled labor to operate the new plants, large numbers of Belgian, English, German, and French glass workers, who had learned their trades in Europe, were imported by the larger companies. The unskilled occupations were filled by native Americans and a few Germans. As most of the work demanded trained operatives, under the hand methods employed at that time, the number of unskilled employees was comparatively small. In the course of a year or two the Americans were slowly advanced into the skilled occupations as they mastered their trades.

Just at this period, however, the methods of manufacture were revolutionized in the glass industry by the introduction of machinery. Instead of the demand for skilled hand workers a demand was created for cheaper laborers possessed of sufficient intelligence to operate the machines. The labor organizations among the glass workers in Community E immediately recognized this new element and directed all of their powers to prevent the installation of machinery in the plants. Their efforts were defeated in 1898, when one of the largest plate-glass works abolished the old hand methods. By 1904 each plant in the community was fully equipped with labor-saving machinery.

With the defeat of the unions and the adoption of machine methods, employment of the recent races of immigration began. Slovaks, Russians, Poles, and Italians were employed in larger numbers by the plate-glass plants and the chimney works. The industry in the community is practically conducted as an "open shop" at present, but the labor organizations are making every effort possible to unionize the several plants, in the hope of being able to put an end to the employment of cheap immigrant labor, which has recently entered the locality.

The following statement shows period of immigration of each immigrant race employed in the glass establishments of Community E and the occupations each has entered:

TABLE 9.—*Period of immigration of foreign races employed in Community E glass establishments, and occupations entered.*

Race.	Year of first entrance.	Occupations entered, by percentage.		
		Glass industry.		Bituminous-coal mining industry.
		Skilled.	Unskilled.	
Belgian.....	1892	67	33	.....
French.....	1892	67	33	.....
German.....	1892	50	15	35
Slovak.....	1894	.....	67	33
Russian.....	1896	.....	50	50
Italian.....	1896-1909	.....	33	67
Polish.....	1896-1909	.....	20	80

#### COMMUNITY F.

Community F has been developed industrially since the year 1875. It is located in the eastern part of Missouri. In that year an important plate-glass company entered the community and erected a glass factory which now gives employment to about 600 persons. Native Americans, English, Slovaks, Roumanians, and Poles compose the labor forces of the plant, as well as the population of the town, which was estimated at 1,600 individuals in 1909. This glass factory is the only industrial establishment in the town, and the history of its development is the industrial and racial history of the community.

The factory was established with a working force of about 100 skilled English glass workers and an equal number of native Americans employed in the unskilled occupations. At the time the plant was established glass making was a new enterprise in the United States, while in England, France, and Belgium it was numbered among the most important industries. It was impossible, therefore, to secure skilled native glass workers, and in turning to the European labor markets for the supply of skilled workmen required to operate the factory the officials of the new company gave the preference to the English glass workers in that they spoke a common language. The English glass workers who were imported by the factory at this time formed the first immigrant colony in the town.

From the year of establishment until 1906 no appreciable increase was made in the number of employees in the factory, although machines and modern methods were slowly introduced. In the latter part of the year 1906 the plant was enlarged, and a demand created for additional labor which resulted in the importation of a group of 40 Roumanians, which people had been successfully employed in the glass factories in the Eastern States. The institution of machinery had made necessary the employment of larger numbers of unskilled workmen, and as the experiment with the Roumanians was successful, a number of Slovaks and Poles were imported in 1909.

The colonies which these races formed in the town have been enlarged from time to time by immigrants seeking employment. About 50 per cent of the total population of the town at the present time is composed of recent immigrants, while the racial composition of the glass factory is about 50 per cent native American, 25 per cent English, 12 per cent Slovak, 8 per cent Roumanian, and 5 per cent Polish. The present immigration is chiefly made up of Slovaks, Roumanians, and Poles.

#### OIL-REFINING INDUSTRY.

A conception of the part which members of races of recent and past immigration have had in the development of the oil-refining industry and the extent to which they are employed at the present time may be obtained, however, from a study of the racial movements to and racial composition of communities which have had their establishment and growth in connection with oil refining. For this reason the history of immigration to two representative oil-refining communities is set forth below: (1) To Whiting, Ind., which is a city of the Middle West, the labor and capital of which is almost exclusively engaged in oil refining, and (2) to Bayonne, N. J., which is a city of the same description in the East, the industries of which, however, are somewhat more diversified than those of Whiting.

The city of Whiting is located on the shores of Lake Michigan, in the extreme northwestern corner of the State of Indiana, about 17 miles southeast of the city of Chicago, Ill. It was first settled about the year 1850 by a few native American and German families, who formed a small village. These early settlers lived on the produce of the sandy ranges of the district and by fishing and hunting. From year to year the population of this settlement was increased by German immigrants seeking homes, until in 1890 the number of persons in the village was about 200.

During the later part of the year 1889 a petroleum-refining company entered the community and began the erection of an extensive refinery. In order to build the plant it was found necessary to import large numbers of workmen from other parts of the United States, the majority of whom were native Americans and Irish transferred from other establishments of the company, chiefly from a refinery in Cleveland, Ohio. When the plant was opened, in 1890, practically the same laborers who had been employed to erect it were placed in the several departments to carry on the operations. Following closely upon this event a general immigration to the community began, composed chiefly of Poles, Slovaks, Croatians, and Magyars, who came seeking employment. From year to year, after this period, the community increased in population until the year 1900, when the census of the United States placed the population at 3,983. In 1895 the community was incorporated under a town charter, and on May 4, 1903, was granted a city charter. The estimated population in 1909 was 7,000 individuals, 65 per cent, or 4,550, being composed of immigrant aliens, and 35 per cent made up of native

Americans. The following statement shows the racial composition in 1909, by number of families and number of individuals:

TABLE 10.—*Estimated population of Whiting, Ind., 1909, by race.*

Race.	Number of families.	Number of individuals.	Race.	Number of families.	Number of individuals.
Native white Americans.....	800	2,450	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Foreign-born.....	1,037	4,550	Italian, North.....	3	25
Foreign-born:			Lithuanian.....	30	100
Bohemian.....	20	100	Magyar.....	50	300
Croatian.....	100	500	Polish.....	125	500
English.....	45	150	Ruthenian.....	75	290
Finnish.....	25	75	Slovak.....	250	1,300
French.....	5	30	Slovenian.....	6	25
German.....	75	400	Swedish.....	26	130
Hebrew.....	12	100	Welsh.....	15	50
Irish.....	175	475	Total.....	1,837	7,000

Since the entrance of the first Austro-Hungarian races in about 1890 there has been an annual immigration, not alone of the Poles, Slovaks, Croatians, and Magyars, but of other races, including Swedes, English, Welsh, North Italians, Bohemians, Lithuanians, Ruthenians, and Hebrews. The Slovak immigration during this period has been the heaviest, and at present the number of Slovaks in Whiting, next to the Americans, is greater than that of any other one race. It is stated by old residents of the city that many of the immigrants who entered the community shortly after the opening of the refinery are still living in the locality. Industrially, Whiting is at the present time essentially an oil-refining community. The petroleum refinery is the only industrial establishment located in the city, and among the employees will be found represented nearly all races living in the community.

The territory upon which Bayonne now stands was settled by the Holland Dutch during the period of from 1646 to 1664. The present city of Bayonne was first incorporated in 1869, at which time the population was composed of the descendants of the early settlers, together with quite a number of Irish who came in about four years previous. The Germans settled in the locality shortly after the Irish, and for some time the representatives of these races largely predominated as laborers. About the same time the English, Scotch, and Welsh came to Bayonne, although a few English were among the early settlers. The combined numbers of these races, however, have never constituted a large proportion of the population. A small number of Swedes came to the locality prior to 1880, but the period of their greatest influx was from 1880 to 1882. From 1880 to 1885 large numbers of Slovaks, Ruthenians, and Poles, in the order named, and in 1887 many Magyars, settled in Bayonne. These, the first of the more recent immigrants to come to this locality, were almost exclusively employed in an oil refinery. The Russian Jews and Italians settled in considerable numbers from 1896 to 1900, although the largest proportion of each has come in within the last six or seven

years. A number of other races are also represented, but those previously mentioned are considered to have been the most important factor in building up the larger industries of the locality.

#### SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

The racial movements to the silk goods manufacturing and the silk goods dyeing industry may be best illustrated by the history of immigration to Paterson, N. J., the principal silk goods manufacturing center in the United States.

The silk industry was established in Paterson by English immigrants in 1854, but not until 1870 did they come to this locality in large numbers. A few Scotch and Irish immigrants were included in this early movement. English immigration continued more or less steadily up to 1890, when the Italians first entered the industry. During the late seventies experienced French operatives were persuaded to leave their native land and come to the silk mills of Paterson. A few left the mills in Paterson and returned to France in 1888 and 1890, and practically all of them returned to their native country in the early nineties because of the closing of a number of the mills on account of the industrial depression that occurred during that period. As previously stated, the Italians obtained their first employment in the silk mills during that period from 1888 to 1890, when several strikes occurred among the dye workers, although quite a number of them had settled in Paterson and had been employed in other occupations five or six years previously. The large increase, however, in the percentage of Italian workmen dates from 1896-97. Although the Poles first entered the community in 1898, several years prior to the Russian Hebrews, they were not employed in the silk mills until later. Only a very small number of the Armenians who came to Paterson in 1901 and who were employed in the silk mills remain, preferring, it seems, to obtain employment in localities with a larger population of their own race. Only very small numbers of German and Swiss immigrants have ever been employed in the silk mills of Paterson, and these came in the days of the early expansion of the industry.

#### LEATHER TANNING, CURRYING, AND FINISHING INDUSTRY.

The racial movements to and substitutions in the leather manufacturing industry are represented by the history of immigration to the principal divisions of the industry: (1) To the leather tanning and finishing establishments of Wilmington, Del.; (2) to the glazed-kid branch of the industry in Philadelphia, Pa.; and (3) to the tanneries of western Pennsylvania and Milwaukee, Wis.

At the time the leather tanning and finishing industry in Wilmington, Del., was established forty or more years ago, the immigrants chiefly employed were the Germans, Scandinavians, and Irish. The employment of these immigrants decreased after the introduction of machinery in the industry about fifteen years ago, and has now practically ceased. Among the more recent immigrants only the Poles and Italians appear to have become a factor in the operation of the various plants. Although both Poles and Italians obtained em-

ployment in the leather factories about twenty years ago, the majority of employees of these races were employed a few years later, when there was an increased demand for unskilled labor.

Until twelve or fifteen years ago the employees in the glazed-kid industry in Philadelphia, Pa., were practically all Americans, Irish, and Germans. As a result of a new process adopted at about that time less skilled labor was required, and it was then that the more recent immigrants to the United States were employed. The first of the more recent immigrants to be employed were the Poles, but they were so quickly followed by the Slovaks, Magyars, South Italians, Armenians, and Greeks that there was practically no difference in the time of employment. The Irish and native Americans still constitute about 50 per cent of all employees, while among the more recent immigrants the Poles predominate.

In the early days of the tanning industry in western Pennsylvania the Irish, Germans, and Swedes were the principal employees. Occasionally a few Danes and Swiss were employed, but these peoples, like the Irish and Germans, were soon largely supplanted by the Swedes, who in turn are being supplanted by the more recent immigrants to the United States, such as the Slovaks, Poles, and Italians. The Slovaks obtained their first employment in this section of the State in 1885, and were followed by the Poles in 1890, while the Italians, who have become an important factor in the operation of some of the tanneries, were not employed in any appreciable number until 1901. A few Belgians, French, and Macedonians have been employed since 1902, but not in sufficient numbers in any one tannery to have become a factor in the operation of same.

The Germans, Irish, Americans, a few English and Scotch were the first employees in the tanning industry in Milwaukee, Wis., with the Germans largely predominating. In all, about 18 different races are represented in this industry at the present time. The foreign-born races now a factor in the operation of the tanneries in this locality are the Germans, Poles, Greeks, Slovaks, Croatians, Lithuanians, Magyars and Russians. The Poles were the first of the more recent immigrants to secure employment in this industry. Their employment to any extent first occurred in 1870. In 1877-78 they were strongly represented and have continued so until now, although there has been quite a falling off at various times. The Russian Poles entered the industry in 1885, Italians in 1890, Croatians, Magyars, and Slovaks in 1892, and Lithuanians and Greeks in large numbers in 1903, although a few of the latter were employed in 1898-99. Representatives of the Swiss, Swedish, Danish, Bohemian, Finnish, Dutch, and Bulgarian races have been employed from time to time, but in such small numbers that their employment has attracted little or no attention.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN  
EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to mines and manufacturing establishments of the United States is exhibited in the following series of tabulations. The table which immediately follows shows, by sex and race, the period of residence in the United States of 290,923 employees of foreign birth.



TABLE 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes in each sex group only races with 80 or more males or females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	663	12.2	7.5	10.1	8.1	7.5	24.4	12.1	14.8	3.2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,923	2.6	2.6	10.1	7.7	5.8	22.3	4.0	14.3	30.5
Bulgarian.....	958	4.8	30.8	39.5	12.4	4.0	5.9	.5	.4	1.7
Canadian, French.....	9,351	2.9	1.2	2.8	3.7	2.7	12.3	4.3	16.6	43.6
Canadian, Other.....	1,728	1.6	1.3	2.1	2.5	1.7	11.1	12.2	17.4	49.9
Croatian.....	9,825	3.7	7.3	21.5	18.0	10.6	28.7	5.2	3.6	1.3
Cuban.....	3,011	8.2	4.5	8.9	6.4	12.7	32.8	8.1	7.6	10.7
Danish.....	595	1.5	1.2	3.4	4.0	4.5	16.1	3.9	17.5	47.9
Dutch.....	1,469	1.6	2.9	5.9	4.0	3.7	13.0	4.4	20.3	44.1
English.....	13,143	3.0	3.0	5.5	4.4	3.5	10.8	6.8	12.8	50.2
Finnish.....	3,630	10.1	2.3	12.6	10.7	10.7	30.9	9.4	6.6	6.7
Flemish.....	137	12.4	15.3	21.2	10.2	8.0	18.2	2.2	6.6	5.8
French.....	1,861	4.1	4.5	8.5	6.7	6.1	23.8	4.9	14.1	27.4
German.....	18,983	1.2	1.8	4.3	3.5	2.8	10.5	4.2	16.5	55.2
Greek.....	5,510	9.1	15.9	32.3	17.3	7.4	14.1	2.5	1.0	.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,785	2.3	5.4	11.5	12.4	11.3	30.0	8.8	9.3	8.9
Hebrew, Other.....	1,398	1.9	2.7	8.2	7.2	6.2	27.8	13.2	12.0	20.8
Herzegovinian.....	200	6.5	10.0	46.5	19.0	10.5	5.5	1.0	1.0	.0
Irish.....	11,301	1.0	1.2	2.6	2.3	2.3	8.4	7.2	11.2	63.8
Italian, North.....	13,307	4.6	5.1	12.9	13.3	8.9	33.2	9.8	7.2	4.9
Italian, South.....	16,191	6.8	5.8	15.1	14.5	10.0	30.6	9.3	5.3	2.6
Italian (not specified).....	141	1.4	7.8	17.0	9.2	10.6	29.8	9.2	7.8	7.1
Japanese.....	149	.7	3.4	10.7	28.9	14.8	38.9	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian.....	9,269	4.6	4.3	15.5	11.8	10.0	31.1	11.5	7.8	3.5
Macedonian.....	580	7.8	37.2	37.8	11.9	3.3	1.9	.0	.0	.2
Magyar.....	11,620	4.6	8.0	18.6	14.2	10.5	29.3	6.4	5.3	3.1
Mexican.....	209	6.2	11.0	10.0	7.2	4.8	20.6	15.3	12.4	12.4
Montenegrin.....	251	.4	21.1	39.4	16.7	8.8	8.8	.0	.4	4.4
Norwegian.....	680	1.5	1.0	6.3	8.2	3.7	19.3	5.3	9.6	45.1
Polish.....	40,606	4.1	4.1	15.9	12.6	9.2	28.7	8.0	8.8	8.5
Portuguese.....	3,583	4.4	5.0	13.4	11.5	8.2	32.3	10.5	9.7	5.0
Roumanian.....	1,895	7.1	17.9	39.2	16.7	7.1	10.6	.6	.6	.3
Russian.....	6,543	6.4	10.8	24.2	13.5	7.1	22.9	6.5	5.1	3.4
Ruthenian.....	816	6.1	7.0	23.3	14.1	9.9	23.3	6.6	5.0	4.7
Scotch.....	3,163	2.3	2.2	4.7	4.1	3.1	9.4	4.0	11.0	59.2
Scotch-Irish.....	88	1.1	.0	5.7	2.3	2.3	9.1	5.7	6.8	67.0
Servian.....	1,645	3.8	10.9	26.7	16.9	10.3	25.0	4.3	1.5	.5
Slovak.....	24,704	2.5	4.6	12.6	10.5	9.8	31.7	11.0	8.5	8.7
Slovenian.....	4,776	4.1	5.4	16.6	13.0	11.0	33.7	7.3	5.8	3.1
Spanish.....	1,929	6.5	5.9	11.9	8.7	10.1	33.8	10.5	7.3	5.4
Swedish.....	5,350	1.4	1.1	3.2	4.1	2.8	16.4	7.1	18.5	45.3
Syrian.....	953	3.7	8.9	17.2	13.6	11.3	31.2	11.1	2.5	.4
Turkish.....	331	12.1	16.9	38.7	15.4	6.9	6.0	27.7	1.2	.0
Welsh.....	1,763	.6	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	4.0	23.5	12.6	54.1
Total.....	245,824	3.9	4.9	13.0	10.2	7.6	23.8	8.0	9.3	19.4

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	621	3.1	3.7	11.4	11.1	8.5	21.9	7.1	15.8	17.4
Canadian, French.....	8,318	4.0	2.1	4.7	5.0	4.5	15.7	17.2	18.3	28.5
Canadian, Other.....	768	2.6	2.5	3.8	5.1	3.5	17.6	14.2	18.8	32.0
Croatian.....	216	22.2	9.7	30.6	15.7	6.5	10.2	2.8	2.3	.0
Cuban.....	529	4.9	3.4	11.0	8.1	11.7	25.1	12.1	10.8	12.0
Dutch.....	256	6.6	5.9	14.5	8.2	6.3	10.2	10.9	22.7	14.8
English.....	3,769	3.3	4.5	7.2	5.5	4.0	16.4	10.6	18.6	29.9
Finnish.....	305	9.2	3.0	13.1	20.0	15.4	26.9	6.6	4.6	1.3
French.....	407	8.1	8.1	12.8	10.3	10.6	21.6	7.6	9.8	11.1
German.....	1,860	2.5	3.8	8.2	4.8	4.6	12.0	9.7	24.5	29.2
Greek.....	579	6.7	16.8	29.5	18.5	6.7	18.1	2.6	.5	.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,426	5.8	9.3	19.3	20.3	9.7	21.4	6.5	6.6	1.0
Hebrew, Other.....	408	3.2	3.2	13.7	15.2	13.0	33.1	9.1	5.9	3.7
Irish.....	4,027	1.3	1.9	2.8	3.7	3.2	13.3	9.7	14.0	50.1

TABLE 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States, each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

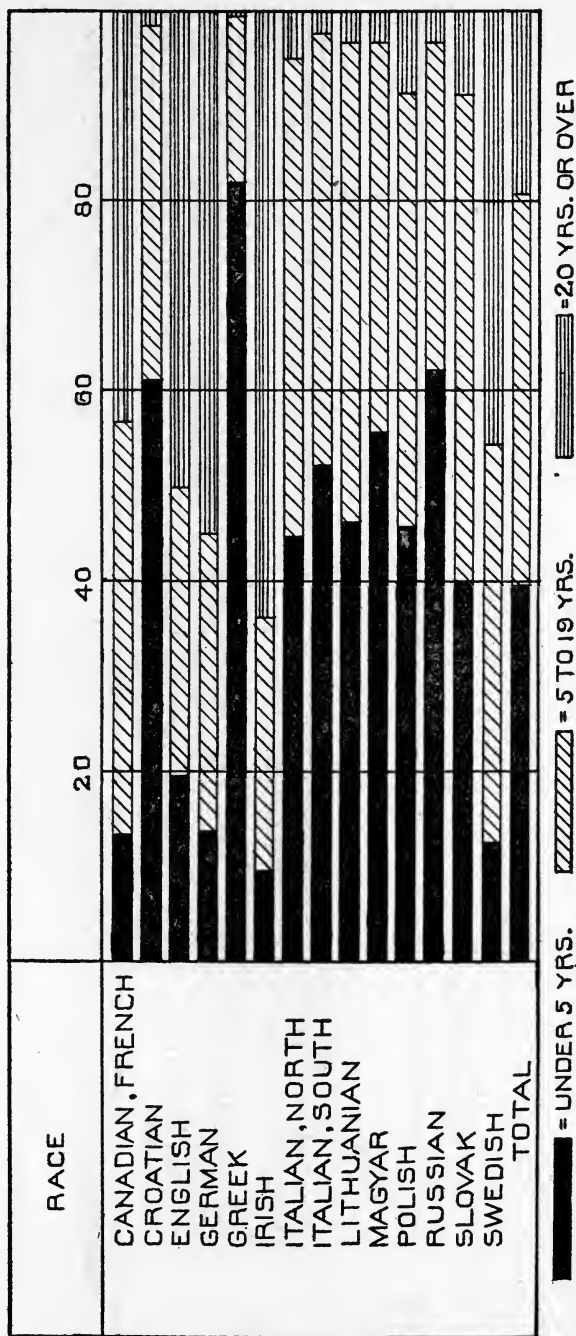
FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North.....	1,896	4.7	7.7	16.5	15.6	8.5	25.4	13.5	6.3	1.8
Italian, South.....	3,848	5.3	6.2	19.7	15.5	9.2	26.8	11.7	4.4	1.2
Lithuanian.....	1,181	8.0	11.4	30.1	16.5	9.4	16.8	4.8	2.4	.6
Magyar.....	632	19.8	16.5	27.5	13.9	6.5	11.7	1.7	1.4	.9
Polish.....	7,734	11.4	6.7	20.3	16.1	10.8	21.5	6.9	4.6	1.8
Portuguese.....	2,452	4.1	4.6	14.6	13.3	10.8	32.7	11.2	6.6	2.0
Roumanian.....	145	22.1	14.5	20.2	8.3	3.4	22.8	2.1	.7	.0
Russian.....	904	8.2	10.5	21.8	18.3	12.6	18.0	6.9	2.9	.9
Ruthenian.....	81	21.0	11.1	35.8	14.8	3.7	7.4	3.7	2.5	.0
Scotch.....	724	2.5	4.3	5.4	2.8	2.3	9.0	7.0	20.7	46.0
Slovak.....	449	12.5	11.1	22.7	12.7	12.7	17.6	7.6	2.4	.7
Slovenian.....	190	17.4	8.4	31.1	10.0	10.0	15.3	5.3	2.6	.0
Spanish.....	134	8.2	11.9	21.6	11.9	8.2	25.4	6.0	4.5	2.2
Swedish.....	156	1.3	2.6	3.2	3.2	5.1	8.3	13.5	21.2	41.7
Syrian.....	446	6.3	8.3	17.9	12.1	12.8	30.5	10.8	1.3	.0
Welsh.....	87	.0	3.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	10.3	18.4	18.4	35.6
Total.....	45,099	6.0	5.4	13.3	10.6	7.4	19.4	10.5	10.9	16.5

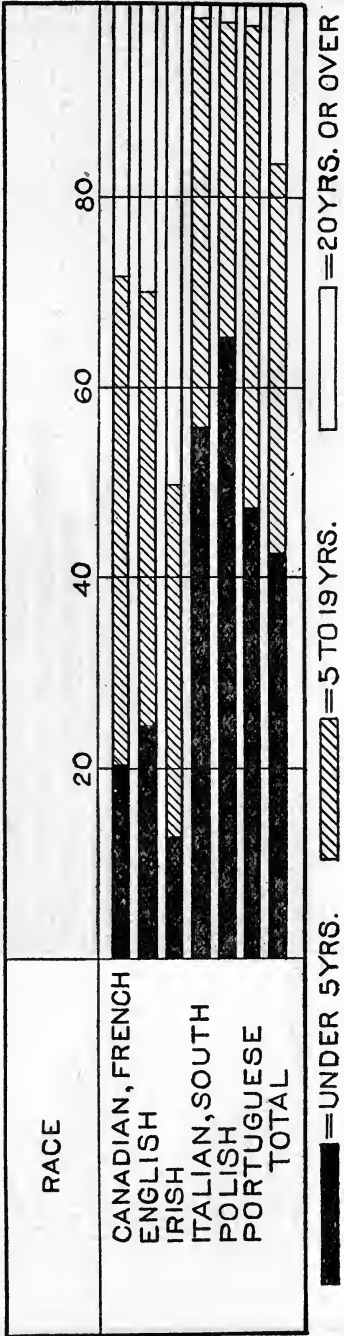
TOTAL.

Armenian.....	677	12.0	8.0	10.0	8.1	7.5	24.5	12.1	14.5	3.2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,544	2.7	2.8	10.3	8.2	6.2	22.3	4.4	14.5	28.7
Bulgarian.....	963	4.9	30.6	39.3	12.5	3.9	6.1	.5	.4	1.8
Canadian, French.....	17,669	3.4	1.6	3.7	4.3	3.5	13.9	15.7	17.4	36.5
Canadian, Other.....	2,496	1.9	1.7	2.6	3.3	2.3	13.1	12.8	17.8	44.4
Croatian.....	10,041	4.1	7.3	21.7	18.0	10.5	28.3	5.1	3.6	1.3
Cuban.....	3,540	7.7	4.4	9.2	6.7	12.5	13.6	8.7	8.1	11.0
Danish.....	657	1.5	1.2	3.2	3.8	4.1	15.4	4.7	18.6	47.5
Dutch.....	1,725	2.4	3.4	7.1	4.6	4.1	12.6	5.4	20.6	39.8
English.....	16,912	3.0	3.3	5.9	4.7	3.6	12.0	7.7	14.1	45.7
Finnish.....	3,935	10.0	2.3	12.6	11.4	11.0	30.6	9.2	6.5	6.3
Flemish.....	173	13.3	16.2	24.9	10.4	8.1	15.6	1.7	5.2	4.6
French.....	2,268	4.8	5.2	9.3	7.3	6.9	23.4	5.4	13.4	24.4
German.....	20,843	1.3	1.9	4.6	3.7	2.9	10.7	4.7	17.2	52.9
Greek.....	6,089	8.9	16.0	32.0	17.4	7.4	14.5	2.5	.9	.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,211	3.3	6.5	13.6	14.6	10.9	27.6	8.2	8.6	6.8
Hebrew, Other.....	1,806	2.2	2.8	9.5	9.0	7.8	29.0	12.2	10.6	16.9
Herzegovinian.....	200	6.5	10.0	46.5	19.0	10.5	5.5	1.0	1.0	.0
Irish.....	15,328	1.1	1.4	2.7	2.7	2.5	9.7	7.9	11.9	60.2
Italian, North.....	15,203	4.7	5.4	13.3	13.6	8.8	32.2	10.3	7.1	4.6
Italian, South.....	20,039	6.5	5.9	15.9	14.7	9.9	29.9	9.7	5.1	2.3
Italian (not specified).....	143	1.4	7.7	17.5	9.1	10.5	29.4	9.8	7.7	7.0
Japanese.....	149	.7	3.4	10.7	28.9	14.8	38.9	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian.....	10,448	5.0	5.1	17.2	12.3	9.9	29.5	10.7	7.1	3.2
Macedonian.....	581	7.7	37.2	37.7	11.9	3.4	1.9	.0	.0	.2
Magyar.....	12,252	5.4	8.4	19.1	14.2	10.3	28.4	6.2	5.1	3.0
Mexican.....	211	6.6	10.9	10.0	7.6	4.7	20.4	15.2	12.3	12.3
Montenegrin.....	251	.4	21.1	39.4	16.7	8.8	8.8	.0	.4	4.4
Norwegian.....	730	1.4	1.6	6.8	8.1	4.0	19.5	5.6	9.7	43.3
Polish.....	48,340	5.3	4.5	16.6	13.2	9.5	27.5	7.8	8.2	7.4
Portuguese.....	6,035	4.3	4.8	13.9	12.2	9.3	32.5	10.8	8.5	3.8
Roumanian.....	2,040	8.1	17.7	38.2	16.1	6.8	11.4	.7	.6	.3
Russian.....	7,447	6.7	10.8	23.9	14.1	7.8	22.3	6.6	4.8	3.1
Ruthenian.....	897	7.5	7.4	24.4	14.2	9.4	21.9	6.4	4.8	4.2
Scotch.....	3,887	2.3	2.6	4.9	3.8	3.0	9.3	4.6	12.8	56.7
Scotch-Irish.....	93	1.1	.0	5.4	2.2	3.2	9.7	5.4	7.5	65.6
Servian.....	1,666	3.8	10.9	26.7	16.9	10.5	24.8	4.3	1.5	.5
Slovak.....	25,153	2.7	4.7	12.8	10.5	9.8	31.5	11.0	8.4	8.6
Slovenian.....	4,966	4.6	5.5	17.1	12.9	11.0	33.0	7.3	5.7	3.0
Spanish.....	2,063	6.6	6.3	12.5	8.9	10.0	33.3	10.2	7.1	5.2
Swedish.....	5,506	1.4	1.1	3.2	4.1	2.9	16.2	7.3	18.6	45.2
Syrian.....	1,399	4.5	8.7	17.4	13.2	11.8	31.0	11.0	2.1	.3
Turkish.....	336	11.9	17.0	39.0	15.2	6.8	6.3	2.6	1.2	.0
Welsh.....	1,850	.6	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.3	4.3	23.2	12.9	53.2
Total.....	290,923	4.2	5.0	13.0	10.3	7.5	23.1	8.4	9.5	18.9

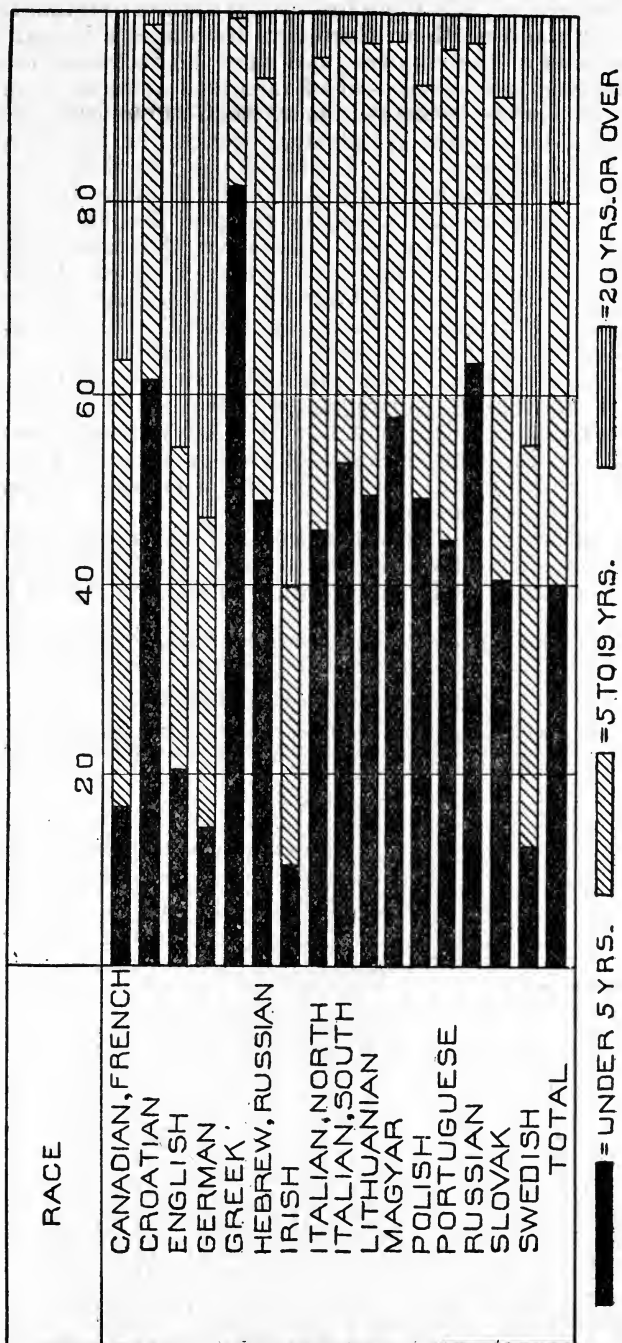
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*



Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



An examination of the totals of the preceding tables reveals the fact that in recent years there has been a decline in immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe to the mines and manufacturing establishments of the country, and that the incoming labor supply has been principally composed of members of races from southern and eastern Europe. Slightly more than three-fifths, or 63.1 per cent, of the total number of industrial workers for whom information was received had been in the United States less than ten years, and exactly two-fifths had been in this country less than five years. The heavy influx of wage-earners during the past decade was made up of the representatives of Armenian, Bulgarian, Croatian, Finnish, Flemish, French, Greek, Russian and Other Hebrew, Herzegovinian, North and South Italian, Lithuanian, Macedonian, Magyar, Montenegrin, Polish, Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian, Spanish, Syrian, and Turkish races. More than one-third of the French Canadian and Dutch, more than two-fifths of the Danish, English, Norwegian, and Swedish, and more than one-half of the German, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh industrial workers have a residence in the United States of twenty years or longer. There is but little difference in the proportions of males and females in the specified periods of residence.

In the following table the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years is set forth according to sex and race of individual:

TABLE 12.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	256	5.1	5.9	9.4	7.0	6.6	19.1	22.3	15.2	9.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	647	1.9	5.4	5.4	5.9	4.9	16.1	6.0	19.0	38.9
Brava.....	58	6.9	8.6	13.8	1.7	10.3	27.6	15.5	12.1	3.4
Bulgarian.....	753	17.1	30.9	33.2	11.4	4.1	3.1	0	1	0
Canadian, French.....	804	2.4	2.4	3.4	4.2	4.0	20.1	17.2	17.0	29.4
Croatian.....	1,159	2.2	5.8	14.2	12.2	10.3	36.1	9.1	7.4	2.8
Cuban.....	63	0	12.7	11.1	4.8	6.3	25.4	11.1	7.9	20.6
Dutch.....	162	0	0	1.9	2.5	0	4.9	1.2	11.1	78.4
English.....	641	3.3	4.4	8.4	5.6	3.9	12.6	10.1	13.9	37.8
Finnish.....	163	1.8	0	1.2	3.1	4.3	39.3	16.6	12.9	20.9
Flemish.....	115	5.2	2.6	13.9	3.5	10.4	12.2	3.5	15.7	33.0
French.....	229	5.7	8.3	4.8	10.9	8.7	27.5	3.1	14.4	10.6
German.....	1,271	2.3	3.1	5.7	4.5	4.5	17.8	5.5	14.8	41.9
Greek.....	1,025	10.0	22.3	27.7	12.4	6.2	17.9	2.6	8	0
Hebrew.....	1,265	2.6	4.3	6.3	12.3	11.1	31.9	14.5	8.9	8.0
Irish.....	795	5	6	1.8	2.3	2.6	8.7	8.7	12.8	62.0
Italian, North.....	1,108	3.8	5.1	10.8	7.4	9.0	30.2	12.1	11.8	9.7
Italian, South.....	3,504	4.2	10.0	15.1	12.6	8.6	30.5	9.7	6.1	3.1
Lithuanian.....	1,676	4.0	4.8	9.8	8.7	7.4	32.5	15.4	11.2	6.2
Macedonian.....	91	1.1	68.1	27.5	0	1.1	2.2	0	0	0
Magyar.....	1,918	5.2	9.0	17.6	13.4	11.4	26.9	8.0	5.2	3.4
Mexican.....	64	3.1	0	0	3.1	1.6	21.9	25.0	28.1	17.2
Polish.....	4,071	3.6	6.6	13.3	11.8	9.5	27.6	10.0	9.6	8.0
Portuguese.....	429	1.4	2.1	9.1	7.2	6.5	33.6	12.8	16.8	10.5
Roumanian.....	165	3.0	18.2	23.0	14.5	21.2	20.0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Russian.....	177	2.8	15.8	13.6	14.7	7.9	30.5	6.2	5.6	2.8	
Ruthenian.....	1,083	4.4	5.4	12.7	9.8	8.6	26.9	12.6	9.9	9.9	
Scotch.....	211	3.8	6.2	7.6	8.5	2.4	14.7	7.1	9.5	40.3	
Servian.....	213	2.3	20.2	27.7	16.4	5.2	26.8	9	.5	.0	
Slovak.....	2,057	2.2	4.3	8.9	7.2	8.9	28.1	13.6	12.5	14.2	
Slovenian.....	235	1.3	1.3	5.1	6.8	6.0	36.2	13.2	13.6	16.6	
Spanish.....	83	9.6	8.4	18.1	7.2	15.7	20.5	13.3	4.8	2.4	
Swedish.....	573	.0	1.2	2.1	1.9	1.2	15.0	7.0	19.7	51.8	
Syrian.....	390	2.3	13.6	18.2	11.3	9.5	28.5	14.6	1.5	.5	
Turkish.....	443	19.4	28.7	30.2	14.4	4.1	3.2	.0	.0	.0	
Welsh.....	116	3.4	1.7	.9	.9	5.2	5.2	11.2	9.5	62.1	
Total.....	28,149	4.1	7.8	12.5	9.6	7.8	25.0	9.9	9.5	13.7	

FEMALE.

Armenian.....	192	5.2	12.0	14.6	17.2	10.4	27.6	13.0	0.0	0.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....	562	2.3	1.8	5.3	6.0	4.8	16.5	5.7	18.3	39.1
Brava.....	30	3.3	6.7	.0	3.3	16.7	33.3	30.0	6.7	.0
Bulgarian.....	11	36.4	27.3	36.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Canadian, French.....	822	2.2	3.4	5.5	3.4	4.6	19.2	16.8	16.5	28.3
Croatian.....	715	7.3	9.2	20.6	12.7	9.1	28.4	6.3	5.7	.7
Cuban.....	80	2.5	21.3	11.3	6.3	6.3	13.8	17.5	7.5	13.8
Dutch.....	135	.0	.0	2.2	.0	.0	5.2	1.5	18.5	72.6
English.....	551	2.0	6.5	7.3	6.0	3.8	14.0	10.9	13.6	35.9
Finnish.....	149	1.3	.0	4.7	6.7	4.7	40.3	13.4	17.4	11.4
Flemish.....	111	5.4	5.4	9.9	9.0	5.4	12.6	3.6	16.2	32.4
French.....	196	8.2	8.2	3.6	11.7	6.6	28.1	2.6	12.8	18.4
German.....	1,052	2.0	2.7	5.4	4.6	4.9	14.1	7.9	18.1	40.4
Greek.....	230	11.7	17.4	27.8	15.2	9.1	17.8	.9	.0	.0
Hebrew.....	1,226	5.4	5.8	9.5	15.4	9.5	27.9	11.7	9.3	5.6
Irish.....	806	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.5	2.2	7.7	8.1	14.5	62.2
Italian, North.....	812	3.7	7.0	14.7	9.2	8.7	29.4	11.7	11.2	4.3
Italian, South.....	2,142	3.4	9.9	17.6	12.0	9.7	28.4	11.1	5.3	2.5
Lithuanian.....	1,003	4.3	4.6	9.9	9.6	9.3	37.4	14.5	7.3	3.3
Magyar.....	1,273	5.8	11.3	15.8	13.0	9.9	26.9	10.1	4.9	2.3
Mexican.....	40	.0	.0	2.5	10.0	2.5	20.0	20.0	32.5	12.5
Polish.....	2,835	3.5	5.6	13.5	10.8	9.8	28.5	10.8	9.5	8.1
Portuguese.....	457	1.3	2.6	9.8	8.1	8.1	35.0	14.9	12.9	7.2
Roumanian.....	90	7.8	15.6	37.8	13.3	15.6	10.0	.0	.0	.0
Russian.....	104	5.8	13.5	12.5	18.3	12.5	21.2	9.6	3.8	2.9
Ruthenian.....	859	3.7	4.3	12.7	9.3	8.6	29.2	17.9	8.5	5.7
Scotch.....	199	1.0	7.0	8.0	4.0	3.0	13.1	9.0	13.1	41.7
Servian.....	79	8.9	30.4	27.8	8.9	10.1	13.9	.0	.0	.0
Slovak.....	1,570	1.7	4.2	8.7	9.0	8.5	32.6	14.4	12.7	8.2
Slovenian.....	203	.5	3.0	6.9	8.9	7.9	36.0	17.2	10.3	9.4
Spanish.....	54	1.9	5.6	9.3	14.8	24.1	25.9	14.8	3.7	.0
Swedish.....	485	.0	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.6	15.1	10.9	19.4	48.0
Syrian.....	249	3.6	11.2	12.9	12.9	15.3	26.9	15.3	1.6	.4
Welsh.....	113	7.1	.9	1.8	.9	5.3	7.1	7.1	8.8	61.1
Total.....	19,550	3.5	6.1	11.3	9.4	8.0	25.3	11.2	10.3	14.9

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	448	5.1	8.5	11.6	11.4	8.3	22.8	18.3	8.7	5.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,209	2.1	1.8	5.4	6.0	4.9	16.3	5.9	18.7	39.0
Brava.....	88	5.7	8.0	9.1	2.3	12.5	29.5	20.5	10.2	2.3
Bulgarian.....	764	17.4	30.9	33.2	11.3	4.1	3.0	.0	.1	.0
Canadian, French.....	1,626	2.3	2.9	4.4	3.8	4.3	19.7	17.0	16.8	28.8
Croatian.....	1,874	4.2	7.1	16.6	12.4	9.8	33.1	8.0	6.8	2.0
Cuban.....	143	1.4	17.5	11.2	5.6	6.3	18.9	14.7	7.7	16.8
Dutch.....	297	.0	.0	2.0	1.3	.0	5.1	1.3	14.5	75.8
English.....	1,192	2.7	5.4	7.9	5.8	3.9	13.3	10.5	13.8	36.9
Finnish.....	312	1.6	.0	2.9	4.8	4.5	39.7	15.1	15.1	16.3
Flemish.....	226	5.3	4.0	11.9	6.2	8.0	12.4	3.5	15.9	32.7
French.....	425	6.8	8.2	4.2	11.3	7.8	27.8	2.8	13.6	17.4
German.....	2,323	2.2	2.9	5.6	4.5	4.7	16.1	6.6	16.3	41.2

TABLE 12.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Greek.....	1,255	10.4	21.4	27.7	12.9	6.8	17.8	2.3	0.6	0.0
Hebrew.....	2,491	4.0	5.1	7.9	13.8	10.3	29.9	13.1	9.1	6.8
Irish.....	1,601	7	.9	1.7	1.9	2.4	8.2	8.4	13.7	62.1
Italian, North.....	1,920	3.8	5.9	12.4	8.2	8.9	29.9	11.9	11.6	7.4
Italian, South.....	5,646	3.9	10.0	16.1	12.4	9.0	29.7	10.2	5.8	2.9
Lithuanian.....	2,679	4.1	4.7	9.9	9.0	8.1	34.3	15.0	9.7	5.1
Macedonian.....	91	1.1	68.2	27.5	.0	1.1	2.2	.0	.0	.0
Magyar.....	3,191	5.4	9.9	16.9	13.3	10.8	26.9	8.8	5.1	3.0
Mexican.....	104	1.9	.0	1.0	5.8	1.9	21.2	23.1	29.8	15.4
Polish.....	6,906	3.6	6.2	13.4	11.4	9.6	28.0	10.3	9.5	8.0
Portuguese.....	886	1.4	2.4	9.5	7.7	7.3	34.3	13.9	14.8	8.8
Roumanian.....	255	4.7	17.3	28.2	14.1	19.2	16.5	.0	.0	.0
Russian.....	281	3.9	14.9	13.2	16.0	9.6	27.0	7.5	5.0	2.8
Ruthenian.....	1,942	4.1	4.9	12.7	9.6	8.6	27.9	14.9	9.3	8.0
Scotch.....	410	2.4	6.6	7.8	6.3	2.7	13.9	8.0	11.2	41.0
Servian.....	292	4.1	22.9	27.7	14.4	6.5	23.3	.7	.3	.0
Slovak.....	3,627	2.0	4.3	8.8	8.0	8.7	30.0	13.9	12.6	11.6
Slovenian.....	438	.9	2.1	5.9	7.8	6.8	36.1	15.1	12.1	13.2
Spanish.....	137	6.6	7.3	14.6	10.2	19.0	22.6	13.9	4.4	1.5
Swedish.....	1,058	.0	1.3	2.0	1.8	1.4	15.0	8.8	19.6	50.1
Syrian.....	639	2.8	12.7	16.1	11.9	11.7	27.9	14.9	1.6	.5
Turkish.....	443	19.4	28.7	30.2	14.4	4.1	3.2	.0	.0	.0
Welsh.....	229	5.2	1.3	1.3	.9	5.2	6.1	9.2	9.2	61.6
Total.....	47,699	3.9	7.1	12.0	9.5	7.9	25.1	10.4	9.8	14.2



## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Principal occupation at the present time of industrial workers and members of their households—Average daily, weekly, and hourly earnings—Annual earnings of male heads of families—Annual earnings of all male wage-earners in the households studied—Annual earnings of all female wage-earners in the households studied—Annual family income—Sources of family income—[Text Tables 13 to 41 and General Tab]es 7 to 26].

#### INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 13.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—				
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian.....	177	25	75	22	55	14.1	42.4	12.4	31.1
Bohemian and Moravian....	400	10	293	58	39	2.5	73.3	14.5.	9.8
Bra'va.....	48	3	41	4	.....	6.3	85.4	8.3	.0
Bulgarian.....	735	8	260	114	353	1.1	35.4	15.5.	48.0
Canadian, French.....	412	33	217	103	59	8.0	52.7	25.0	14.3
Croatian.....	983	14	260	462	247	1.4	26.4	47.0	25.1
Cuban.....	41	1	37	2	1	2.4	90.2	4.9	2.4
Dutch.....	82	3	73	4	2	3.7	89.0	4.9	2.4
English.....	412	12	384	9	7	2.9	93.2	2.2	1.7
Finnish.....	121	3	68	36	14	2.5	56.2	29.8	11.6
Flemish.....	85	1	79	2	3	1.2	92.9	2.4	3.5
French.....	155	4	147	.....	4	2.6	94.8	.0	2.6
German.....	890	32	654	129	75	3.6	73.5	14.5	8.4
Greek.....	904	94	266	290	254	10.4	29.4	32.1	28.1
Hebrew.....	780	71	539	40	130	9.1	69.1	5.1	16.7
Irish.....	534	52	240	203	39	9.7	44.9	38.0	7.3
Italian, North.....	853	19	498	187	149	2.2	58.4	21.9	17.5
Italian, South.....	2,602	74	1,540	399	589	2.8	59.2	15.3	22.6
Japanese.....	74	10	13	27	24	13.5	17.6	36.5	32.4
Lithuanian.....	1,441	12	589	664	176	.8	40.9	46.1	12.2
Macedonian.....	91	3	39	.....	49	3.3	42.9	.0	53.8
Magyar.....	1,571	19	899	343	310	1.2	57.2	21.8	19.7
Mexican.....	45	.....	41	1	3	.0	91.1	2.2	6.7
Norwegian.....	23	2	15	5	1	8.7	65.2	21.7	4.3
Polish.....	3,346	62	1,599	1,322	363	1.9	47.8	39.5	10.8
Portuguese.....	272	16	146	78	32	5.9	53.7	28.7	11.8
Roumanian.....	149	1	41	50	57	.7	27.5	33.6	38.3
Russian.....	156	3	56	78	19	1.9	35.9	50.0	12.2
Ruthenian.....	880	16	325	434	105	1.8	36.9	49.3	11.9
Scotch.....	107	1	105	1	.....	.9	98.1	.9	.0
Servian.....	195	1	55	108	31	.5	28.2	55.4	15.9
Slovak.....	1,627	20	856	561	190	1.2	52.6	34.5	11.7
Slovenian.....	197	.....	48	115	34	.0	24.4	58.4	17.3
Spanish.....	56	1	43	10	2	1.8	76.8	17.9	3.6
Swedish.....	452	19	302	110	21	4.2	66.8	24.3	4.6
Syrian.....	272	51	136	28	57	18.8	50.0	10.3	21.0
Turkish.....	439	2	23	398	16	.5	5.2	90.7	3.6
Welsh.....	72	4	65	2	1	5.6	90.3	2.8	1.4
Total.....	21,696	702	11,081	6,401	3,512	3.2	51.1	29.5	16.2

An examination of this table discloses the fact that of the 21,696 foreign-born males concerning whom information was obtained only 3.2 per cent were without occupation before coming to the United States. On the other hand, 51.1 per cent worked for wages, 29.5 per cent without wages, and 16.2 per cent worked for profit. For the reason that only the Syrians, Armenians, Japanese, and Greeks, with proportions ranging from 18.8 to 10.4 per cent, show proportions without occupation abroad in excess of 10 per cent, the discussion of the industrial condition of these males before coming to the United States will be confined to those working for and without wages and for profit. In view of the fact that under these several heads a marked contrast exists as between many of the races, the most important of these races in point of number will be separated into two groups, the first to include the older and the second to include the more recent immigrants to the United States.

Among the older immigrants it will be noted that, with the exception of the French, none of whom worked without wages, and the Scotch, none of whom worked for profit, each race shows a certain proportion employed in one way or another before coming to this country. Of those who worked for wages the Scotch show the largest proportion, or 98.1 per cent, and the Irish the smallest proportion, or 44.9 per cent. On the other hand, the Irish show the largest proportion, or 38 per cent, and the Scotch the smallest proportion, or 0.9 per cent, who worked without wages. Concerning those who worked for profit, the contrast is by no means so marked, the largest proportion, or 14.3 per cent, being shown by the French Canadians, and the smallest, or 1.4 per cent, by the Welsh. Over nine-tenths of the French, English, Flemish, and Welsh, and very nearly this proportion of the Dutch, and over seven-tenths of the Germans, six-tenths of the Swedes, and over one-half, or 52.7 per cent, of the French Canadians, were employed for wages before coming to the United States. Aside from the Irish, the next largest proportions, 25 and 24.3 per cent, who worked without wages abroad, are shown by the French Canadians and Swedes, respectively.

Considering the more important races of recent immigration, or those represented by not less than 50 persons in the above table, it will be noted that the Hebrew alone shows a proportion in excess of 60 per cent who worked for wages abroad, while the smallest proportion, or 5.2 per cent, thus employed is shown by the Turkish race. Slightly less than six-tenths of the South Italians, North Italians, and Magyars, slightly over one-half of the Portuguese and Slovaks, exactly one-half of the Syrians, and slightly below one-half, or 47.8 per cent, of the Poles were employed for wages abroad. With the exception of these races just mentioned, each race of more recent immigration considered in this discussion shows a smaller proportion employed for wages than do the Irish, who, as previously stated, show the smallest proportion among the older immigrants, the proportions in many instances being considerably below that of the Irish. No Macedonians and only 5.1 per cent of the Hebrews, as compared with 90.7 per cent of the Turks, worked without wages before coming to this country, while the proportions of Armenians, Bulgarians, South Italians, and Syrians so employed, as compared with the proportion of other more recent immigrants, are comparatively small. On the

other hand, it will be noted that, as compared with the older immigrants, with a few exceptions, the proportions of the more recent immigrants who worked without wages are comparatively large. This is equally true as between the older and more recent immigrants who worked for profit, the proportions of the more recent immigrants working for profit ranging from 53.8 per cent of the Macedonians to 3.6 per cent of the Turks.

Considering the Bohemians and Moravians and Finns, who are not included in either the older or more recent immigrant group, it will be noted that the proportions of the former follow more closely those of the older immigrants than do the latter.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 14.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.				Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
Armenian.....	177	14.1	8.5	1.1	32.8	42.4	7.3	5.1	12.4	9.6	21.5	31.1
Bohemian and Moravian..	400	2.5	15.0	1.0	57.3	73.3	11.3	3.3	14.5	5.0	4.8	9.8
Brava.....	48	6.3	77.1	.0	8.3	85.4	4.2	4.2	8.3	.0	.0	.0
Bulgarian.....	735	1.1	10.5	1.8	23.1	35.4	15.1	.4	15.5	43.9	4.1	48.0
Canadian, French.....	412	2.0	11.2	6.6	35.0	52.7	24.0	1.0	25.0	11.7	2.7	14.3
Croatian.....	983	1.4	12.3	1.1	13.0	26.4	46.9	.1	47.0	24.3	.8	25.1
Cuban.....	41	2.4	.0	.0	90.2	.0	.0	4.9	4.9	.0	2.4	2.4
Dutch.....	82	3.7	51.2	7.3	30.5	89.0	4.9	.0	4.9	2.4	.0	2.4
English.....	412	2.9	4.4	2.4	86.4	93.2	1.7	.5	2.2	.0	1.7	1.7
Finnish.....	121	2.5	30.6	9.9	15.7	56.2	29.8	.0	29.8	10.7	.8	11.6
Flemish.....	85	1.2	22.4	5.9	64.7	92.9	2.4	.0	2.4	1.2	2.4	3.5
French.....	155	2.6	.6	1.3	92.9	94.8	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.3	2.6
German.....	890	3.6	12.7	4.7	56.1	73.5	11.3	3.1	14.5	6.2	2.2	8.4
Greek.....	904	10.4	7.5	1.2	20.7	29.4	31.1	1.0	32.1	20.5	7.6	28.1
Hebrew.....	780	9.1	1.9	.6	66.5	69.1	2.4	2.7	5.1	.9	15.8	16.7
Irish.....	534	9.7	15.7	6.0	23.2	44.9	36.7	1.3	38.0	6.6	.7	7.3
Italian, North.....	853	2.2	19.0	7.2	32.2	58.4	21.3	.6	21.9	15.2	2.2	17.5
Italian, South.....	2,602	2.8	25.1	4.3	29.8	59.2	13.6	1.7	15.3	16.0	6.6	22.6
Japanese.....	74	13.5	.0	1.4	16.2	17.6	36.5	.0	36.5	27.0	5.4	32.4
Lithuanian.....	1,441	.8	30.7	.9	9.2	40.9	46.0	.1	46.1	11.6	.6	12.2
Macedonian.....	91	3.3	22.0	.0	20.9	42.9	.0	.0	.0	41.8	12.1	53.8
Magyar.....	1,571	1.2	32.2	2.9	22.1	57.3	21.5	.3	21.8	18.0	1.7	19.7
Mexican.....	45	.0	28.9	8.9	53.3	91.1	2.2	.0	2.2	4.4	2.2	6.7
Norwegian.....	23	8.7	4.3	.0	60.9	65.2	21.7	.0	21.7	.0	4.3	4.3
Polish.....	3,346	1.9	24.1	3.0	20.7	47.8	38.7	.8	39.5	10.0	.9	10.8
Portuguese.....	272	5.9	23.5	4.4	25.7	53.7	27.6	1.1	28.7	10.7	1.1	11.8
Routmanian.....	149	.7	18.8	1.3	7.4	27.5	33.6	.0	33.6	36.2	2.0	38.3
Russian.....	156	1.9	13.5	2.6	19.9	35.9	50.0	.0	50.0	12.2	.0	12.2
Ruthenian.....	880	1.8	30.2	.7	6.0	36.9	48.9	.5	49.3	11.6	.3	11.9
Scotch.....	107	.9	.0	.9	97.2	98.1	.0	.9	.9	.0	.0	.0
Servian.....	195	.5	17.9	1.5	8.7	28.2	55.4	.0	55.4	12.8	3.1	15.9
Slovak.....	1,627	1.2	28.5	3.8	20.3	52.6	34.0	.5	34.5	10.8	.9	11.7
Slovenian.....	197	.0	14.2	1.0	9.1	24.4	58.4	.0	58.4	15.2	2.0	17.3
Spanish.....	56	1.8	7.1	.0	69.6	76.8	14.3	3.6	17.9	3.6	.0	3.6
Swedish.....	452	4.2	22.3	2.9	41.6	66.8	23.5	.9	24.3	4.6	.0	4.6
Syrian.....	272	18.8	4.4	1.8	43.8	50.0	10.3	.0	10.3	14.7	6.3	21.0
Turkish.....	439	.5	4.8	.0	.5	5.2	90.7	.0	90.7	3.6	.0	3.6
Welsh.....	72	5.6	1.4	1.4	87.5	90.3	1.4	1.4	2.8	1.4	.0	1.4
Total.....	21,696	3.2	20.3	2.9	27.8	51.1	28.6	.9	29.5	13.1	3.0	16.2

The foregoing table shows that the proportion of foreign-born males who were working for wages and who were employed as farmers before coming to the United States is slightly below and the proportion employed as general laborers very much below the proportion employed in all other occupations. As regards those working without wages less than 1 per cent were employed in all occupations other than as farm laborers, while of those working for profit 13.1 per cent of the 21,696 foreign-born males concerning whom information was obtained were farmers, as against 3 per cent who were engaged in all other occupations. That the tendencies of the various races may be more readily noted, it is considered best to classify them into two groups. In the first will be found those races of older and in the second those of more recent immigration. If an average be made for each occupation in each of these groups it will be noted that the proportion of both who were employed as farm laborers and those who were employed as general laborers are very nearly the same, while the older immigrants show a very much larger proportion than the recent immigrants who were employed in all other occupations for wages before coming to the United States. A comparison of the averages of the two groups who were employed as farm laborers and in all other occupations without wages shows that the proportion of each group who were employed in all other occupations is very nearly the same, but that the proportion of the older immigrants who were employed as farm laborers is much smaller than the proportion of the more recent immigrants. As regards those who worked for profit, the more recent immigrants again show a larger proportion than the older immigrants engaged in farming, although the difference is slightly less marked in this instance than among those who were employed without wages, while only a very small difference is noted in the proportions of the older and more recent immigrants who were employed in all other occupations for profit. It is a significant fact, gleaned from the averages for these two groups, that almost two-thirds of the more recent immigrants gained a livelihood from the farms, while about the same proportion of the older immigrants were in occupations other than farming or as farm laborers before coming to the United States.

The conclusion to be drawn from this comparison is that only a very small proportion of the more recent immigrants, as compared with the proportion of the older immigrants, had any industrial training before coming to the United States. Consequently, very few of the large numbers of immigrants that are coming to this country at present have had any previous knowledge of or experience in the particular industries or occupations in which they are now employed. There are, however, several notable exceptions to this, as will be noted from a comparison of the proportions of the various races who were employed for wages in occupations other than farming or as farm laborers. The principal exceptions are the Cubans and Spaniards, who, among those who worked for wages, show 90.2 and 69.6 per cent, respectively. Both the Cubans and Spaniards, who are almost exclusively employed in the manufacturing of cigars and tobacco in this country, are undoubtedly following the same occupation that was followed in their native countries. Among the older immigrants the Irish,

Dutch, French Canadians, and Swedes each shows a larger proportion who gained a livelihood in some manner from farms than from all other occupations, while the reverse is true of the other races of older immigration. By way of illustration, the Scotch show 97.2, French 92.9, Welsh 87.5, and English 86.4 per cent who were employed for wages in occupations other than as farm or general laborers, the proportions of the other races of older immigration ranging from 64.7 per cent of the Flemish to 53.3 per cent of the Mexicans. On the other hand, with the exception of the Cubans and Spaniards, the proportions of the more recent immigrant races who were employed for wages in occupations other than as farm or general laborers range from 66.5 per cent of the Hebrews to 0.5 per cent of the Turkish. Among the more recent immigrants the extremely large proportion, or 90.7 per cent, of the Turkish race who were employed as farm laborers without wages is in striking contrast with the proportions shown by the other races, while among the older immigrants so employed the Irish, French Canadians, Swedes, and Norwegians show proportions ranging from 36.7 to 21.7 per cent, as compared with proportions of the Germans, Dutch, Flemish, Mexicans, English, and Welsh ranging from 11.3 to 1.4 per cent. No French or Scotch among the older immigrants and no Cubans or Macedonians among the more recent immigrants were employed as farm laborers without wages. Among the more recent immigrants over four-tenths of the Bulgarians and Macedonians, slightly less than four-tenths of the Portuguese, and slightly less than three-tenths of the Japanese, as compared with proportions ranging from 24.3 per cent of the Croats to 0.9 per cent of the Hebrews, were farmers for profit before coming to the United States. Among the older immigrants, on the other hand, the French Canadians show the largest proportion of farmers for profit, or 11.7 per cent, the proportions of the others ranging from 6.6 per cent of the Irish to 1.2 per cent of the Flemish. No Bravas or Cubans among the more recent immigrants and no English, Norwegians, or Scotch among the older immigrants were farmers for profit before coming to this country. With the exception of the Armenian, Hebrew, and Macedonian, with proportions ranging from 21.5 to 12.1 per cent, no race shows a proportion equal to 8 per cent who were engaged in occupations other than as farmers for profit before coming to the United States.

Considering the Bohemians and Moravians and Finns, who were not included in either the older or more recent immigrant group, it will be noted that, as regards those who worked for wages, the latter show considerably larger proportions who were employed as farm or general laborers, but a very much smaller proportion employed in all other occupations, than the former. In other words, only a very small proportion of the Finns, or 15.7 per cent, as compared with 57.3 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians who were employed for wages, had any industrial training before coming to the United States. No Finns were employed in occupations other than as farm laborers without wages, and only 0.8 per cent were engaged in occupations other than as farmers for profit, as compared with 3.3 and 4.8 per cent, respectively, of the Bohemians and Moravians.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 15.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian.....	134	115	17	2	85.8	12.7	1.5	0.0	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	344	181	111	51	52.6	32.3	14.8	.3	
Brava.....	23	10	12	1	43.5	52.2	4.3	.0	
Canadian, French.....	378	329	42	5	87.0	11.1	1.3	.5	
Croatian.....	584	326	98	149	55.8	16.8	25.5	1.9	
Cuban.....	45	40	5	.....	88.9	11.1	.0	.0	
Dutch.....	71	35	34	2	49.3	47.9	2.8	.0	
English.....	344	211	130	1	61.3	37.8	.3	.6	
Finnish.....	117	88	26	3	75.2	22.2	2.6	.0	
Flemish.....	67	36	29	2	53.7	43.3	3.0	.0	
French.....	131	86	44	.....	65.6	33.6	.0	.8	
German.....	692	423	207	56	61.1	29.9	8.1	.9	
Greek.....	168	119	11	36	70.8	6.5	21.4	1.2	
Hebrew.....	711	570	109	13	80.2	15.3	1.8	2.7	
Irish.....	497	382	86	28	76.9	17.3	5.6	2.2	
Italian, North.....	579	312	183	71	53.9	31.6	12.3	2.2	
Italian, South.....	1,416	1,115	196	90	78.7	13.8	6.4	1.1	
Lithuanian.....	790	362	179	243	45.8	22.7	30.8	.8	
Magyar.....	900	564	189	137	62.7	21.0	15.2	1.1	
Mexican.....	26	21	4	1	80.8	15.4	3.8	.0	
Norwegian.....	24	11	10	3	45.8	41.7	12.5	.0	
Polish.....	2,072	1,050	442	561	50.7	21.3	27.1	.9	
Portuguese.....	259	218	33	5	84.2	12.7	1.9	1.2	
Roumanian.....	68	30	6	31	44.1	8.8	45.6	1.5	
Russian.....	78	36	8	34	46.2	10.3	43.6	.0	
Ruthenian.....	629	122	179	320	19.4	28.5	50.9	1.3	
Scotch.....	93	68	25	.....	73.1	26.9	.0	.0	
Servian.....	65	46	8	10	70.8	12.3	15.4	1.5	
Slovak.....	1,159	518	358	278	44.7	30.9	24.0	.4	
Slovenian.....	161	66	21	74	41.0	13.0	46.0	.0	
Spanish.....	20	17	2	1	85.0	10.0	5.0	.0	
Swedish.....	394	206	149	38	52.3	37.8	9.6	.3	
Syrian.....	166	150	13	.....	90.4	7.8	.0	1.8	
Welsh.....	61	55	6	.....	90.2	9.8	.0	.0	
Total.....	13,315	7,948	2,990	2,247	59.7	22.5	16.9	1.0	

This table shows that very nearly 60 per cent of the 13,315 foreign-born females concerning whom information was obtained were without occupation and only 1 per cent worked for profit, while 22.5 and 16.9 per cent were employed for wages and without wages, respectively, before coming to the United States.

Considering only those races represented by 50 or more females and separating them into two groups, the first to include the older, and the second the more recent, immigrants, it will be noted that the former show a slightly higher average without occupation, a considerably higher average who worked for wages, and a much lower average employed without wages before coming to the United States than do the latter. Among the older immigrants without occupation before coming to the United States the range is from 90.2 per cent of the Welsh to 49.3 per cent of the Dutch, while among the more recent immigrants the proportions range from 90.4 per cent of the Syrians to

19.4 per cent of the Ruthenians. On the other hand, of those working for and without wages the proportions of the older immigrants range from 47.9 per cent of the Dutch to 9.8 per cent of the Welsh and from 8.1 per cent of the Germans to 0.3 per cent of the English, respectively, the French, Scotch, and Welsh reporting no proportion working without wages. While of the more recent immigrants the proportions working for wages range from 31.6 per cent of the North Italians to 6.5 per cent of the Greeks and the proportions working without wages before coming to the United States range from 50.9 per cent of the Ruthenians to 1.5 per cent of the Armenians, the Syrians report no proportion who worked without wages. As between the Bohemians and Moravians and Finns, who are not included in either of the groups above mentioned, it will be noted that the former show considerably larger proportions working for and without wages and a much smaller proportion without occupation than do the latter. No race shows a proportion who worked for profit in excess of 2.7 per cent.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 16.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.				Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Domestic service.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
Armenian.....	134	85.8	0.0	1.5	11.2	12.7	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....	344	52.6	4.9	21.5	5.8	32.3	14.8	.0	14.8	.3	.0	.3
Brava.....	23	43.5	21.7	30.4	.0	52.2	.0	4.3	4.3	.0	.0	.0
Canadian, French.....	378	87.0	.3	3.7	7.1	11.1	1.1	.3	1.3	.0	.5	.5
Croatian.....	584	55.8	8.2	6.2	2.4	16.8	25.3	.2	25.5	1.4	.5	1.9
Cuban.....	45	88.9	.0	.0	11.1	11.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Dutch.....	71	49.3	22.5	19.7	5.6	47.9	1.4	1.4	2.8	.0	.0	.0
English.....	344	61.3	.0	5.5	32.3	37.8	.0	.3	.3	.0	.6	.6
Finnish.....	117	75.2	4.3	16.2	1.7	22.2	2.6	.0	2.6	.0	.0	.0
French.....	67	53.7	20.9	6.0	16.4	43.3	.0	3.0	3.0	.0	.0	.0
French.....	131	65.6	.0	3.1	30.5	33.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.8
German.....	692	61.1	3.3	14.9	11.7	29.9	6.8	1.3	8.1	.6	.3	.9
Greek.....	168	70.8	.6	.6	5.4	6.5	21.4	.0	21.4	.0	1.2	1.2
Hebrew.....	711	80.2	.0	2.0	13.4	15.3	1.3	.6	1.8	.1	2.5	2.7
Irish.....	497	76.9	1.8	9.7	5.8	17.3	5.0	.6	5.6	.2	.0	.2
Italian, North.....	579	53.9	6.2	4.8	20.6	31.6	11.1	1.2	12.3	1.9	.3	2.2
Italian, South.....	1,416	78.7	5.1	2.3	6.4	13.8	5.9	.5	6.4	.2	.8	1.1
Lithuanian.....	790	45.8	12.8	7.2	2.7	22.7	30.6	.1	30.8	.6	.1	.8
Magyar.....	900	62.7	9.2	9.4	2.3	21.0	14.4	.8	15.2	1.0	.1	1.1
Mexican.....	26	80.8	3.8	7.7	3.8	15.4	3.8	.0	3.8	.0	.0	.0
Norwegian.....	24	45.8	8.3	20.8	12.5	41.7	12.5	.0	12.5	.0	.0	.0
Polish.....	2,072	50.7	9.4	9.8	2.1	21.3	26.7	.3	27.1	.7	.2	.9
Portuguese.....	259	84.2	.8	6.9	5.0	12.7	.4	1.5	1.9	.8	.4	1.2
Roumanian.....	68	44.1	2.9	5.9	.0	8.8	45.6	.0	45.6	1.5	.0	1.5
Russian.....	78	46.2	3.8	5.1	1.3	10.3	43.6	.0	43.6	.0	.0	.0
Ruthenian.....	629	19.4	21.0	5.9	1.6	28.5	50.9	.0	50.9	1.3	.0	1.3
Scotch.....	93	73.1	.0	5.4	21.5	26.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Servian.....	65	70.8	4.6	7.7	.0	12.3	15.4	.0	15.4	1.5	.0	1.5
Slovak.....	1,159	44.7	14.4	12.5	4.0	30.9	23.9	.1	24.0	.3	.1	.4
Slovenian.....	161	41.0	7.5	3.7	1.9	13.0	44.7	1.2	46.0	.0	.0	.0
Spanish.....	20	85.0	.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	5.0	.0	5.0	.0	.0	.0
Swedish.....	394	52.3	5.3	26.1	6.3	37.8	9.1	.5	9.6	.3	.0	.3
Syrian.....	166	90.4	.0	.6	7.2	7.8	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.6	1.8
Welsh.....	61	90.2	.0	6.6	3.3	9.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total.....	13,315	59.7	7.3	8.4	6.8	22.5	16.4	.5	16.9	.6	.4	1.0

The foregoing table shows that of the 13,315 foreign-born females concerning whom information was obtained, 59.7 per cent were without occupation, 22.5 per cent were working for wages, 16.9 per cent without wages, and only 1 per cent for profit, before coming to the United States. Concerning the occupations of these females abroad, it will be noted that the proportion who were working for wages is almost equally distributed among farm laborers, domestic service, and all other occupations, and that the proportion who worked for profit is almost equally distributed as between farmers and all other occupations. On the other hand, those working without wages show less than 1 per cent employed in all occupations other than as farm laborers, the proportion in the last-mentioned occupation amounting to 16.4 per cent.

If the older, and more recent, immigrants be arranged in separate groups, and an average made for each occupation, it will be found that, with the exception of slightly larger averages for the older than for the more recent immigrants in domestic service and in all other occupations for wages, and a much smaller average for the older than for the more recent immigrants employed as farm laborers without wages, the averages for the older and more recent immigrants in each specified occupation average very nearly the same.

No Armenians, Cubans, Hebrews, Spaniards, or Syrians, and but 0.6 per cent of the Greeks and 0.8 per cent of the Portuguese, as compared with 21.7 per cent of the Bravas, 21 per cent of the Ruthenians, 14.4 per cent of the Slovaks, and 12.8 per cent of the Lithuanians, among the more recent immigrants, were employed as farm laborers for wages before coming to the United States. Among the older immigrants, on the other hand, no English, French, Scotch, or Welsh, and, as compared with 22.5 per cent of the Dutch and 20.9 per cent of the Flemish, only very small proportions of the other races, were employed as farm laborers abroad. With the exception of the Bravas and Slovaks, 30.4 and 12.5 per cent of whom, respectively, were in domestic service, the proportion of no other race among the more recent immigrants equals 10 per cent; and with the exception of the North Italians, Hebrews, Armenians, and Cubans with proportions ranging from 20.6 to 11.1 per cent, the proportion of no other race among the more recent immigrants equals 7 per cent. Among the older immigrants, the Swedes show the largest proportion, or 26.1 per cent, in domestic service, closely followed by the Norwegians and Dutch, who, in turn, are closely followed by the Germans with 14.9 per cent, the proportions of the other races ranging from 9.7 per cent of the Irish to 3.1 per cent of the French. In all other occupations for wages among the older immigrants, the English with 32.3 per cent show a slightly larger proportion than the French, a considerably larger proportion than the Scotch, and a much larger proportion than is shown by any other race in this group.

With the exception of 12.5 per cent of the Norwegians and 9.1 per cent of the Swedes who were employed as farm laborers without wages, only very small proportions of the older immigrant races are found in the other specified occupations; and only very small proportions of the more recent immigrant races were employed before coming to the United States in occupations other than as farm laborers without wages, or in any occupation for profit. The more recent immigrants, however, who were employed as farm laborers without wages, show in the case of the Ruthenians over 50 per cent,



in the case of the Roumanians, Slovenians, and Russians over 40 per cent, and in the case of the Lithuanians, Poles, Croatians, and Greeks over 30, 26, 25, and 20 per cent, respectively. The Slovaks also show a proportion slightly in excess of 20 per cent, while the proportions of the other more recent immigrants so employed range from 15.4 per cent of the Servians to 1.3 per cent of the Hebrews.

The Bohemians and Moravians and Finns are not included in either the older or more recent immigrant group, but wherever a proportion in any occupation is shown, that of the former exceeds that of the latter, the difference being much more marked among those who were farm laborers without wages.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows, by race, the per cent of 181,330 foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

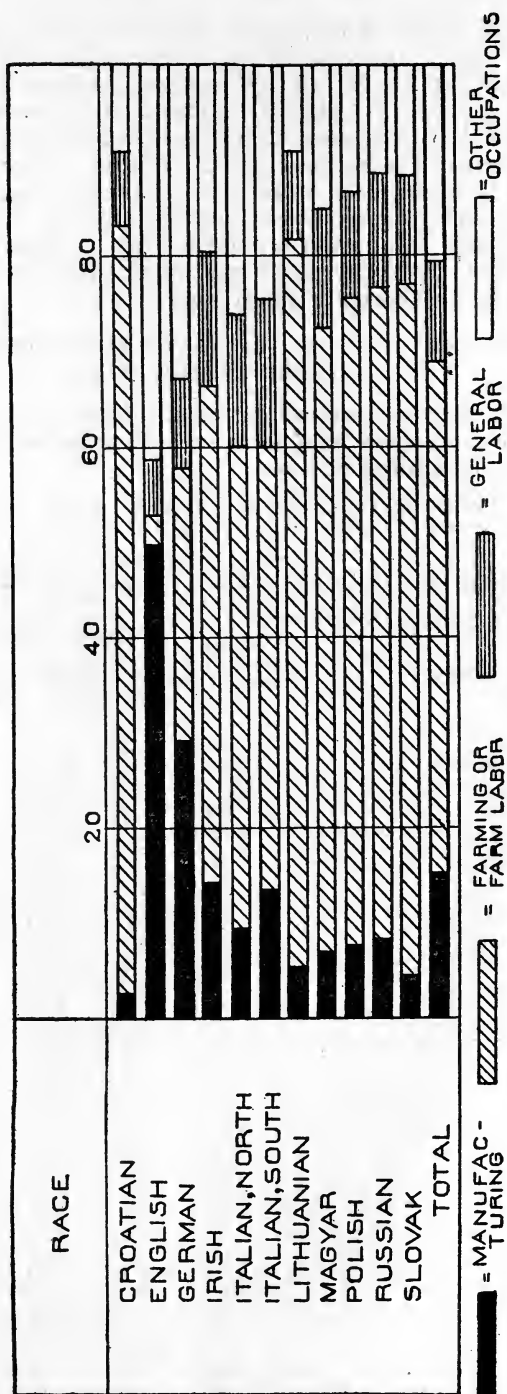
TABLE 17.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—				
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian.....	470	17.4	34.3	4.9	8.9	34.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,807	28.7	31.1	10.0	2.0	28.2
Bulgarian.....	823	3.9	70.5	10.0	3.2	12.5
Canadian, French.....	4,617	13.6	61.5	6.2	3.0	15.7
Canadian, Other.....	938	27.3	31.8	6.4	4.3	30.3
Croatian.....	7,508	2.7	80.5	7.6	.6	8.5
Cuban.....	2,349	87.2	7.0	.3	2.7	2.9
Danish.....	448	23.4	30.4	7.8	8.3	30.1
Dutch.....	894	14.2	42.6	8.9	4.8	29.4
English.....	8,436	49.8	3.0	5.9	3.7	37.6
Finnish.....	3,262	4.8	71.0	9.1	.9	14.2
Flemish.....	124	71.0	9.7	.8	.8	8.9
French.....	1,127	49.4	8.6	5.9	1.8	34.3
German.....	12,389	29.1	28.8	9.5	2.9	29.7
Greek.....	4,138	5.1	54.0	11.8	11.8	17.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	2,777	61.7	3.7	1.2	20.0	13.3
Hebrew, Other.....	964	55.3	9.1	2.1	24.4	9.1
Herzegovinian.....	190	1.1	53.2	44.2	.5	1.1
Irish.....	7,366	14.2	52.2	14.0	2.6	17.0
Italian, North.....	10,362	9.5	50.5	14.0	1.5	24.4
Italian, South.....	12,460	13.3	46.8	15.5	2.8	21.6
Japanese.....	121	8.3	61.2	9.9	12.4	8.3
Lithuanian.....	8,433	5.5	76.2	9.1	.5	8.7
Macedonian.....	317	3.8	62.5	15.1	7.6	11.0
Magyar.....	8,682	7.0	65.7	12.4	1.2	13.7
Mexican.....	167	8.4	21.6	11.4	2.4	56.3
Montenegrin.....	226	1.3	81.9	5.8	2.2	8.8
Norwegian.....	533	19.3	18.4	4.5	2.6	55.2
Polish.....	32,880	7.6	68.1	11.3	.6	12.6
Portuguese.....	2,472	2.8	70.2	7.8	3.4	15.8
Roumanian.....	1,695	5.1	74.3	10.5	2.9	7.2
Russian.....	5,663	8.3	68.3	12.0	1.7	9.7
Ruthenian.....	591	4.7	79.0	6.3	.7	9.3
Scotch.....	1,867	36.4	4.2	4.4	4.2	50.8
Servian.....	1,213	3.7	75.7	11.6	1.9	7.1
Slovak.....	17,707	4.5	72.6	11.6	.5	10.9
Slovenian.....	3,857	5.7	65.2	7.1	1.1	20.9
Spanish.....	1,202	49.1	27.9	3.2	12.0	7.9
Swedish.....	4,251	19.7	41.7	7.3	2.1	29.2
Syrian.....	654	12.7	52.1	5.0	8.3	21.9
Turkish.....	282	3.9	64.5	7.4	12.8	11.3
Welsh.....	1,012	58.2	2.6	3.0	2.6	33.7
Total.....	181,330	15.3	53.9	10.3	2.5	18.1

*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in manufacturing, farming or farm labor, general labor and other occupations, before coming to the United States, by race.*



Upon referring to the totals in the foregoing table it is at once seen that only 15.3 per cent of the male industrial workers had any training or experience in manufacturing before coming to this country. This showing is even more unfavorable as regards the races of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe, when it is noted that 49.8 per cent of the English, 28.1 per cent of the German, 49.9 per cent of the French, 36.4 per cent of the Scotch, and 58.2 per cent of the Welsh were engaged in manufacturing abroad. The large proportion of Cubans and Spaniards who were in manufacturing before coming to this country arises from the fact that they were trained cigar makers. Only 2.7 per cent of the Croatians, 9.5 per cent of the North Italians, 13.3 per cent of the South Italians, 5.5 per cent of the Lithuanians, 7 per cent of the Magyars, 7.6 per cent of the Poles, 8.3 per cent of the Russians, 4.5 per cent of the Slovaks, and 5.7 per cent of the Slovenians had any experience in manufacturing establishments before their arrival in the United States. The greater number of wage-earners of foreign birth now employed in the mines and manufacturing establishments of this country were farmers or farm laborers abroad. This condition of affairs is more marked in the case of the southern and eastern Europeans, 80.5 per cent of the Croatians, 54 per cent of the Greeks, 50.5 per cent of the North Italians, 46.8 per cent of the South Italians, 76.2 per cent of the Lithuanians, 55.7 per cent of the Magyars, 68.1 per cent of the Poles, 70.2 per cent of the Portuguese, 68.3 per cent of the Russians, 72.6 per cent of the Slovaks, and 65.2 per cent of the Slovenians were engaged in agricultural pursuits in their native countries. The only exception to the general tendency exhibited by the southern and eastern European immigrants is found in the case of the Hebrews, both Russian and other, 61.7 per cent of the former and 55.3 per cent of the latter having been employed in manufacturing before coming to this country. Only a very small proportion, amounting to 2.5 per cent, of the total foreign-born wage-earners were in trade or business while abroad. The large proportion of the races from Great Britain and northern Europe shown as being in other occupations than those specified before coming to the United States is principally due to the fact that the members of these races who were miners in their native countries are included in this classification.

The table which immediately follows shows, by race, the per cent of 12,968 female industrial workers who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 18.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Manufacturing.	Farming and farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	107	7.5	35.4	16.8	29.9	0.0	5.6	3.7
Canadian, French.....	995	28.5	42.2	8.9	9.7	5.7	3.0	1.8
Canadian, Other.....	81	43.2	16.0	8.6	21.0	3.7	4.9	2.5
Croatian.....	85	4.7	69.4	8.2	14.1	.0	2.4	1.2
Cuban.....	168	87.5	.0	8.3	3.6	.0	.6	.0
English.....	1,804	92.6	.1	1.8	3.3	.1	1.1	1.1
Finnish.....	97	27.8	46.4	8.2	14.4	.0	.0	.0
French.....	238	92.0	.4	2.1	3.8	.4	.8	.4
German.....	437	58.8	16.7	6.9	12.1	.7	2.7	2.1
Greek.....	107	15.0	61.7	8.4	12.1	.0	2.8	.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	360	11.1	.6	.8	74.4	.6	11.7	.8
Hebrew, Other.....	85	5.9	1.2	1.2	88.2	1.2	2.4	.0
Irish.....	603	66.2	12.3	11.3	6.5	.7	1.8	1.3
Italian, North.....	542	32.5	20.8	3.7	37.1	.4	3.1	2.4
Italian, South.....	738	23.6	14.6	7.6	48.4	.4	3.3	2.2
Lithuanian.....	554	4.7	78.5	6.0	9.9	.0	.4	.5
Magyar.....	150	7.3	66.0	12.0	12.0	.0	1.3	1.3
Polish.....	4,057	4.3	86.9	3.6	3.8	.0	.3	1.1
Portuguese.....	408	14.2	20.1	36.5	21.8	1.0	.7	5.6
Russian.....	369	7.3	75.3	2.4	12.5	.0	1.9	.5
Scotch.....	282	89.0	.4	1.4	7.1	.4	1.1	.7
Slovak.....	105	4.8	64.8	11.4	19.0	.0	.0	.0
Slovenian.....	81	2.5	65.4	18.5	12.3	.0	1.2	.0
Total.....	12,968	32.5	44.2	6.2	13.4	.7	1.8	1.4

Of the total number of women for whom information was secured, the greater proportion, or 44.2 per cent, were farmers or farm laborers abroad, the employment of women in this occupation being especially marked in the case of the southern and eastern European races. On the other hand, almost one-third, or 32.5 per cent, of the total number were employed in manufacturing in their native countries, this industry being characteristic of the representatives of Canada, Great Britain, and northern Europe. Only a small per cent of the total number were engaged in domestic service, while 13.4 per cent were employed in sewing, embroidering, and lace making. As compared with other races, the Bohemians and Moravians, Portuguese, Irish, and Slovenians were more extensively employed in domestic service.

#### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AT THE PRESENT TIME OF INDUSTRIAL WORKERS AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The table which follows on page 100 sets forth the general distribution, according to principal occupations, of the wage-earners of both sexes in the households studied. It shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were engaged in each specified industry.

*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in manufacturing, farming or farm labor, domestic service, sewing, embroidering or lace making, and other occupations before coming to the United States, by race.*

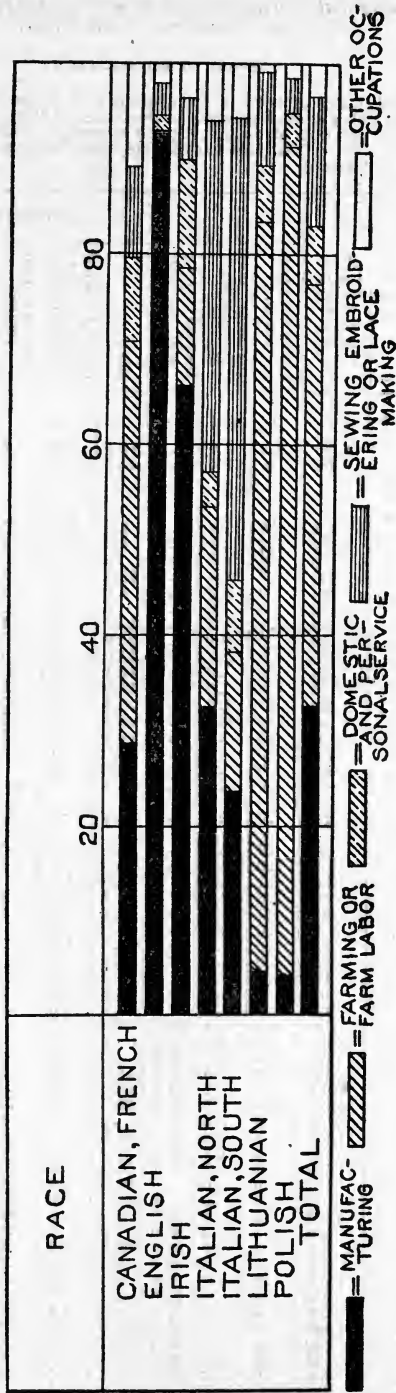


TABLE 19.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other. This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in—										
		Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	1,687	0.2	0.9	73.8	14.9	0.2	0.4	3.2	1.8	0.0	1.8	2.7
Negro.....	182	.5	1.6	48.9	46.7	.5	.0	.5	.0	.0	.5	.5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
<b>Bohemian and Moravian:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	168	.6	1.2	76.2	1.8	1.2	.0	6.5	4.2	.0	3.0	5.4
Canadian, French.....	167	1.2	2.4	77.2	4.2	1.2	.0	6.6	1.2	.0	1.8	4.2
Dutch.....	79	.0	1.3	82.3	.0	.0	.0	8.9	2.5	.0	2.5	2.5
English.....	147	.7	1.4	64.6	23.1	.0	.7	3.4	.7	.0	2.0	3.4
German.....	584	.0	1.2	81.8	4.1	.0	.5	5.1	2.9	.0	1.0	3.3
Hebrew.....	62	1.6	.0	51.6	.0	.0	6.5	19.4	6.5	.0	.0	14.5
Irish.....	764	.1	1.3	70.5	10.7	.9	.4	4.1	4.5	.1	2.6	4.7
Italian, North.....	39	.0	5.1	25.6	35.9	.0	.0	7.7	2.6	.0	.0	23.1
Italian, South.....	35	.0	5.7	54.3	20.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	8.6	8.6
Lithuanian.....	34	.0	.0	29.4	47.1	.0	.0	2.9	.0	.0	5.9	14.7
Magyar.....	25	.0	.0	28.0	52.0	.0	.0	12.0	.0	.0	.0	8.0
Polish.....	300	.3	1.0	59.0	20.3	.7	.0	4.0	2.3	.0	4.0	8.3
Ruthenian.....	43	.0	2.3	32.6	44.2	.0	.0	9.3	.0	.0	2.3	9.3
Scotch.....	40	.0	.0	40.0	37.5	.0	.0	5.0	5.0	.0	.0	12.5
Slovak.....	138	.0	.0	34.8	50.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	.0	2.9	9.4
Swedish.....	192	.0	.0	57.3	12.0	.5	.0	16.1	5.7	.0	2.6	5.7
Welsh.....	51	.0	.0	31.4	45.1	.0	3.9	5.9	2.0	.0	5.9	5.9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
<b>Armenian:</b>												
Armenian.....	227	.0	2.2	86.3	.0	.0	.0	3.5	.4	.0	3.5	4.0
<b>Bohemian and Moravian:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	591	.2	.3	91.7	3.9	.0	.0	1.7	.5	.3	1.4	.0
Brava.....	55	.0	.0	94.5	.0	.0	.0	1.8	3.6	.0	.0	.0
Bulgarian.....	746	.1	1.6	76.1	10.9	2.4	.0	.9	3.1	.0	4.7	.1
Canadian, French.....	712	.8	2.1	82.9	3.4	1.8	.4	2.5	2.4	.0	3.4	.3
Croatian.....	1,062	.1	.9	60.7	34.4	.8	.1	.6	.6	.0	1.4	.4
Cuban.....	49	.0	2.0	98.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Dutch.....	161	.6	.0	96.9	.0	1.2	.0	.0	.6	.0	.6	.0
English.....	590	.0	1.0	72.2	23.9	.2	.0	1.0	.2	.0	1.5	.0
Finnish.....	149	.0	.0	.0	95.3	.7	.0	.0	2.0	.0	.7	1.3
Flemish.....	105	.0	.0	99.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
French.....	192	.0	.5	62.0	33.3	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	1.6	1.0
German.....	1,183	.0	.4	87.7	7.4	.7	.0	.7	.7	.0	2.4	.0
Greek.....	995	.0	2.3	90.8	.0	.1	.0	2.0	.0	.0	4.8	.0
Hebrew.....	993	.0	.7	90.0	.0	3	.4	5.7	.5	.0	1.7	.6
Irish.....	784	.1	.8	79.7	10.2	2.2	.1	.6	1.5	.0	4.7	.0
Italian, North.....	970	.1	.2	32.4	63.3	.4	.4	.9	.5	.0	1.3	.4
Italian, South.....	3,046	(a)	.5	59.3	29.6	5.4	.1	1.3	1.3	.0	2.1	.3
Japanese.....	76	.0	6.6	90.8	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.3	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian.....	1,597	.1	.4	62.3	34.2	.1	.0	.4	1.1	.0	1.1	.3
Macedonian.....	91	.0	1.1	86.8	12.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Magyar.....	1,722	.2	.5	57.1	35.4	.6	.1	.5	2.9	.0	2.7	.1
Mexican.....	62	.0	.0	.0	96.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.0
Norwegian.....	28	.0	.0	.0	89.3	.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	.0	.0	.0
Polish.....	3,753	.1	.3	70.8	25.0	.6	(a)	.6	.6	.0	1.7	.2
Portuguese.....	373	.3	.5	93.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.8	.3	2.1	.0
Roumanian.....	158	.0	.0	66.5	25.3	1.3	.0	.0	4.4	.0	2.5	.0
Russian.....	169	.6	.0	40.2	56.2	1.8	.0	.6	.0	.0	.0	.6
Ruthenian.....	1,048	.0	.3	64.0	29.1	1.1	.0	1.5	.6	.0	3.3	.0
Scotch.....	184	.0	.5	59.8	31.5	.0	1.6	.5	2.7	.0	2.2	1.1
Servian.....	206	.0	1.0	82.5	3.9	3.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.7	.0
Slovak.....	1,888	.1	.2	45.2	51.6	.3	.1	.2	.8	.0	1.3	.2
Slovenian.....	218	.0	.0	56.4	34.4	6.4	.0	1.8	.0	.0	.5	.5
Spanish.....	63	.0	1.6	90.5	4.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.0
Swedish.....	554	.0	.7	80.3	15.2	.7	.4	.9	.2	.0	1.3	.4

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 19.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in—										
		Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.												
Syrian.....	349	0.0	0.9	94.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.3
Turkish.....	443	.2	8.1	72.7	.2	.0	.0	.9	.0	.0	17.8	.0
Welsh.....	110	.0	.9	25.5	67.3	.9	.0	1.8	.0	.0	3.6	.0
Grand total.....	30,606	.1	.8	67.9	23.5	1.1	.2	1.7	1.2	(a)	2.4	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	3,010	.2	1.3	65.7	14.2	.5	.4	6.0	3.1	(a)	2.4	6.0
Total native-born.....	4,879	.2	1.2	67.9	15.7	.4	.4	4.9	2.5	(a)	2.1	4.7
Total foreign-born.....	25,727	.1	.8	67.9	25.0	1.3	.1	1.1	1.0	(a)	2.5	2.2

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 20.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other. This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in—										
		Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	1,774	0.1	1.5	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.7	0.3	0.0	71.8	3.9
Negro.....	160	.6	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.0	.0	91.9	3.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	184	.0	6.0	42.4	.0	.0	.5	5.4	.0	.0	42.4	3.3
Canadian, French.....	215	.0	.9	50.2	.0	.0	1.9	3.7	.0	.0	40.5	2.3
Canadian, Other.....	22	.0	.0	13.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	86.4	.0
Dutch.....	104	.0	4.8	29.8	.0	.0	2.9	4.3	.0	.0	53.8	3.3
English.....	171	.0	2.9	32.7	.0	.0	1.2	4.1	1.2	.0	53.8	4.1
Finnish.....	23	.0	4.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.3	.0	.0	78.3	13.0
French.....	32	.0	3.1	18.8	.0	.0	.0	12.5	3.1	.0	59.4	3.1
German.....	569	.0	3.9	28.5	.0	.0	.7	3.9	.2	.0	59.2	3.7
Hebrew.....	58	.0	1.7	60.3	.0	.0	.0	8.6	.0	.0	10.3	19.0
Irish.....	801	.0	2.1	35.6	.0	.0	2.0	5.1	1.2	.0	50.6	3.4
Italian, North.....	45	.0	6.7	8.9	.0	.0	.0	4.4	2.2	.0	62.2	15.6
Italian, South.....	65	.0	.0	43.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	53.8	3.1
Lithuanian.....	46	.0	4.3	26.1	.0	.0	.0	2.2	.0	.0	58.7	8.7
Magyar.....	27	3.7	3.7	29.6	.0	.0	.0	11.1	.0	.0	44.4	7.4
Norwegian.....	21	.0	.0	4.8	.0	.0	.0	4.3	.0	.0	81.0	9.5
Polish.....	265	.0	3.4	25.7	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	.0	63.0	4.5
Portuguese.....	20	.0	.0	70.0	.0	.0	.0	5.0	.0	.0	25.0	.0
Ruthenian.....	48	.0	2.1	33.3	.0	.0	.0	4.2	.0	.0	50.0	10.4
Scotch.....	55	.0	5.5	29.1	.0	.0	1.8	5.5	.0	.0	52.7	5.5
Slovak.....	108	.0	5.6	26.9	.0	.0	.0	1.9	.0	.0	62.0	3.7
Swedish.....	190	1.1	6.3	28.4	.0	.0	1.6	11.6	1.1	.0	41.6	8.4
Welsh.....	49	.0	.0	18.4	.0	.0	.0	6.1	.0	.0	63.3	12.2

TABLE 20.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in—													
		Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.			
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	152	0.0	0.0	29.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	67.1	3.3		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	514	.2	2.1	10.9	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.0	.0	86.0	.2		
Brava.....	29	.0	.0	6.9	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	93.1	.0		
Canadian, French.....	693	.0	1.3	32.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	65.5	.3		
Canadian, Other.....	53	.0	3.8	17.0	.0	.0	1.9	5.7	.0	.0	.0	71.7	.0		
Croatian.....	628	.0	7.8	2.5	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	88.9	.5		
Cuban.....	65	.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	80.0	.0		
Danish.....	25	.0	4.0	56.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	40.0	.0		
Dutch.....	134	.0	.7	4.5	.0	.0	.0	3.0	.0	.0	.0	91.8	.0		
English.....	496	.0	.8	19.8	.0	.0	2.2	.4	.0	2.2	.0	78.4	.4		
Finnish.....	140	.0	6.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	90.7	2.9		
Flemish.....	92	.0	1.1	7.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	89.1	.0		
French.....	167	.6	.0	32.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	65.9	.6		
German.....	973	.0	1.6	12.2	.0	.1	1.1	.4	.0	.0	.0	85.4	.1		
Greek.....	213	.0	.0	66.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	33.8	.0		
Hebrew.....	944	.0	.6	18.2	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	78.7	.7		
Irish.....	789	.0	1.5	14.3	.0	.0	.0	.8	.1	.0	.0	83.3	.0		
Italian, North.....	691	.0	.3	10.9	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.0	.0	87.3	.7		
Italian, South.....	1,717	.1	1.3	17.4	.0	.0	1.4	.4	.0	.0	.0	80.4	.3		
Lithuanian.....	910	.1	5.5	13.7	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	80.0	.3		
Magyar.....	1,080	.0	1.5	12.7	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.0	85.4	.1		
Mexican.....	36	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0		
Norwegian.....	27	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0		
Polish.....	2,525	.0	3.2	15.5	.1	.0	.0	1.1	(a)	.0	.0	81.0	.1		
Portuguese.....	377	.0	.8	43.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	55.7	.0		
Roumanian.....	77	.0	3.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	96.1	.0		
Russian.....	88	.0	.0	15.9	.0	.0	.0	2.3	.0	.0	.0	81.8	.0		
Ruthenian.....	830	.1	1.2	32.2	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.0	66.0	.1		
Scotch.....	172	.0	1.2	18.0	.0	.0	.0	3.5	.0	.0	.0	76.7	.6		
Serbian.....	66	.0	7.6	1.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	90.9	.0		
Slovak.....	1,393	.0	1.1	7.5	.1	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	.0	90.7	.1		
Slovenian.....	188	.0	6.4	7.4	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	.0	.0	85.1	.0		
Spanish.....	27	.0	.0	22.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	77.8	.0		
Swedish.....	478	.0	2.3	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.0	.0	92.7	.0		
Syrian.....	213	.0	.5	39.4	.0	.0	.0	2.3	.0	.0	.0	50.2	7.5		
Welsh.....	102	.0	2.0	2.9	.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	86.3	7.8		
Grand total.....	22,242	(a)	2.2	18.9	(a)	(a)	.3	1.4	.1	.0	.0	75.7	1.4		
Total native-born of foreign father.....	3,188	.1	3.3	32.9	.0	.0	1.1	4.9	.5	.0	.0	52.4	4.9		
Total native-born.....	5,125	.1	2.7	26.6	.0	.0	1.0	4.4	.4	.0	.0	60.4	4.5		
Total foreign-born.....	17,117	(a)	2.1	16.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	.5	(a)	.0	.0	80.3	.4		

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

As the households studied were selected with reference to the fact that their heads were employed in connection with certain industries, the foregoing table is not conclusive as to the industrial distribution of the males and females. The selection was made, however, in proportion to the extent to which the several races and nativity groups were employed, and consequently the showing made may be considered a representative distribution according to occupation. Upon comparing the totals, it is at once evident that the greater proportion, or 67.9 per cent, of both native-born and foreign-born males were engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits representing 38 of the principal industries of the country. Moreover, 25 per cent of the foreign-born males and 15.7 per cent of the native-born studied were employed in bituminous or anthracite coal, iron-ore, copper, or lead



and zinc mines. Only a small proportion of males were studied in connection with other pursuits, the investigation along this line being restricted to securing only a small number of households for the purpose of indicating the progress on the part of the immigrant population and comparing the males of foreign birth in trade and professional or domestic or personal service with purely industrial workers. As regards the females in the households studied, the larger proportion of each nativity group were at home, the foreign-born showing the highest percentage of women not engaged in work outside the home. A much larger proportion of women of native birth, both of native father and of foreign father, were engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits than of foreign-born women. Of the females native-born of foreign father, the Portuguese show the highest proportion, or 70 per cent, of their women engaged in manufacturing, followed by 60.3 per cent of the Hebrews and 50.2 per cent of the French Canadians. Of the foreign-born women, the Greeks have the greatest proportion, or 66.2 per cent, employed in manufacturing establishments, the Danish being next in order with 56 per cent. The Portuguese come next with 43.5 per cent, followed by the French Canadians with 32.6 per cent.

AVERAGE DAILY, WEEKLY, AND HOURLY EARNINGS.

The table which follows below shows, by general nativity and race, the average amount of daily earnings for all male wage-earners studied who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 21.—Average rate of daily earnings for male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Native-born of foreign father, etc.—Continued.		
White.....	26,987	\$2.24	Norway.....	45	\$2.23
Negro.....	13,125	1.77	Portugal.....	1	(a)
Indian.....	6	(a)	Russia.....	248	1.98
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Scotland.....	867	2.47
Arabia.....	1	(a)	Spain.....	37	2.59
Australia.....	6	(a)	Sweden.....	178	2.22
Austria-Hungary.....	820	2.23	Switzerland.....	78	2.52
Belgium.....	34	2.19	Turkey.....	1	(a)
Bulgaria.....	2	(a)	Wales.....	418	2.48
Canada.....	191	2.30	West Indies (other than Cuba).....	10	2.28
China.....	1	(a)	Africa (country not specified).....	6	(a)
Cuba.....	136	2.49	South America (country not specified).....	1	(a)
Denmark.....	65	2.26	Total.....	13,248	2.33
England.....	1,828	2.42	Total native-born.....	53,366	2.15
Finland.....	3	(a)	Foreign-born, by race:		
France.....	252	2.35	Armenian.....	42	1.73
Germany.....	4,641	2.34	Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,171	2.26
Greece.....	1	(a)	Bosnian.....	12	1.83
India.....	1	(a)			
Ireland.....	3,156	2.27			
Italy.....	156	2.30			
Mexico.....	20	1.97			
Netherlands.....	44	2.33			

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or time lost from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

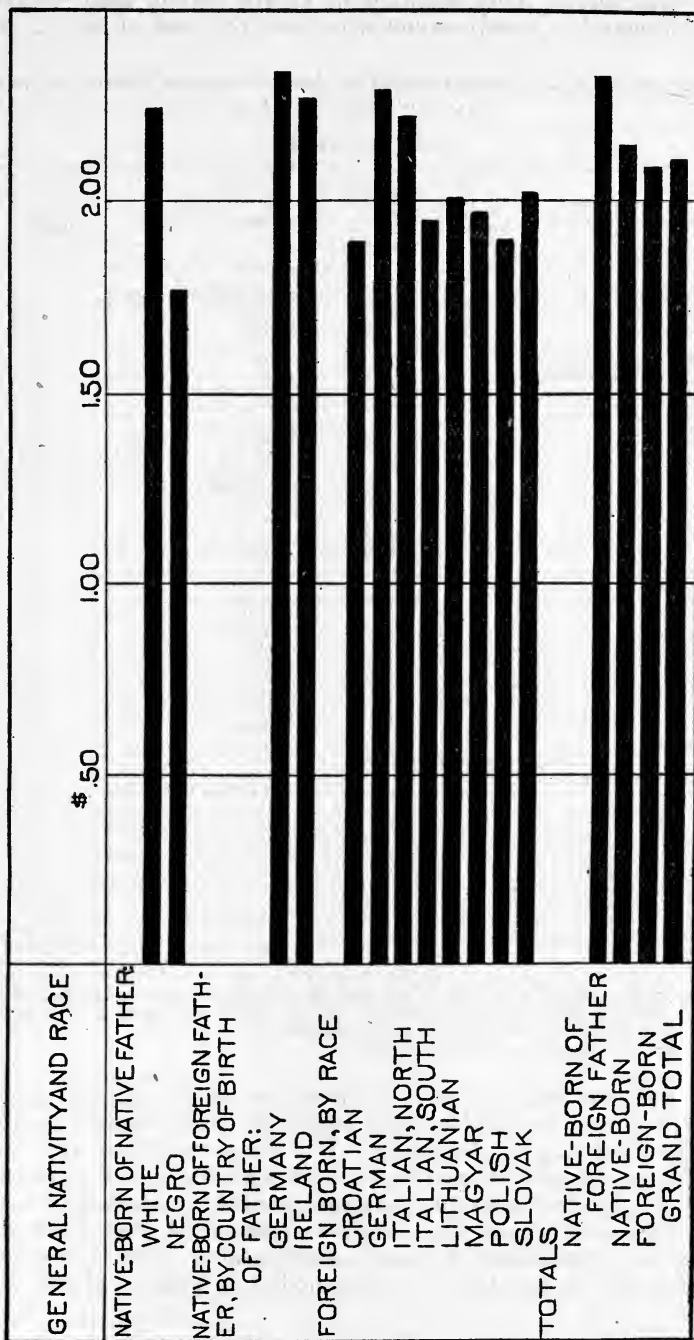
TABLE 21.—Average rate of daily earnings for male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Bulgarian.....	506	\$1.75	Polish.....	13,292	\$1.90
Canadian, French.....	86	2.38	Portuguese.....	8	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	186	2.42	Roumanian.....	622	1.76
Croatian.....	4,325	1.90	Russian.....	2,819	2.06
Cuban.....	2,819	2.34	Ruthenian.....	323	1.92
Dalmatian.....	16	2.14	Scotch.....	1,200	2.47
Danish.....	155	2.33	Scotch-Irish.....	46	2.36
Dutch.....	179	2.12	Servian.....	435	1.82
English.....	2,645	2.49	Slovak.....	11,979	2.02
Filipino.....	1	(a)	Slovenian.....	2,127	2.02
Finnish.....	99	2.30	Spanish.....	1,683	2.13
Flemish.....	5	(a)	Swedish.....	803	2.54
French.....	789	2.28	Syrian.....	79	1.81
German.....	5,819	2.29	Turkish.....	65	1.63
Greek.....	912	1.58	Welsh.....	371	2.41
Hebrew, Russian.....	190	2.20	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	15	2.15
Hebrew, Other.....	102	2.07	Australian (race not specified).....	8	(a)
Herzegovinian.....	132	1.66	Austrian (race not specified).....	1,120	2.36
Irish.....	2,854	2.19	Belgian (race not specified).....	462	2.21
Italian, North.....	6,914	2.23	South American (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Italian, South.....	6,720	1.95	Swiss (race not specified).....	72	2.47
Italian (not specified).....	75	2.10	Total foreign-born.....	85,009	2.09
Japanese.....	144	1.80	Grand total.....	138,375	2.11
Korean.....	7	(a)			
Lithuanian.....	4,142	2.01			
Macedonian.....	89	1.58			
Magyar.....	4,777	1.97			
Mexican.....	183	2.19			
Montenegrin.....	151	2.08			
Negro.....	57	2.06			
Norwegian.....	175	2.36			

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The highest average daily earnings, as indicated by the table above, are shown by the second generation of industrial workers, or native-born of foreign father, followed by the native-born white wage-earners of native father, who, in turn, are followed by the foreign-born. Among the races of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe the highest average daily earnings are shown by the English and the lowest by the Irish. Of the races of southern and eastern Europe, the highest average daily earnings capacity is exhibited by the North Italians, and the lowest by the Greeks and Macedonians. The average amount earned daily by the total of 138,375 male employees for whom information was received was \$2.11.

*Average earnings per day of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.*



The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the average amount of daily earnings of 14,416 female wage-earners for whom information was received who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 22.—Average rate of daily earnings for female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born by race—Con.		
White.....	4,306	\$1.25	English.....	66	\$1.17
Negro.....	2,578	.77	Finnish.....	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			French.....	8	(a)
Australia.....	6	(a)	German.....	335	1.30
Austria-Hungary.....	267	1.27	Greek.....	18	.93
Belgium.....	1	(a)	Hebrew, Russian.....	92	1.22
Canada.....	29	1.28	Hebrew, Other.....	31	1.20
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Irish.....	191	1.16
Denmark.....	7	(a)	Italian, North.....	90	1.04
England.....	117	1.21	Italian, South.....	740	1.30
France.....	47	1.33	Lithuanian.....	190	1.14
Germany.....	1,113	1.29	Macedonian.....	1	(a)
Ireland.....	1,084	1.33	Magyar.....	395	1.15
Italy.....	81	1.23	Mexican.....	1	(a)
Mexico.....	1	(a)	Negro.....	4	(a)
Netherlands.....	9	(a)	Norwegian.....	5	(a)
Norway.....	15	1.42	Polish.....	970	1.14
Portugal.....	1	(a)	Portuguese.....	1	(a)
Roumania.....	2	(a)	Roumanian.....	83	1.15
Russia.....	121	1.17	Russian.....	151	1.12
Scotland.....	32	1.20	Ruthenian.....	11	1.36
Sweden.....	15	1.38	Scotch.....	16	1.36
Switzerland.....	13	1.33	Serbian.....	5	(a)
Wales.....	13	1.11	Slovak.....	192	1.14
Total.....	2,975	1.29	Slovenian.....	75	1.31
Total native-born.....	9,859	1.13	Spanish.....	106	1.50
Foreign-born by race:			Swedish.....	10	1.31
Arabian.....	2	(a)	Syrian.....	4	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	124	1.28	Turkish.....	1	(a)
Bulgarian.....	2	(a)	Welsh.....	4	(a)
Canadian, French.....	5	(a)	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	13	1.31	Austrian (race not specified).....	29	1.17
Croatian.....	115	1.05	Belgian (race not specified).....	8	(a)
Cuban.....	409	1.20	Swiss (race not specified).....	3	(a)
Danish.....	3	(a)	Total foreign-born.....	4,557	1.20
Dutch.....	46	1.36	Grand total.....	14,416	1.16

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average amount of daily earnings of the female industrial workers, as can be readily seen from the table, were considerably below those shown by the males. For the native-born white women the average amount earned each week was \$1.25, for those native-born of foreign father \$1.29, and for the total foreign-born \$1.20.

The two tabulations next presented set forth the average daily earnings of industrial workers who were 14 and under 18 years of age. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows, by gen-

eral nativity and race, the average daily earnings of 7,363 male wage-earners who were 14 but under 18 years of age. The average earnings shown by the grand total are \$1.38 per diem, the average for the total foreign-born \$1.63, for the total native-born male industrial workers of foreign father \$1.48, and for those of native birth and native father \$1.31 each day.

TABLE 23.—Average rate of daily earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	2,624	\$1.31	Danish.....	2	(a)
Negro.....	1,143	.99	Dutch.....	8	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			English.....	42	\$1.60
Australia.....	1	(a)	French.....	20	1.69
Austria-Hungary.....	412	1.43	German.....	60	1.50
Belgium.....	21	1.73	Greek.....	27	1.18
Canada.....	15	1.19	Hebrew, Russian.....	3	(a)
Cuba.....	38	1.67	Hebrew, Other.....	2	(a)
Denmark.....	14	1.40	Herzegovinian.....	9	(a)
England.....	246	1.61	Irish.....	6	(a)
France.....	29	1.68	Italian, North.....	154	1.83
Germany.....	487	1.40	Italian, South.....	289	1.51
Ireland.....	208	1.35	Italian (not specified).....	3	(a)
Italy.....	102	1.60	Japanese.....	1	(a)
Mexico.....	4	(a)	Lithuanian.....	20	1.50
Netherlands.....	4	(a)	Macedonian.....	12	1.38
Norway.....	7	(a)	Magyar.....	114	1.54
Roumania.....	1	(a)	Mexican.....	7	(a)
Russia.....	112	1.39	Montenegrin.....	8	(a)
Scotland.....	130	1.71	Negro.....	1	(a)
Spain.....	14	1.74	Polish.....	151	1.45
Sweden.....	48	1.51	Roumanian.....	14	1.70
Switzerland.....	10	1.54	Russian.....	28	1.57
Wales.....	44	1.58	Ruthenian.....	6	(a)
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	1	(a)	Scotch.....	27	1.58
Total.....	1,948	1.48	Servian.....	8	(a)
Total native-born.....	5,715	1.31	Slovak.....	214	1.54
Foreign-born, by race:			Slovenian.....	37	1.45
Bohemian and Moravian.....	52	1.52	Spanish.....	95	2.67
Bulgarian.....	8	(a)	Swedish.....	8	(a)
Canadian, French.....	2	(a)	Syrian.....	4	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	3	(a)	Welsh.....	3	(a)
Croatian.....	79	1.49	Austrian (race not specified).....	22	1.93
Cuban.....	85	1.63	Belgian (race not specified).....	13	1.86
Dalmatian.....	1	(a)	Total foreign-born.....	1,648	1.63
			Grand total.....	7,363	1.38

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average daily earnings of females 14 and under 18 years of age is shown in the table next submitted, by general nativity and race. The earnings of the females, it will be noted, in the case of each nativity group is lower than those shown by the males in the same classification.

TABLE 24.—Average rate of daily earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of daily earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	1,848	\$0.93	Cuban.....	87	\$1.16
Negro.....	368	.60	Dutch.....	14	1.13
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			English.....	7	(a)
Australia.....	3	(a)	German.....	47	1.02
Austria-Hungary.....	178	1.01	Greek.....	2	(a)
Canada.....	9	(a)	Hebrew, Russian.....	31	1.03
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Hebrew, Other.....	18	1.01
Denmark.....	7	(a)	Irish.....	8	(a)
England.....	32	1.93	Italian, North.....	66	.90
France.....	12	.82	Italian, South.....	158	1.24
Germany.....	434	.94	Lithuanian.....	17	1.03
Ireland.....	201	.92	Magyar.....	87	.87
Italy.....	73	.99	Mexican.....	1	(a)
Netherlands.....	5	(a)	Polish.....	136	1.04
Norway.....	7	(a)	Portuguese.....	1	(a)
Russia.....	149	.93	Roumanian.....	7	(a)
Scotland.....	11	.94	Russian.....	29	.99
Spain.....	1	(a)	Ruthenian.....	5	(a)
Sweden.....	11	1.12	Scotch.....	3	(a)
Switzerland.....	7	(a)	Slovak.....	43	1.04
Wales.....	2	(a)	Slovenian.....	8	(a)
Total.....	1,143	.95	Spanish.....	16	1.32
Total native-born.....	3,359	.90	Austrian (race not specified).....	8	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:			Belgian (race not specified).....	4	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	22	1.19	South American (race not specified).....	2	(a)
Canadian, French.....	1	(a)	Total foreign-born.....	865	1.06
Canadian, Other.....	1	(a)	Total.....	4,224	.93
Croatian.....	36	.95			

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the average rate of hourly earnings of 930 male employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 25.—Average rate of hourly earnings of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Native-born of foreign father, etc.—Continued.		
White.....	157	\$0.221	Netherlands.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	171	.210	Scotland.....	2	(a)
Indian.....	1	(a)	Spain.....	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Russia.....	1	(a)
Austria-Hungary.....	5	(a)	Wales.....	1	(a)
Canada.....	2	(a)	Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)
England.....	4	(a)	Total.....	69	\$0.235
France.....	1	(a)	Total native-born.....	398	.219
Germany.....	30	.259			
Ireland.....	19	.205			
Mexico.....	1	(a)			

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 25.—Average rate of hourly earnings of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Foreign-born, by race:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Bohemian and Moravian..	61	\$0.218	Roumanian.....	3	(a)
Bulgarian.....	3	(a)	Russian.....	20	\$0.163
Canadian, French.....	1	(a)	Ruthenian.....	4	(a)
Croatian.....	61	.190	Scotch.....	1	(a)
Danish.....	1	(a)	Servian.....	2	(a)
English.....	4	(a)	Slovak.....	64	.183
French.....	1	(a)	Slovenian.....	11	.180
German.....	41	\$0.218	Swedish.....	8	(a)
Greek.....	10	.163	Turkish.....	5	(a)
Hebrew, Other.....	2	(a)	Austrian (race not specified).....	3	(a)
Irish.....	24	.203	Belgian (race not specified).....	2	(a)
Italian, North.....	1	(a)	Swiss (race not specified).....	2	(a)
Italian, South.....	2	(a)			
Lithuanian.....	77	.181	Total foreign-born.....	532	.192
Magyar.....	12	.188			
Mexican.....	3	(a)	Grand total.....	930	.204
Negro.....	1	(a)			
Norwegian.....	2	(a)			
Polish.....	100	.190			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the table next presented the average rate of hourly earnings of 87 female employees who were 18 years of age or over is shown according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 26.—Average rate of hourly earnings of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race:		
White.....	9	(a)	Bohemian and Moravian..	8	(a)
Negro.....	12	\$0.160	Bulgarian.....	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Croatian.....	11	\$0.212
Denmark.....	1	(a)	Dutch.....	1	(a)
Germany.....	1	(a)	German.....	5	(a)
Ireland.....	1	(a)	Lithuanian.....	16	.138
Russia.....	1	(a)	Polish.....	8	(a)
Total.....	4	(a)	Russian.....	1	(a)
Total native-born.....	25	.153	Servian.....	1	(a)
			Slovak.....	3	(a)
			Slovenian.....	7	(a)
			Total foreign-born.....	62	.165
			Grand total.....	87	.162

\* This table shows wages or earning for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the average rate of hourly earnings of 30 male employees who were 14 and under 18 years of age:

TABLE 27.—Average rate of hourly earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race:		
White.....	8	(a)	Bohemian and Moravian..	3	(a)
Negro.....	9	(a)	Croatian.....	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			English.....	1	(a)
Germany.....	2	(a)	Greek.....	1	(a)
Ireland.....	1	(a)	Lithuanian.....	2	(a)
Scotland.....	1	(a)	Slovak.....	1	(a)
Total.....	4	(a)	Total foreign-born.....	9	(a)
Total native-born.....	21	\$0.171	Grand total.....	30	\$0.166

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the average rate of hourly earnings of 16 female employees who were 14 and under 18 years of age:

TABLE 28.—Average rate of hourly earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of hourly earnings.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	(a)	Foreign-born, by race:		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Bohemian and Moravian..	3	(a)
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	Croatian.....	1	(a)
Germany.....	1	(a)	German.....	1	(a)
Total.....	2	(a)	Lithuanian.....	4	(a)
Total native-born.....	3	(a)	Polish.....	3	(a)
			Slovak.....	1	(a)
			Total foreign-born.....	13	\$0.163
			Grand total.....	16	.151

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In some industries where the employees were paid upon a piece-rate basis, it was found more satisfactory to tabulate the returns according to the amount earned each week. The following table



and accompanying chart show, by general nativity and race, for 220,390 male industrial workers who were 18 years of age or over the average amount of weekly earnings:

TABLE 29.—Average rate of weekly earnings for male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

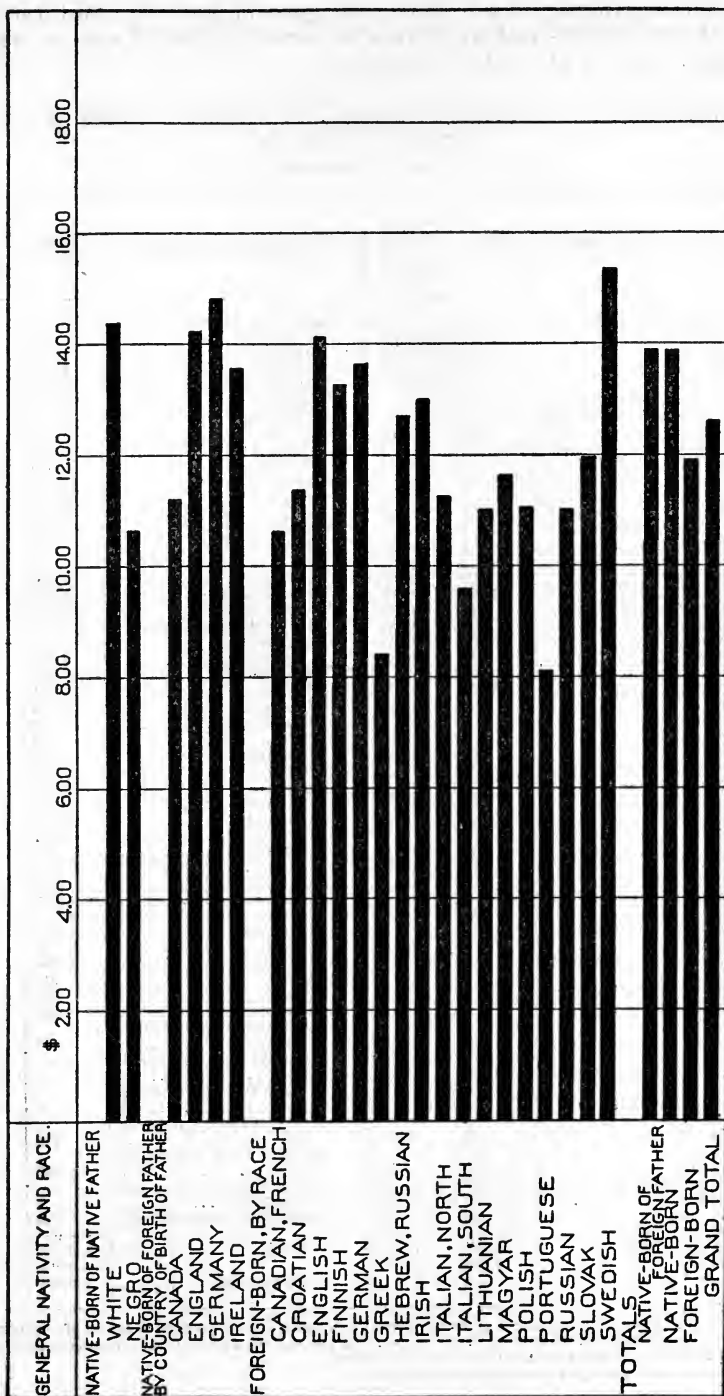
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	41,933	\$14.37	Dalmatian.....	25	\$11.82
Negro.....	6,604	10.66	Danish.....	377	14.32
Indian.....	1	(a)	Dutch.....	1,026	12.04
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Egyptian.....	4	(a)
Australia.....	15	18.93	English.....	9,408	14.13
Austria-Hungary.....	831	12.89	Filipino.....	1	(a)
Azores.....	55	10.18	Finnish.....	3,334	13.27
Belgium.....	56	14.66	Flemish.....	125	11.07
Bulgaria.....	2	(a)	French.....	896	12.92
Canada.....	3,385	11.21	German.....	11,380	13.63
Cape Verde Islands.....	6	(a)	Greek.....	4,154	8.41
China.....	1	(a)	Hebrew, Russian.....	3,177	12.71
Cuba.....	3	(a)	Hebrew, Other.....	1,158	14.37
Denmark.....	90	13.85	Herzegovinian.....	54	13.81
England.....	4,239	14.24	Hindu.....	1	(a)
Finland.....	56	12.48	Irish.....	7,596	13.01
France.....	408	15.65	Italian, North.....	5,343	11.28
Germany.....	9,996	14.82	Italian, South.....	7,821	9.61
Greece.....	10	11.08	Italian (not specified).....	24	12.64
India.....	2	(a)	Japanese.....	3	(a)
Ireland.....	8,859	13.57	Lithuanian.....	4,661	11.03
Italy.....	214	10.61	Macedonian.....	479	8.95
Mexico.....	3	(a)	Magyar.....	5,331	11.65
Netherlands.....	367	12.87	Mexican.....	14	8.57
Norway.....	150	13.94	Montenegrin.....	88	12.91
Portugal.....	53	9.32	Negro.....	13	9.79
Roumania.....	3	(a)	Norwegian.....	420	15.28
Russia.....	576	12.62	Persian.....	21	11.23
Scotland.....	1,072	15.35	Polish.....	24,223	11.06
Servia.....	1	(a)	Portuguese.....	3,125	8.10
Spain.....	13	14.46	Roumanian.....	1,026	10.90
Sweden.....	750	13.76	Russian.....	3,311	11.01
Switzerland.....	208	15.76	Ruthenian.....	385	9.92
Turkey.....	2	(a)	Scotch.....	1,711	15.24
Wales.....	811	16.80	Scotch-Irish.....	36	15.13
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	2	(a)	Servian.....	1,016	10.75
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)	Slovak.....	10,775	11.95
South America (country not specified).....	2	(a)	Slovenian.....	2,334	12.15
Total.....	32,242	13.91	Spanish.....	21	9.87
Total native-born.....	80,780	13.89	Swedish.....	3,984	15.36
Foreign-born, by race:			Syrian.....	812	8.12
Abyssinian.....	1	(a)	Turkish.....	240	7.65
Albanian.....	35	8.07	Welsh.....	1,249	22.02
Arabian.....	3	(a)	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	(a)
Armenian.....	594	9.73	Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,353	13.07	Australian (race not specified).....	6	(a)
Bosnian.....	18	11.63	Austrian (race not specified).....	748	12.67
Bulgarian.....	403	10.31	Belgian (race not specified).....	650	14.33
Canadian, French.....	8,164	10.62	South American (race not specified).....	3	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	1,323	14.15	Swiss (race not specified).....	229	13.96
Croatian.....	4,890	11.37	Total.....	139,610	11.92
Cuban.....	6	(a)	Grand total.....	220,390	12.64

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Average earnings per week of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.



In referring to the totals of the table, it is seen that the average weekly earnings for the native-born white employees of native father were \$14.37, as contrasted with \$13.91 for those of native birth, but of foreign father, and \$11.92 for the total number of employees of foreign birth.

In the table and chart next presented, the average amount of weekly earnings for 57,712 female wage-earners who were 18 years of age or over is shown according to general nativity and race.

TABLE 30.—Average rate of weekly earnings for female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.\*

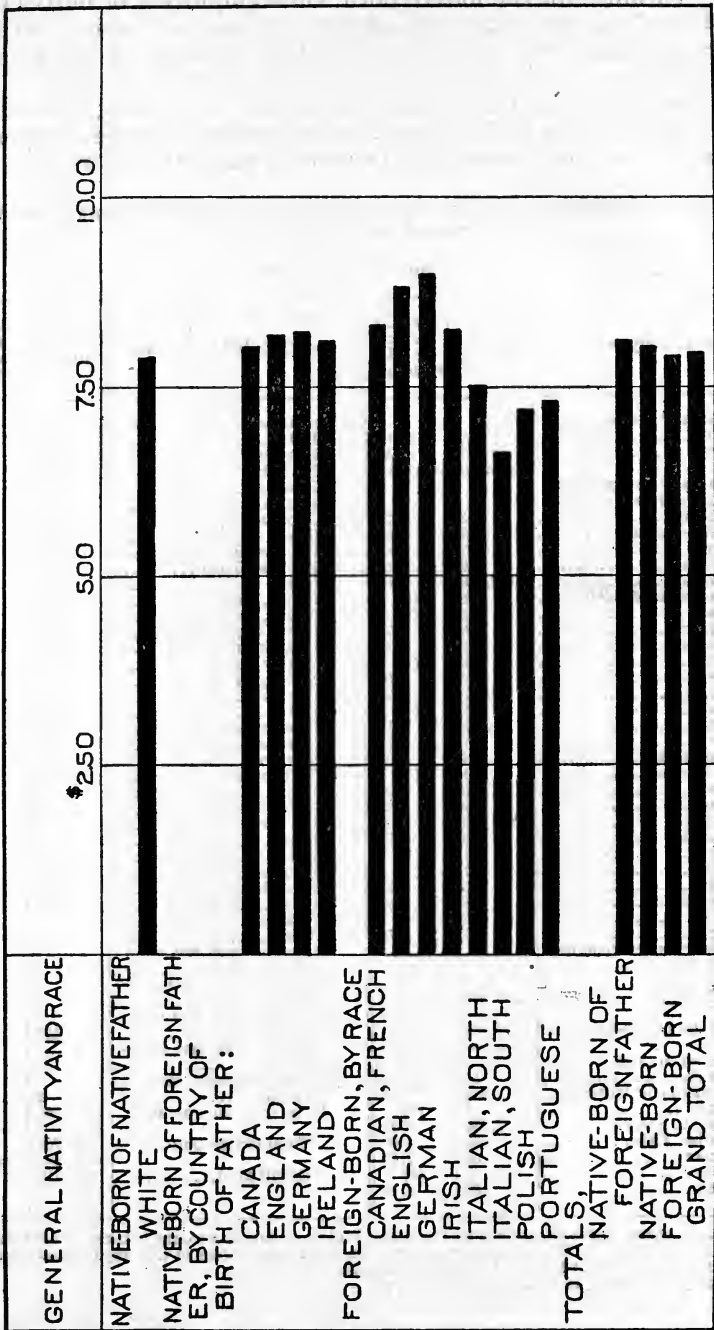
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	9,019	\$7.91	Dutch.....	143	\$7.89
Negro.....	17	6.80	English.....	3,165	8.81
Native-born of foreign father,			Finnish.....	293	9.00
by country of birth of father:			Flemish.....	36	9.42
Australia.....	13	6.20	French.....	345	9.89
Austria-Hungary.....	537	6.86	German.....	1,184	8.98
Azores.....	87	7.46	Greek.....	450	6.85
Belgium.....	19	6.57	Hebrew, Russian.....	982	7.97
Canada.....	2,926	8.02	Hebrew, Other.....	279	8.27
Cape Verde Islands.....	6	(a)	Irish.....	3,609	8.24
Cuba.....	3	(a)	Italian, North.....	1,331	7.51
Denmark.....	28	7.78	Italian, South.....	2,324	6.64
England.....	1,855	8.19	Italian (not specified).....	1	(a)
Finland.....	3	(a)	Lithuanian.....	721	6.69
France.....	104	8.50	Magyar.....	96	7.74
Germany.....	2,749	8.22	Norwegian.....	39	9.27
Greece.....	2	(a)	Persian.....	1	(a)
Ireland.....	6,135	8.10	Polish.....	5,342	7.21
Italy.....	171	7.70	Portuguese.....	2,057	7.31
Netherlands.....	154	8.03	Roumanian.....	43	7.57
New Zealand.....	1	(a)	Russian.....	576	7.10
Norway.....	20	8.29	Ruthenian.....	46	6.52
Portugal.....	49	7.45	Scotch.....	622	9.09
Russia.....	319	7.62	Scotch-Irish.....	4	(a)
Scotland.....	433	8.51	Servian.....	6	(a)
Serbia.....	1	(a)	Slovak.....	110	6.61
Spain.....	1	(a)	Slovenian.....	67	7.15
Sweden.....	56	8.24	Spanish.....	3	(a)
Switzerland.....	98	8.42	Swedish.....	128	8.86
Turkey.....	2	(a)	Syrian.....	379	9.79
Wales.....	156	5.74	Turkish.....	3	(a)
South America (country not specified).....	2	(a)	Welsh.....	61	6.53
Total.....	15,930	8.11	Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Total native-born.....	24,966	8.04	Australian (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:			Austrian (race not specified).....	103	7.15
Armenian.....	11	7.54	Belgian (race not specified).....	51	9.03
Bohemian and Moravian.....	304	9.28	South American (race not specified).....	2	(a)
Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	Swiss (race not specified).....	66	9.50
Canadian, French.....	7,036	8.31	Total foreign-born.....	32,746	7.90
Canadian, Other.....	633	8.09	Grand total.....	57,712	7.96
Croatian.....	38	7.19			
Cuban.....	1	(a)			
Danish.....	52	8.42			

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Average earnings per week of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.



As in the case of the average daily earnings, it is seen that the weekly earnings of the women industrial workers are much lower than those for the men. The average amount earned each week by the native-born white women of native father was \$7.91, as against \$8.11 for native-born female wage-earners of foreign father, and \$7.90 for women of foreign birth.

In addition to the earnings of the adult wage-earners, information was also secured relative to the average earnings of male and female industrial workers 14 and under 18 years of age. In the table which is submitted below the average amount of weekly earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age is shown according to general nativity and race. Upon referring to the table it is seen that the earnings exhibited by the different nativity groups are about the same. Of the several races of foreign-born employees, the Croatians have the highest and the Slovenians the lowest average weekly earnings.

TABLE 31.—Average rate of weekly earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born, by race—Con.</b>		
White.....	4,016	\$6.60	Danish.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	323	6.38	Dutch.....	33	\$5.88
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			Egyptian.....	1	(a)
Australia.....	6	(a)	English.....	285	6.58
Austria-Hungary.....	417	6.45	Finnish.....	15	7.31
Azores.....	57	6.04	Flemish.....	3	(a)
Belgium.....	26	6.43	French.....	43	7.30
Bulgaria.....	1	(a)	German.....	140	6.60
Canada.....	1,061	6.15	Greek.....	189	5.77
Cape Verde Islands.....	3	(a)	Hebrew, Russian.....	130	6.82
Denmark.....	23	7.82	Hebrew, Other.....	35	6.62
England.....	713	6.55	Irish.....	43	7.03
Finland.....	29	9.06	Italian, North.....	231	6.15
France.....	48	6.62	Italian, South.....	517	6.25
Germany.....	1,374	6.45	Lithuanian.....	25	6.22
Greece.....	2	(a)	Macedonian.....	5	(a)
Ireland.....	922	6.32	Magyar.....	44	7.13
Italy.....	184	6.14	Montenegrin.....	1	(a)
Netherlands.....	92	6.18	Norwegian.....	3	(a)
Norway.....	16	7.99	Persian.....	1	(a)
Portugal.....	46	5.34	Polish.....	419	5.95
Roumania.....	2	(a)	Portuguese.....	314	5.57
Russia.....	233	5.86	Roumanian.....	12	7.24
Scotland.....	153	6.74	Russian.....	42	6.29
Sweden.....	152	7.69	Ruthenian.....	10	.31
Switzerland.....	44	6.56	Scotch.....	34	6.82
Turkey.....	3	(a)	Servian.....	2	(a)
Wales.....	79	6.11	Slovak.....	128	7.35
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)	Slovenian.....	13	2.96
Total.....	5,687	6.39	Swedish.....	24	7.50
Total native-born.....	10,026	6.48	Syrian.....	63	5.87
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			Turkish.....	12	5.01
Armenian.....	6	(a)	Welsh.....	34	7.96
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	6.15	Austrian (race not specified).....	8	(a)
Bulgarian.....	5	(a)	Belgian (race not specified).....	23	7.52
Canadian, French.....	673	5.92	Swiss (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	34	7.12	Total foreign-born.....	3,656	6.26
Croatian.....	23	7.86	Grand total.....	13,682	6.42

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table which is next presented sets forth, by general nativity and race, the average amount of weekly earnings of female employees who were 14 but under 18 years of age. The earnings of the females, it will be seen, average lower than the males in the same age classification.

TABLE 32.—Average rate of weekly earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.	General nativity and race.	Total number.	Average rate of weekly earnings.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	3,126	\$5.25	Bulgarian.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	4	(a)	Canadian, French.....	1,044	\$6.08
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Canadian, Other.....	51	6.04
Australia.....	32	4.19	Croatian.....	9	(a)
Austria-Hungary.....	726	4.75	Danish.....	1	(a)
Azores.....	73	5.78	Dutch.....	44	5.43
Belgium.....	22	5.70	English.....	322	6.51
Canada.....	1,425	6.07	Finnish.....	9	(a)
Cape Verde Islands.....	4	(a)	French.....	36	6.89
Cuba.....	1	(a)	German.....	135	6.00
Denmark.....	7	(a)	Greek.....	87	5.34
England.....	782	5.79	Hebrew, Russian.....	257	6.14
Finland.....	4	(a)	Hebrew, Other.....	60	6.69
France.....	47	5.79	Irish.....	76	6.05
Germany.....	1,400	5.06	Italian, North.....	314	5.90
Greece.....	7	(a)	Italian, South.....	477	5.72
India.....	2	(a)	Lithuanian.....	78	4.47
Ireland.....	1,218	5.40	Magyar.....	31	4.94
Italy.....	264	5.54	Norwegian.....	1	(a)
Netherlands.....	105	5.56	Polish.....	644	5.43
Norway.....	7	(a)	Portuguese.....	318	5.87
Portugal.....	42	6.17	Roumanian.....	9	(a)
Roumania.....	1	(a)	Russian.....	108	5.75
Russia.....	640	4.20	Ruthenian.....	12	5.40
Scotland.....	147	5.65	Scotch.....	49	6.22
Spain.....	1	(a)	Servian.....	2	(a)
Sweden.....	37	5.83	Slovak.....	60	4.41
Switzerland.....	55	5.63	Slovenian.....	13	4.72
Turkey.....	2	(a)	Swedish.....	8	(a)
Wales.....	191	3.60	Syrian.....	57	6.00
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)	Turkish.....	1	(a)
South America (country not specified).....	1	(a)	Welsh.....	19	3.50
Total.....	7,244	5.31	Austrian (race not specified).....	9	(a)
Total native-born.....	10,374	5.29	Belgian (race not specified).....	23	5.82
Foreign-born, by race:			South American (race not specified).....	1	(a)
Armenian.....	1	(a)	Swiss (race not specified).....	3	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	68	5.83	Total foreign-born.....	4,429	5.85
			Grand total.....	14,803	5.46

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

#### ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The table which immediately follows shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the range in annual earnings of male heads of families who were employed in mines and manufacturing establishments.

TABLE 33.—Per cent of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more male heads of selected families. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Per cent earning—												
		Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.		
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	1,015	0.3	1.1	2.5	5.7	10.2	15.3	15.0	20.5	7.5	8.0	14.0		
Negro.....	121	.0	.8	4.1	31.4	27.3	25.6	5.0	4.1	.0	.8	.8		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	.0	.0	4.2	12.5	25.0	16.7	4.2	16.7	12.5	8.3	.0		
Canadian, French.....	26	.0	.0	.0	.0	23.1	19.2	11.5	15.4	3.8	11.5	15.4		
English.....	42	.0	.0	7.1	14.3	11.9	19.0	7.1	11.9	9.5	2.4	16.7		
German.....	209	.0	1.0	1.9	5.3	12.4	14.4	16.3	16.3	5.3	13.9	13.4		
Irish.....	264	.0	.8	3.0	8.7	13.6	15.5	13.3	13.6	5.7	10.6	15.2		
Polish.....	77	.0	.0	1.3	18.2	15.6	10.4	15.6	16.9	6.5	2.6	13.0		
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....	88	1.1	6.8	15.9	18.2	14.8	11.4	18.2	8.0	4.5	1.1	.0		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	420	1.4	1.4	5.5	13.8	20.2	20.2	13.1	15.0	2.9	4.0	2.4		
Brava.....	27	.0	.0	3.7	22.2	37.0	22.2	14.8	.0	.0	.0	.0		
Canadian, French.....	433	.9	1.6	5.3	15.0	14.1	17.6	16.6	14.3	2.8	4.6	4.2		
Croatian.....	555	2.7	4.3	10.5	18.8	22.9	18.0	8.3	8.8	1.6	.7	.4		
Cuban.....	40	.0	.0	2.5	2.5	.0	15.0	12.5	32.5	5.0	12.5	17.5		
Dutch.....	127	.0	.0	2.4	15.7	18.9	24.4	20.5	12.6	3.1	1.6	.8		
English.....	400	.3	1.0	2.0	7.5	13.3	16.3	14.8	19.0	8.0	8.3	9.8		
Finnish.....	136	.0	2.2	.0	2.2	3.7	13.2	14.7	58.1	3.7	1.5	.7		
Flemish.....	78	.0	7.7	6.4	2.6	19.2	25.6	11.5	20.5	2.6	3.8	.0		
French.....	123	.0	1.6	5.7	14.6	30.1	24.4	16.3	1.6	2.4	2.4	.8		
German.....	842	.2	2.7	5.1	11.5	17.9	16.2	14.3	14.1	5.2	5.6	7.1		
Greek.....	45	6.7	15.6	13.3	26.7	11.1	11.1	8.9	.0	4.4	.0	2.2		
Hebrew.....	640	1.1	3.8	10.3	17.8	16.7	14.8	16.1	10.2	4.5	2.0	2.7		
Irish.....	574	.2	2.1	4.0	9.4	16.0	16.4	18.5	12.0	4.2	8.9	8.4		
Italian, North.....	571	.5	5.3	11.0	19.4	19.3	14.5	10.3	13.8	2.5	2.5	.9		
Italian, South.....	1,323	1.0	6.7	18.2	24.3	20.8	11.0	7.1	5.9	1.9	1.7	1.4		
Lithuanian.....	751	1.2	3.1	8.9	18.5	28.1	20.6	9.7	4.4	2.1	1.6	1.7		
Magyar.....	891	2.3	7.8	12.6	22.6	20.2	15.6	10.5	6.4	.7	.6	.6		
Mexican.....	38	.0	.0	10.5	52.6	26.3	7.9	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0		
Norwegian.....	24	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.3	.0	25.0	16.7	20.8	29.2		
Polish.....	2,005	.9	5.3	11.4	23.4	21.9	17.6	9.7	6.0	1.4	1.7	.5		
Portuguese.....	243	.4	2.1	9.9	38.7	22.2	15.6	8.2	2.5	.4	.0	.0		
Roumanian.....	68	4.4	14.7	7.4	11.8	16.2	22.1	16.2	5.9	.0	1.5	.0		
Russian.....	75	2.7	4.0	9.3	40.0	21.3	8.0	9.3	5.3	.0	.0	.0		
Ruthenian.....	537	.9	4.5	11.9	21.6	27.6	19.4	8.4	2.6	1.3	1.3	.6		
Scotch.....	117	.9	.9	2.6	11.1	11.1	15.4	10.3	9.4	7.7	7.7	23.1		
Servian.....	55	16.4	21.8	30.9	14.5	9.1	5.5	1.8	.0	.0	.0	.0		
Slovak.....	1,211	1.2	3.8	11.0	24.2	23.2	15.9	10.7	6.3	1.8	1.5	.6		
Slovenian.....	161	.6	3.7	7.5	17.4	23.0	13.7	14.9	14.9	1.9	1.9	.6		
Spanish.....	35	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	5.7	2.9	17.1	2.9	25.7	42.9		
Swedish.....	444	.0	.2	.2	2.9	8.1	14.4	19.4	27.0	12.4	6.8	8.6		
Syrian.....	112	7.1	16.1	13.4	24.1	11.6	11.6	10.7	5.4	.0	.0	.0		
Welsh.....	82	1.2	4.9	7.3	11.0	12.2	13.4	20.7	8.5	2.4	4.9	13.4		
Grand total.....	15,038	1.0	3.9	8.8	17.7	19.0	16.1	12.0	10.7	3.3	3.5	4.0		
Total native-born of foreign father.....	673	.0	.6	2.5	8.6	14.4	14.4	14.1	15.8	6.1	9.8	13.7		
Total native-born.....	1,809	.2	.9	2.6	8.5	12.9	15.6	14.0	17.6	6.5	8.2	13.0		
Total foreign-born.....	13,229	1.1	4.3	9.7	19.0	19.8	16.2	11.8	9.7	2.8	2.9	2.8		

It is evident from a comparison of the totals in the foregoing table that the native-born heads of families have a higher range of annual earnings than those of foreign birth. The greater proportion of the former earn yearly between \$400 and \$800, while the annual earnings of the greater number of the latter are between \$300 and \$600. Of the heads of families who were native-born of native father, or native Americans, 50.8 per cent earn between \$500 and \$800 per annum.

In the lower ranges of annual earnings the heads of families who were born abroad exhibit a much greater proportion than those of native birth, while in the higher ranges of annual earnings the situation is reversed. Only 2.8 per cent of the foreign-born heads of families, as compared with 13 per cent of the total native-born and 14 per cent of those of native birth and native father, have yearly earnings in excess of \$1,000. On the other hand, only 8.5 per cent of the total native-born heads of families and 5.7 per cent of those of native birth and native father, as contrasted with 19.8 per cent of the total number of foreign birth, earn under \$400 each year. The races of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe also have a higher range of annual earnings than have those of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe. This fact is illustrated by the following comparison, in which the heads of families of foreign birth are grouped according to the principal classifications of earnings:

TABLE 34.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to annual earnings of male heads of families, by race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$1,000 or over.
Old immigration:					
Canadian, French.....	5.3	15.0	17.6	14.3	4.2
Dutch.....	2.4	15.7	24.4	12.6	.8
English.....	2.0	7.5	16.3	19.0	9.8
German.....	5.1	11.5	16.2	14.1	7.1
Irish.....	4.0	9.4	16.4	12.0	8.4
Norwegian.....	.0	.0	8.3	25.0	29.2
Scotch.....	2.6	11.1	15.4	9.4	23.1
Swedish.....	.2	2.9	14.4	27.0	8.6
Welsh.....	7.3	11.0	13.4	8.5	13.4
New immigration:					
Armenian.....	15.9	18.2	11.4	8.0	.0
Brava.....	3.7	22.2	22.2	.0	.0
Croatian.....	10.5	21.8	18.0	8.8	.4
Greek.....	13.3	26.7	11.1	.0	2.2
Hebrew.....	10.3	17.8	14.8	10.2	2.7
Italian, North.....	11.0	19.4	14.5	13.8	.9
Italian, South.....	18.2	24.3	11.0	5.9	1.4
Lithuanian.....	8.9	18.5	20.6	4.4	1.7
Magyar.....	12.6	22.6	15.6	6.4	.6
Polish.....	11.4	23.4	17.6	6.0	.5
Portuguese.....	9.9	38.7	15.6	2.5	.0
Ruthenian.....	11.9	21.6	19.4	2.6	.6
Slovak.....	11.0	24.2	15.9	6.3	.6
Slovenian.....	7.5	17.4	13.7	14.9	.6
Syrian.....	13.4	24.1	11.6	5.4	.0



ANNUAL EARNINGS OF ALL MALE WAGE-EARNERS IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table which is submitted below shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over.

TABLE 35.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	1,454	\$666	55	230	632	1,288	3.8	15.8	43.5	88.6
Negro.....	165	445	4	77	151	164	2.4	46.7	91.5	99.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	98	490	6	37	70	95	6.1	37.8	71.4	96.9
Canadian, French....	112	527	4	37	73	107	3.6	33.0	65.2	95.5
Canadian, Other.....	4	744	.....	1	2	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Croatian.....	4	(a)	.....	2	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cuban.....	7	(a)	.....	1	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	7	(a)	.....	2	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	48	522	2	12	29	48	4.2	25.0	60.4	100.0
English.....	113	586	4	32	67	105	3.5	28.3	59.3	92.9
Finnish.....	6	(a)	.....	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Flemish.....	7	(a)	.....	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
French.....	13	481	.....	4	10	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German.....	452	619	20	107	237	417	4.4	23.7	52.4	92.3
Hebrew.....	27	492	3	13	18	25	11.1	48.1	66.7	92.6
Irish.....	611	612	36	152	331	553	5.9	24.9	54.2	90.5
Italian, North.....	14	402	1	7	12	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South.....	15	408	4	9	13	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian.....	16	452	1	6	15	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar.....	13	395	.....	7	12	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	8	(a)	.....	2	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish.....	196	537	7	65	127	186	3.6	33.2	64.8	94.9
Portuguese.....	11	408	.....	3	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian.....	22	431	2	11	20	21	9.1	50.0	90.9	95.5
Scotch.....	24	465	2	9	19	23	8.3	37.5	79.2	95.8
Slovak.....	61	362	5	41	54	61	8.2	67.2	88.5	100.0
Slovenian.....	11	263	4	9	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish.....	119	557	9	28	64	116	7.6	23.5	53.8	97.4
Welsh.....	34	486	1	14	25	32	2.9	41.2	73.5	94.1
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	182	454	23	72	130	182	12.6	39.6	71.4	100.0
Bohemian and Moravian:										
Bosnian.....	517	549	15	123	334	505	2.9	23.8	64.6	97.7
Bosnian.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Brava.....	51	426	3	23	46	51	5.9	45.1	90.2	100.0
Bulgarian.....	534	255	164	483	529	534	30.7	90.4	99.1	100.0
Canadian, French....	604	538	27	168	375	585	4.5	27.8	62.1	96.9
Croatian.....	987	410	139	495	828	985	14.1	50.2	83.9	99.8
Cuban.....	43	782	.....	2	8	36	0	4.7	18.6	83.7
Danish.....	15	674	.....	3	5	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	150	555	1	31	94	148	7	20.7	62.7	98.7
English.....	522	673	8	65	216	478	1.5	12.5	41.4	91.6
Finnish.....	144	683	3	8	32	143	2.1	5.6	22.2	99.3
Flemish.....	98	539	9	19	63	96	9.2	19.4	64.3	98.0
French.....	170	479	5	46	133	169	2.9	27.1	78.2	99.4
German.....	1,098	579	51	266	632	1,030	4.6	24.2	57.6	93.8
Greek.....	823	300	219	663	794	821	26.6	80.6	96.5	99.8
Gypsy.....	2	(a)	.....	2	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew.....	847	513	40	282	559	826	4.7	33.3	66.0	97.5
Irish.....	714	636	19	115	357	650	2.7	16.1	50.0	91.0
Italian, North.....	874	480	39	343	643	867	4.5	39.2	73.6	99.2
Italian, South.....	2,678	396	279	1,484	2,352	2,657	10.4	55.4	87.8	99.2
Japanese.....	68	482	.....	12	63	68	0	17.6	92.6	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 35.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

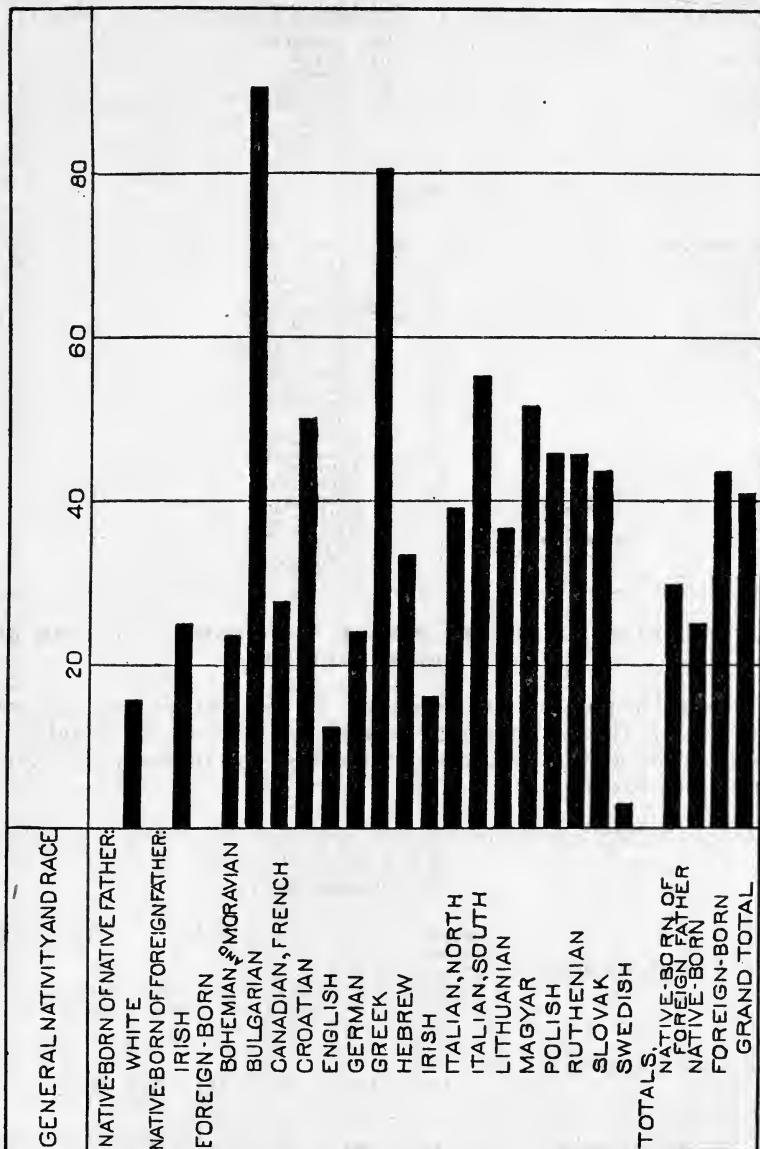
General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.										
Lithuanian.....	1,488	\$454	80	545	1,266	1,474	5.4	36.6	85.1	99.1
Macedonian.....	90	232	37	86	90	90	41.1	95.6	100.0	100.0
Magyar.....	1,552	395	214	802	1,355	1,547	13.8	51.7	87.3	99.7
Mexican.....	57	379	1	39	55	57	1.8	68.4	96.5	100.0
Montenegrin.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	28	872	.....	.....	3	21	.0	.0	10.7	75.0
Polish.....	3,479	428	310	1,598	2,936	3,462	8.9	45.9	84.4	99.5
Portuguese.....	335	410	10	183	304	335	3.0	54.6	90.7	100.0
Roumanian.....	150	402	30	65	129	150	20.0	43.3	86.0	100.0
Russian.....	162	400	15	89	140	161	9.3	54.9	86.4	99.4
Ruthenian.....	929	418	67	426	824	926	7.2	45.9	88.7	99.7
Scotch.....	163	703	2	30	75	133	1.2	18.4	46.0	81.6
Servian.....	173	212	86	160	171	173	49.7	92.5	98.8	100.0
Slovak.....	1,733	442	107	758	1,439	1,726	6.2	43.7	83.0	99.6
Slovenian.....	205	484	13	75	140	204	6.3	36.6	68.3	99.5
Spanish.....	52	938	.....	2	4	34	.0	3.8	7.7	65.4
Swedish.....	521	722	2	16	140	483	.4	3.1	26.9	92.7
Syrian.....	302	370	45	156	253	302	14.9	51.7	83.8	100.0
Turkish.....	296	281	109	213	292	296	36.8	72.0	98.6	100.0
Welsh.....	100	623	7	27	51	88	7.0	27.0	51.0	88.0
Grand total.....	26,616	475	2,353	10,896	19,885	25,887	8.8	40.9	74.7	97.3
Total native-born of foreign father.....	2,059	566	113	612	1,238	1,924	5.5	29.7	60.1	93.4
Total native-born.....	3,678	600	172	919	2,021	3,376	4.7	25.0	54.9	91.8
Total foreign-born.....	22,938	455	2,181	9,977	17,864	22,511	9.5	43.5	77.9	98.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon comparing the totals of the nativity groups, it is seen that the annual average earnings of the 22,938 wage-earners of foreign birth in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over were only \$455, as contrasted with average yearly earnings of \$566 for the 2,059 industrial workers of native birth but of foreign father, and with \$666 the average annual earnings for the 1,454 native-born white wage-earners of native father for whom information was received. Only a small percentage of the last-named group were earning under \$400 annually, while the greater proportion were earning between \$600 and \$1,000 each year. On the other hand, the greater number of wage-earners in all the industries studied, either of native birth and of foreign father or of foreign birth, were receiving as a result of their labor less than \$600 per annum. It is a striking fact that of the total number of foreign-born wage-earners 77.9 per cent were receiving under \$600 each year, and 43.5 per cent under \$400. Only 1.9 per cent of the foreign-born earned more than \$1,000 each year, as contrasted with 6.6 per cent of the native-born wage-earners of foreign father, and 11.4 per cent of the native-born white persons of native father, or native Americans.

The differences in earning ability of the foreign-born wage-earners of past immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe and those of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe are quickly apparent from the division shown on page 122, according to general nativity.

*Per cent of males earning under \$400 per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*



## NATIVE-BORN OF FOREIGN FATHER, BY RACE OF FATHER.

Old immigration.	Average earnings.	New immigration.	Average earnings.
Canadian, French.....	\$527	Hebrew.....	\$492
Canadian, Other.....	744	Italian, North.....	402
Dutch.....	522	Italian, South.....	408
English.....	586	Lithuanian.....	452
German.....	619	Magyar.....	395
Irish.....	612	Polish.....	537
Scotch.....	465	Portuguese.....	408
Swedish.....	557	Ruthenian.....	431
Welsh.....	486	Slovak.....	362
		Slovenian.....	263

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Canadian, French.....	\$538	Armenian.....	\$454
Danish.....	674	Brava.....	426
Dutch.....	555	Bulgarian.....	255
English.....	673	Croatian.....	410
German.....	579	Greek.....	300
Irish.....	636	Hebrew.....	513
Norwegian.....	872	Italian, North.....	480
Scotch.....	703	Italian, South.....	396
Swedish.....	722	Lithuanian.....	454
Welsh.....	623	Macedonian.....	232
		Magyar.....	395
		Polish.....	428
		Portuguese.....	410
		Roumanian.....	402
		Russian.....	400
		Ruthenian.....	418
		Servian.....	212
		Slovak.....	442
		Slovenian.....	484
		Syrian.....	370
		Turkish.....	281

## ANNUAL EARNINGS OF ALL FEMALE WAGE-EARNERS IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate annual earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over, and who were employed for wages:

TABLE 36.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			Per cent earning—		
			Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.	Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	338	\$365	45	114	217	13.3	33.7	64.2
Negro.....	10	106	9	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	294	13	30	41	27.1	62.5	85.4
Canadian, French.....	80	329	13	33	59	16.3	41.3	73.8
Canadian, Other.....	3	(a)	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cuban.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	5	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	25	287	6	16	22	24.0	64.0	88.0
English.....	46	382	2	11	25	4.3	23.9	54.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 36.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual,	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			Per cent earning—		
			Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.	Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.								
Flemish.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
French.....	8	(a)	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
German.....	132	\$292	26	60	108	19.7	45.5	81.8
Hebrew.....	23	385	1	5	12	4.3	21.7	52.2
Irish.....	299	378	35	83	164	11.7	27.8	54.8
Italian, North.....	3	(a)	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South.....	7	(a)	.....	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian.....	5	(a)	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar.....	3	(a)	.....	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mexican.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	2	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish.....	48	286	11	28	39	22.9	58.3	81.3
Portuguese.....	10	282	1	4	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian.....	8	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch.....	20	347	2	3	14	10.0	15.0	70.0
Slovak.....	15	264	5	11	14	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovenian.....	5	(a)	.....	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish.....	68	351	8	23	47	11.8	33.8	69.1
Welsh.....	9	(a)	.....	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	37	282	10	23	30	27.0	62.2	81.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	30	246	11	18	27	36.7	60.0	90.0
Brava.....	2	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French.....	197	320	35	75	145	17.8	38.1	73.6
Canadian, Other.....	10	369	1	2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Croatian.....	13	203	7	11	13	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cuban.....	11	369	1	6	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	14	326	3	6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	9	(a)	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
English.....	86	369	12	27	50	14.0	31.4	58.1
Finnish.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Flemish.....	6	(a)	.....	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
French.....	49	324	10	17	39	20.4	34.7	79.6
German.....	113	301	29	60	88	25.7	53.1	77.9
Greek.....	111	277	29	54	98	26.1	48.6	88.3
Hebrew.....	125	284	31	68	101	24.8	54.4	80.8
Irish.....	111	348	14	40	73	12.6	36.0	65.8
Italian, North.....	66	331	16	29	45	24.2	43.9	68.2
Italian, South.....	254	211	120	203	231	47.2	79.9	90.9
Lithuanian.....	104	255	28	69	94	26.9	66.3	90.4
Magyar.....	100	298	19	44	87	19.0	44.0	87.0
Polish.....	329	263	93	212	287	28.3	64.4	87.2
Portuguese.....	143	288	29	75	125	20.3	52.4	87.4
Roumanian.....	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian.....	14	212	8	11	13	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian.....	199	301	32	102	158	16.1	51.3	79.4
Scotch.....	35	375	4	9	20	11.4	25.7	57.1
Servian.....	3	(a)	.....	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak.....	98	217	46	76	93	46.9	77.6	94.9
Slovenian.....	14	263	5	8	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish.....	3	(a)	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish.....	24	306	6	7	19	25.0	29.2	79.2
Syrian.....	68	256	19	41	62	27.9	60.3	91.2
Welsh.....	6	(a)	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total.....	3,609	304	819	1,766	2,780	22.7	48.9	77.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	875	339	135	335	600	15.4	38.3	68.6
Total native-born.....	1,223	344	189	459	827	15.5	37.5	67.6
Total foreign-born.....	2,386	284	630	1,307	1,953	26.4	54.8	81.9

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average annual earnings, as shown in the preceding table, for the 3,609 females in the households studied who were working for wages were \$304. The earnings of the foreign-born women were much lower than of those of native birth, and the earnings of the native-born white women of native father were somewhat higher than those of native birth but of foreign father. A large proportion of the foreign-born women, or 26.4 per cent, earned less than \$200 per annum, and the greater number of female wage-earners of foreign birth, or 54.8 per cent, earned under \$300 annually. Only 19.1 per cent of the women of foreign birth who were working for wages received more than \$400 each year, as compared with 31.4 per cent of the women of native birth but of foreign father, and 35.8 per cent of those of native birth and of native father.

The comparative showing made by the races of the old and of the new immigration may be readily seen from the following classification of the average earnings:

NATIVE-BORN OF FOREIGN FATHER, BY RACE OF FATHER.

Old immigration.	Average earnings.	New immigration.	Average earnings.
Canadian, French.....	\$329	Hebrew.....	\$385
Dutch.....	287	Polish.....	286
English.....	382	Portuguese.....	282
German.....	292	Slovak.....	264
Irish.....	378		
Scotch.....	347		
Swedish.....	351		

FOREIGN-BORN.

Canadian, French.....	\$320	Armenian.....	\$282
Canadian, Other.....	369	Croatian.....	203
Danish.....	326	Greek.....	277
English.....	369	Hebrew.....	284
German.....	301	Italian, North.....	331
Irish.....	348	Italian, South.....	211
Scotch.....	375	Lithuanian.....	255
Swedish.....	306	Magyar.....	298
		Polish.....	263
		Portuguese.....	288
		Russian.....	212
		Ruthenian.....	301
		Slovak.....	217
		Slovenian.....	263
		Syrian.....	256

## ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

The average amount and range in amount of the annual income of families the heads of which were wage-earners in mines and manufacturing establishments is shown in the table and chart next presented:

TABLE 37.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.

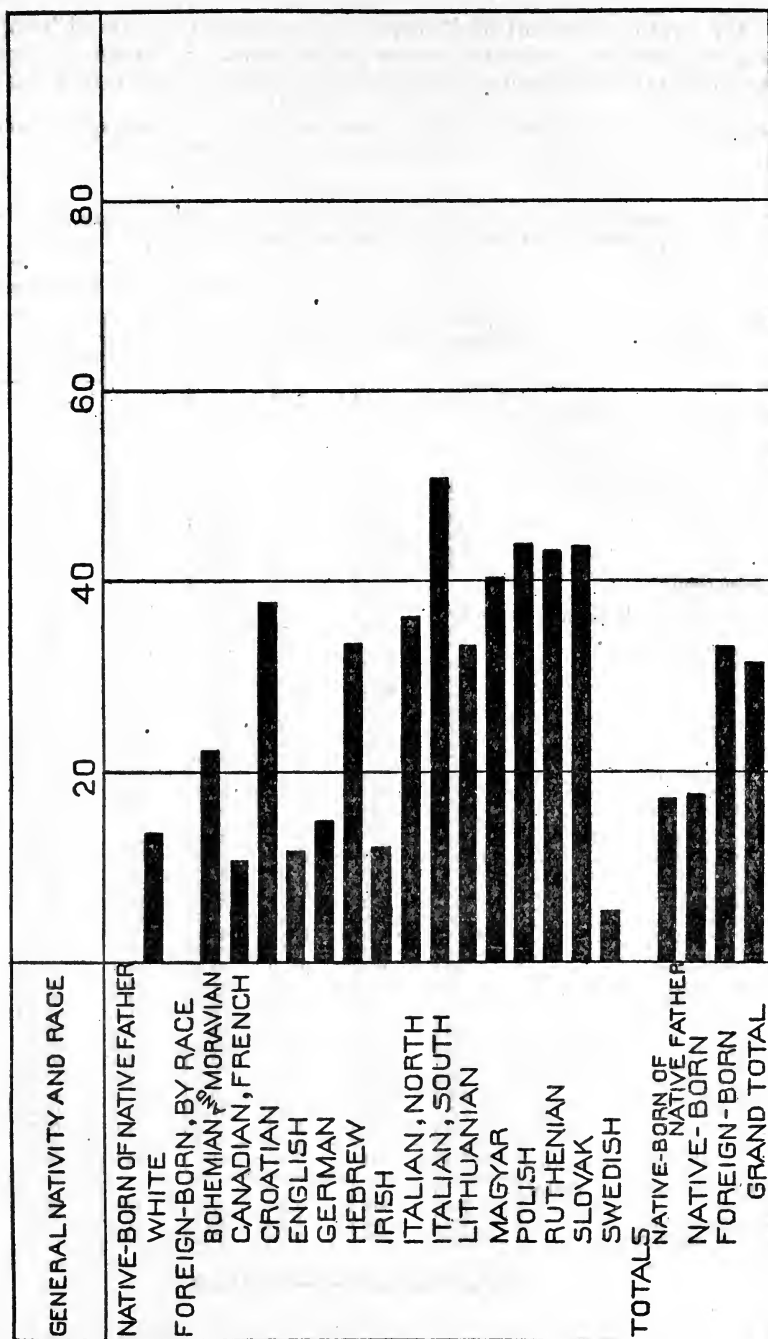
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. Twenty-two families are included which report income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300.	Under \$500.	Under \$750.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$1,500.	
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1,070	\$865	2.2	13.5	45.1	72.7	93.6	
Negro.....	124	517	4.0	55.6	88.7	97.6	99.2	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	621	.0	33.3	75.0	100.0	100.0	
Canadian, French.....	27	891	3.7	14.8	51.9	74.1	85.2	
English.....	42	842	.0	23.8	47.6	69.0	92.9	
German.....	213	894	1.9	11.7	46.0	73.7	89.7	
Irish.....	292	926	1.7	15.8	41.8	64.0	89.7	
Polish.....	77	681	1.3	29.9	64.9	85.7	100.0	
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	101	730	8.9	27.7	57.4	84.2	95.0	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	773	3.7	22.4	60.2	80.8	94.1	
Brava.....	29	562	.0	44.8	89.7	96.6	100.0	
Canadian, French.....	477	903	1.9	10.9	44.2	72.1	91.0	
Croatian.....	560	702	10.4	37.9	68.9	84.1	93.8	
Cuban.....	43	881	2.3	4.7	23.3	67.4	97.7	
Dutch.....	129	772	1.6	16.3	56.6	79.8	94.6	
English.....	425	956	1.9	11.8	37.9	62.4	88.9	
Finnish.....	137	781	2.2	6.6	43.8	90.5	95.6	
Flemish.....	79	798	7.6	17.7	50.6	82.3	93.7	
French.....	130	757	3.8	26.9	56.2	80.0	96.2	
German.....	887	878	2.4	15.1	44.9	70.9	91.5	
Greek.....	49	632	16.3	51.0	75.5	81.6	93.9	
Hebrew.....	660	685	9.1	33.5	69.4	87.0	97.0	
Irish.....	675	999	2.1	12.1	38.4	61.0	84.1	
Italian, North.....	583	657	9.1	36.4	70.8	88.7	96.7	
Italian, South.....	1,380	569	16.6	50.9	79.5	91.4	98.5	
Lithuanian.....	763	636	6.9	33.2	73.9	90.8	97.6	
Magyar.....	860	611	12.9	40.2	75.5	90.7	98.0	
Mexican.....	39	472	7.7	69.2	92.3	97.4	100.0	
Norwegian.....	26	1,015	.0	3.8	11.5	50.0	96.2	
Polish.....	2,038	595	10.5	44.0	79.0	91.4	97.8	
Portuguese.....	258	790	2.3	27.9	60.9	79.8	90.7	
Roumanian.....	69	805	10.1	29.0	62.3	76.8	88.4	
Russian.....	76	494	6.6	57.9	89.5	98.7	100.0	
Ruthenian.....	571	569	10.0	43.3	82.1	94.4	98.9	
Scotch.....	123	1,142	.0	9.8	31.7	47.2	77.2	
Servian.....	59	462	32.2	66.1	86.4	93.2	98.3	
Slovak.....	1,243	582	10.9	43.8	77.9	92.0	98.9	
Slovenian.....	163	684	6.1	37.4	72.4	87.7	95.1	
Spanish.....	37	1,099	.0	2.7	13.5	37.8	91.9	
Swedish.....	460	974	.9	6.3	34.8	66.7	89.1	
Syrian.....	142	594	17.6	47.2	76.1	88.0	97.2	
Welsh.....	90	893	6.7	17.8	45.6	60.0	90.0	
Grand total.....	15,726	721	7.6	31.3	64.0	82.6	95.0	
Total native-born of foreign father.....	707	866	1.7	17.3	47.9	72.1	91.5	
Total native-born.....	1,901	843	2.2	17.6	49.0	74.1	93.2	
Total foreign-born.....	13,825	704	8.4	33.2	66.0	83.8	95.2	

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

*Per cent of families which have a total yearly income under \$500, by general nativity and race of head of family.*





Upon referring to the totals of the foregoing table, it is seen that the annual average income of the 15,726 households the heads of which were industrial workers is \$721. Of the three general nativity groups, the families the heads of which were born abroad exhibit annual incomes \$161 less than those the heads of which were native-born white wage-earners of native father and \$162 less than those the heads of which were of native birth but of foreign father. About one-twelfth of the families the heads of which were of foreign birth have an annual income under \$300, and about one-third, or 33.2 per cent, have an income per annum less than \$500. Only 16.2 per cent of the families the heads of which were of foreign birth have a yearly income in excess of \$1,000. On the other hand, only 13.5 per cent of the families the heads of which were native Americans or of native birth and of native father and only 17.3 per cent of those the heads of which were of native birth but of foreign father show incomes under \$500 per annum, while 54.9 per cent of the former and 52.1 per cent of the latter have an annual family income above \$750. More than one-fourth of the families the heads of which were of native birth and of native or of foreign father received an income yearly above \$1,000, but more than nine-tenths of the families of southern and eastern European races had an annual family income below this amount. The comparison of the average annual incomes of immigrant families of the old and new immigration may be readily seen in the following classification of the principal races:

TABLE 38.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to average annual family income, by race.*

Old immigration.	Average annual income.	New immigration.	Average annual income.
Canadian, French.....	\$903	Armenian.....	\$730
Dutch.....	772	Croatian.....	702
English.....	956	Hebrew.....	660
German.....	878	Italian, North.....	657
Irish.....	999	Italian, South.....	569
Norwegian.....	1,015	Lithuanian.....	636
Scotch.....	1,142	Magyar.....	611
Swedish.....	974	Polish.....	595
Welsh.....	893	Portuguese.....	790
		Ruthenian.....	569
		Slovak.....	582
		Slovenian.....	684
		Syrian.....	594

Upon comparing the yearly incomes of the two classes of immigrants, it is seen that the highest average shown by any race of recent immigration is below the lowest average shown by any race of past immigration, while in general the average annual incomes of the southern and eastern European races are much below the level of the British and northern European races.

#### SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables which are next presented take up in detail the sources of family income and the relative importance of the sources specified. In this connection the first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the proportion of families

which had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, By the term "within the year" is meant the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the information:

TABLE 39.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. Twenty-two families are excluded which report income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	1,070	94.9	7.2	21.5	10.0	12.3
Negro.....	124	97.6	4.8	10.5	6.5	12.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	100.0	12.5	4.2	4.2	4.2
Canadian, French.....	27	96.3	22.2	11.1	25.9	3.7
English.....	42	100.0	7.1	26.2	11.9	16.7
German.....	213	98.1	3.8	14.6	7.0	15.0
Irish.....	292	90.4	5.5	30.5	13.0	13.4
Polish.....	77	100.0	1.3	3.9	6.5	2.6
Foreign-born:						
Armenian.....	98	89.8	25.5	24.5	23.5	22.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	96.1	4.1	33.9	9.2	19.9
Brava.....	29	93.1	3.4	10.3	17.2	10.3
Canadian, French.....	477	90.8	12.6	45.1	14.3	10.7
Croatian.....	560	99.1	.9	7.3	57.5	5.4
Cuban.....	43	93.0	11.6	23.3	9.3	11.6
Dutch.....	129	98.4	.8	41.9	4.7	11.6
English.....	424	94.3	9.2	37.7	12.0	11.6
Finnish.....	137	99.3	.0	9.5	9.5	10.2
Flemish.....	79	98.7	3.8	34.2	17.7	17.7
French.....	130	94.6	33.1	27.7	10.0	16.9
German.....	884	95.2	6.7	39.9	16.5	19.1
Greek.....	49	91.8	16.3	16.3	26.5	12.2
Hebrew.....	660	97.0	3.6	24.1	17.9	7.1
Irish.....	675	85.0	5.5	50.1	13.9	16.7
Italian, North.....	583	97.9	6.0	13.6	35.2	14.8
Italian, South.....	1,372	96.4	11.2	18.2	34.3	9.8
Lithuanian.....	760	98.8	3.2	11.4	56.4	15.7
Magyar.....	859	96.7	5.5	12.7	53.4	8.6
Mexican.....	39	97.4	.0	10.3	17.9	82.1
Norwegian.....	26	92.3	.0	38.5	3.8	19.2
Polish.....	2,038	98.4	4.9	14.5	45.0	9.7
Portuguese.....	258	94.2	27.9	29.5	20.2	20.9
Roumanian.....	69	98.6	1.4	4.3	78.3	7.2
Russian.....	76	98.7	7.9	5.3	51.3	5.3
Ruthenian.....	571	94.0	9.6	13.5	51.7	12.6
Scotch.....	123	95.1	4.1	43.9	10.6	22.0
Servian.....	58	94.8	3.4	.0	89.7	3.4
Slovak.....	1,242	97.5	4.3	14.1	35.4	11.8
Slovenian.....	163	98.8	5.5	12.9	34.4	3.7
Spanish.....	37	94.6	8.1	24.3	18.9	8.1
Swedish.....	460	96.5	2.4	34.3	12.4	20.9
Syrian.....	142	78.9	28.2	31.7	28.2	8.5
Welsh.....	90	91.1	1.1	48.9	11.1	22.2
Grand total.....	15,704	95.8	6.9	22.2	30.1	12.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	706	95.3	5.2	19.8	10.6	12.0
Total native-born.....	1,900	95.2	6.3	20.2	10.0	12.2
Total foreign-born.....	13,804	95.8	6.9	22.5	32.9	12.7

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

Upon referring to the preceding table, it is evident that almost all families studied, or slightly more than 95 per cent of those in each nativity group, had an income from the earnings of husbands. In the case of income from earnings of wives, contributions of children, or from unspecified sources, each nativity group also shows about the same proportion of families. The households the heads of which were foreign-born wage-earners, however, show a much larger percentage, or a proportion more than three times as great, receiving a contribution from the payments of boarders or lodgers as those the heads of which were native-born white persons of native father or of foreign father. The tendencies exhibited by the different races become more evident in the table which is next submitted. This table and accompanying chart show the sources of family income in detail according to general nativity and race of head of family, and, in contrast with the table immediately preceding, each source or combination of sources specified is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 40.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. Twenty-two families are excluded which report income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Per cent of families having entire income from—										Source or combination of sources not before specified.	
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.		Boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	1,070	58.4	3.1	14.0	0.5	6.7	0.3	1.0	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.0	14.0
Negro.....	124	74.0	4.0	5.6	.0	4.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.8	.0	13.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	75.0	12.5	4.2	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.2
Canadian, French.....	27	48.1	11.1	11.1	.0	14.8	3.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	11.1
English.....	42	52.4	4.8	16.7	.0	4.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	21.4
German.....	213	67.6	3.3	7.5	.5	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.5	.0	.5	16.0
Irish.....	292	50.7	1.7	16.1	.7	7.5	1.0	1.7	.3	3.1	1.0	.0	16.1
Polish.....	77	85.7	1.3	3.9	.0	6.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.6
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	98	29.6	12.2	8.2	1.0	14.3	1.0	1.0	.0	5.1	.0	.0	27.6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	46.2	2.3	20.8	.5	6.6	.0	.2	.0	2.3	.2	.0	20.8
Brava.....	29	69.0	.0	.0	.0	10.3	.0	.0	3.4	3.4	.0	.0	13.8
Canadian, French.....	477	32.7	8.0	29.6	1.3	6.3	.2	1.5	.0	4.2	1.9	.2	14.3
Croatian.....	560	34.3	.9	3.8	.0	52.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	.2	.4	8.4
Cuban.....	43	51.2	9.3	14.0	.0	9.3	2.3	.0	.0	2.3	.0	.0	11.6
Dutch.....	129	46.5	.8	35.7	.0	3.9	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.0	12.4
English.....	424	41.3	5.7	25.9	1.2	7.1	.5	.5	.2	2.6	.5	.0	14.6
Finnish.....	137	73.0	.0	7.3	.0	9.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	10.2
Flemish.....	79	43.0	1.3	21.5	1.3	12.7	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.0	.0	19.0
French.....	130	30.8	26.2	14.6	1.5	3.8	.0	.8	.0	.8	.0	.0	21.5
German.....	884	37.3	2.8	22.6	1.6	9.6	.1	.5	.1	1.6	.5	.1	23.2
Greek.....	49	38.8	12.2	8.2	.0	18.4	.0	2.0	.0	.0	4.1	.0	16.3
Hebrew.....	660	54.4	2.0	17.7	.2	13.9	.2	.0	.0	1.7	.3	.0	9.7
Irish.....	675	33.2	1.8	26.5	.7	6.4	.1	1.0	.3	7.9	1.8	.3	20.0
Italian, North.....	583	41.0	3.9	7.4	.9	27.3	.2	.0	.0	.3	.3	.9	17.8
Italian, South.....	1,372	39.7	6.6	9.3	.9	26.5	.1	.1	.0	1.9	.6	.1	14.2
Lithuanian.....	760	28.7	1.8	5.0	.1	43.7	.1	.0	.0	.5	.3	.0	19.7
Magyar.....	859	32.1	2.1	4.8	.3	43.5	.6	.1	.2	.3	.8	.7	14.3
Mexican.....	39	10.3	.0	.0	.0	5.1	.0	.0	.0	2.6	.0	.0	82.1
Norwegian.....	26	46.2	.0	26.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.8	3.8	.0	19.2
Polish.....	2,038	35.8	3.5	8.5	.1	37.7	(b)	.1	.1	.3	.3	.3	13.2

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 40.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Source or combination of sources not before specified.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>													
Portuguese.....	258	29.5	17.1	14.3	1.9	7.4	0.0	0.8	0.0	1.2	1.2	0.4	26.4
Roumanian.....	69	20.3	1.4	.0	.0	65.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.4	11.6
Russian.....	76	43.4	.0	2.6	.0	46.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.0	6.6
Ruthenian.....	571	27.8	5.3	5.8	.4	41.7	.7	.5	.5	1.1	.4	.4	15.6
Scotch.....	123	38.2	3.3	26.0	.8	4.1	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	26.0
Servian.....	58	8.6	1.7	.0	.0	79.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.2	5.2
Slovak.....	1,242	44.0	2.3	7.8	.2	29.3	.3	.3	.2	.1	.3	.5	14.7
Slovenian.....	163	48.5	4.9	9.2	.6	29.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	.6	6.1
Spanish.....	37	56.8	2.7	13.5	.0	10.8	2.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	13.5
Swedish.....	460	44.3	1.1	23.0	.0	6.1	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.0	24.1
Syrian.....	142	28.9	11.3	9.9	.7	16.2	.7	8.5	.7	4.9	2.1	1.4	14.8
Welsh.....	90	35.6	1.1	26.7	.0	2.2	.0	.0	.0	5.6	2.2	.0	26.7
Grand total.....	15,704	40.7	3.8	12.7	.5	23.2	.2	.5	.1	1.4	.5	.3	15.9
Total native-born of foreign father.....	706	61.3	3.0	11.2	.4	6.7	.6	.7	.1	1.4	.4	.1	14.0
Total native-born.....	1,900	60.3	3.1	12.4	.4	6.5	.4	.8	.2	1.5	.3	.1	14.0
Total foreign-born.....	13,804	38.0	3.9	12.8	.5	25.5	.2	.4	.1	1.4	.6	.3	16.2

One of the most striking contrasts exhibited by the foregoing table is the greater dependence of native-born families exclusively upon the earnings of heads than of the foreign-born, 60.3 per cent of the former and only 38 per cent of the latter relying entirely upon the wages of heads of the family for their support. The totals as to the proportion of families having an income from contributions of husbands and children are about the same in the case of each nativity group, the large extent to which children in the families of the races of old immigration contribute to the family support doubtless offsetting the almost entire lack of such source of income in case of the families of southern and eastern European immigrants. The fact already mentioned as to the dependence of families the heads of which were foreign-born upon the contributions of boarders or lodgers is even more strikingly set forth in the table under discussion than in the one preceding, 25.5 per cent of the foreign-born families, as contrasted with only 6.5 per cent of the total native-born, having an income entirely from husbands and boarders or lodgers. As regards the families of the several races, the tendencies exhibited may be more quickly seen by the division of the families the heads of which were foreign-born into two groups, according to whether the heads were of old or recent arrival in the United States. In making this division only the principal races and sources of income are considered.

*Per cent of families having entire income from husband, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

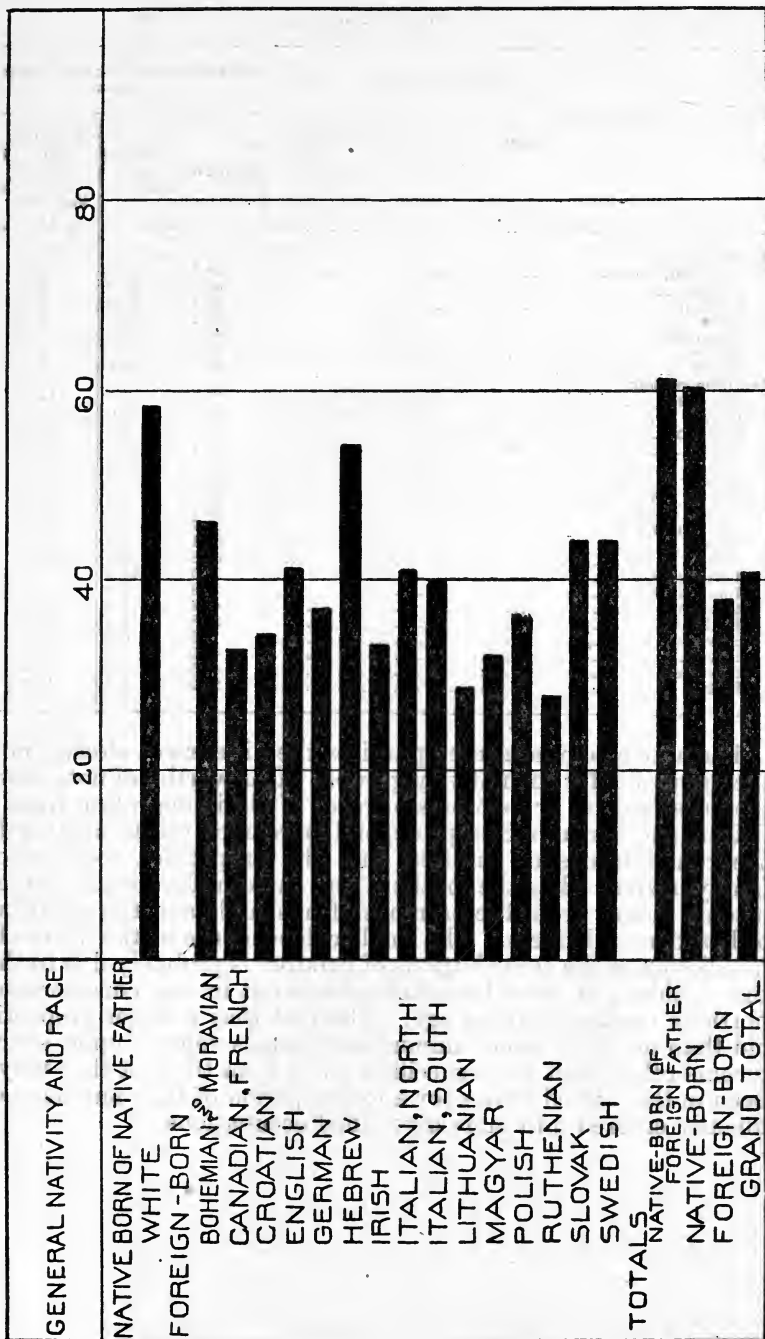


TABLE 41.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to source of income, by race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race.	Per cent of families having entire income from—			
	Husband.	Husband and children.	Husband and boarders and lodgers.	Unspecified sources.
Old immigration:				
Canadian, French.....	32.7	29.6	6.3	14.3
English.....	41.3	25.9	7.1	14.6
German.....	37.3	22.6	9.6	23.2
Irish.....	33.2	26.5	6.4	20.0
Norwegian.....	46.2	26.9	0.0	19.2
Scotch.....	38.2	26.0	4.1	26.0
Welsh.....	35.6	26.7	2.2	26.7
New immigration:				
Armenian.....	29.6	8.2	14.3	27.6
Brava.....	69.0	0.0	10.3	13.8
Croatian.....	34.3	3.8	52.0	8.4
Cuban.....	51.2	14.0	9.3	11.6
Greek.....	38.8	8.2	18.4	16.3
Hebrew.....	54.4	17.7	13.9	9.7
Italian, North.....	41.0	7.4	27.3	17.8
Italian, South.....	39.7	9.3	26.5	14.2
Lithuanian.....	28.7	5.0	43.7	19.7
Magyar.....	32.1	4.8	43.5	14.3
Polish.....	35.8	8.5	37.7	13.2
Portuguese.....	29.5	14.3	7.4	26.4
Roumanian.....	20.3	0.0	65.2	11.6
Russian.....	43.4	2.6	46.1	6.6
Ruthenian.....	27.8	5.8	41.7	15.6
Servian.....	8.6	0.0	79.3	5.2
Slovak.....	44.0	7.8	29.3	14.7
Slovenian.....	48.5	9.2	29.4	6.1
Syrian.....	28.9	9.9	16.2	14.8

The above comparison emphasizes the differences already noted in the discussion for the nativity groups. It is worthy of note, however, that the families or members of races of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe depend more upon the earnings of heads, the contributions of children, and the unspecified sources for the family income, while the southern and eastern Europeans derive their income mainly from the earnings of husbands and the contributions of boarders or lodgers. The smaller dependence of the latter class of families upon the contributions of children is probably due to the fact that children of these households have not in any considerable proportions reached working age. The fact that a larger proportion of old than of more recent immigrant families depend upon sources of income other than those specified arises from the fact that they have been in the United States for a longer period of time and have consequently entered into more diversified occupations.

## CHAPTER IV.

### WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of work—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 42 to 44 and General Tables 27 and 28.]

#### REGULARITY OF WORK.

The table which immediately follows shows, by general nativity and race of individual, months worked during the past year by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were employed away from home.

TABLE 42.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1,556	55.8	82.5	94.3	99.2
Negro.....	179	40.2	72.1	88.3	99.4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	141	48.2	70.2	94.3	98.6
Canadian, French.....	151	37.7	76.2	94.0	97.4
Dutch.....	71	60.6	88.7	98.6	100.0
English.....	133	51.9	80.5	96.2	100.0
German.....	534	53.0	78.7	95.1	98.5
Hebrew.....	50	74.0	86.0	100.0	100.0
Irish.....	671	51.1	76.2	91.7	98.5
Italian, North.....	27	59.3	81.5	96.3	100.0
Italian, South.....	27	33.3	70.4	85.2	92.6
Lithuanian.....	26	34.6	88.5	96.2	100.0
Magyar.....	23	39.1	47.8	91.3	95.7
Polish.....	257	46.7	75.9	94.2	98.1
Ruthenian.....	36	44.4	83.3	97.2	97.2
Scotch.....	33	24.2	69.7	90.9	100.0
Slovak.....	109	27.5	63.3	89.9	97.2
Swedish.....	159	73.6	93.1	96.9	98.7
Welsh.....	42	23.8	50.0	92.9	100.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....	188	40.4	66.5	88.8	97.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	497	38.2	69.2	96.0	99.6
Brava.....	55	80.0	87.3	96.4	100.0
Bulgarian.....	541	6.7	22.6	72.3	94.3
Canadian, French.....	634	39.1	79.3	96.1	98.4
Croatian.....	1,015	31.5	59.3	82.8	95.5
Cuban.....	46	67.4	89.1	95.7	97.8
Dutch.....	154	43.5	86.4	98.7	100.0
English.....	555	55.7	85.9	96.8	99.5
Finnish.....	142	81.7	93.0	100.0	100.0
Flemish.....	99	31.3	76.8	88.9	99.0
French.....	178	47.8	75.8	94.9	99.4
German.....	1,130	47.0	73.8	95.0	98.7
Greek.....	851	28.3	56.6	80.3	96.5
Hebrew.....	893	44.8	76.4	95.3	98.8
Irish.....	735	58.1	84.1	95.4	99.2
Italian, North.....	899	32.6	58.4	86.2	99.6
Italian, South.....	2,783	23.6	60.7	90.5	98.5
Japanese.....	75	44.0	86.7	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian.....	1,503	23.2	66.8	94.9	98.3
Macedonian.....	90	6.7	34.4	61.1	94.4
Magyar.....	1,584	27.5	51.6	83.9	96.6
Mexican.....	58	.0	1.7	63.8	98.3
Norwegian.....	28	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	3,538	34.1	64.8	90.4	97.9
Portuguese.....	344	55.8	93.0	98.0	99.7
Roumanian.....	150	37.3	54.0	75.3	90.7
Russian.....	165	20.6	47.3	88.5	97.6
Ruthenian.....	953	42.6	71.1	91.8	98.1
Scotch.....	169	41.4	74.6	95.3	100.0
Servian.....	182	5.5	17.0	54.9	84.6

TABLE 42.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>					
Slovak.....	1,784	27.0	66.5	91.3	98.7
Slovenian.....	205	39.5	74.6	92.7	98.0
Spanish.....	58	72.4	87.9	98.3	100.0
Swedish.....	536	46.1	91.6	99.1	100.0
Syrian.....	325	53.8	72.9	88.0	96.9
Turkish.....	309	39.8	46.0	74.8	92.2
Welsh.....	104	31.7	57.7	83.7	97.1
Grand total.....	27,909	37.1	67.6	90.5	98.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	2,599	50.3	77.6	93.9	98.5
Total native-born.....	4,334	51.8	79.1	93.8	98.8
Total foreign-born.....	23,575	34.4	65.5	89.8	97.9

Of 27,909 males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were employed away from home, the preceding table shows that 98 per cent worked three months or over, 90.5 per cent worked six months or over, 67.6 per cent worked nine months or over, and 37.1 per cent worked twelve months during the past year. Of the different nativity groups, the native-born of native father negroes show the smallest, and the native-born of native father white the largest proportion working twelve months, nine months or over, and six months or over; while less than 5 per cent of each nativity group worked less than three months. There is a decidedly wider difference between the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father than between the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father white as regards the proportions working each specified number of months; while, generally speaking, the foreign-born stand slightly below the native-born of native father negro.

Considering the foreign-born by race, it is seen that all of the Bravas, Dutch, Finnish, Japanese, Norwegians, Scotch, Spanish, and Swedes worked three months or over, while the Finnish, Japanese, and Norwegians are the only ones of these races which show the entire number as having worked six months or over. The Norwegian is the only race showing their entire number as having worked nine months or over, all of those of this race having worked the entire year. The Bulgarian, Macedonian, Mexican, and Servian races show the minimum proportions having worked the entire year, none of the Mexican and less than 7 per cent of the other races mentioned having worked twelve months. The Mexicans report only 1.7 per cent of their number as having worked nine months or over; while the race showing the next lowest proportion is the Servian, 17 per cent of whom worked this length of time. The Bulgarian, Macedonian, Mexican, Servian, and Turkish are the only races less than 75 per cent of which worked six months or over, while the proportion of each of these races, except the Mexican, having worked three months or over is smaller than that of each other race included in the table.

Considering the several divisions of those native-born of foreign father, it is seen that those whose fathers were South Italians are the only ones as high as 5 per cent of whom did not work three months during the past year. Those whose fathers were Hebrews are the only ones showing their entire number as having worked six months



or over, although those whose fathers were South Italians or Slovaks are the only ones showing less than 90 per cent of their number as having worked this length of time. The proportions having worked nine months or over range from 50 per cent of those whose fathers were Welsh to 93.1 per cent of those whose fathers were Swedish. The proportion is largest of those whose fathers were Hebrews, next largest of those whose fathers were Swedish, and smallest of those whose fathers were Welsh, as regards those having worked the entire year, 74 per cent, 73.6 per cent, and 23.8 per cent, respectively, having worked twelve months. Those whose fathers were Dutch, English, German, Irish, or North Italians are the only ones, besides those whose fathers were Hebrews and Swedish, which show over 50 per cent of their number as having worked the entire year; while those whose fathers were Scotch are the only ones, besides those whose fathers were Welsh, which show less than 25 per cent of their number as having worked the entire year.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, months worked during the past year by females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were employed away from home:

TABLE 43.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	367	58.6	87.2	97.3	99.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	83	60.2	84.3	98.8	98.8
Canadian, French.....	104	30.8	76.9	92.3	96.2
Dutch.....	43	67.4	86.0	95.3	97.7
English.....	62	62.9	88.7	98.4	98.4
German.....	177	58.8	85.3	96.0	98.9
Hebrew.....	40	67.5	87.5	100.0	109.0
Irish.....	325	56.0	86.2	95.7	99.7
Italian, South.....	22	31.8	72.7	95.5	95.5
Polish.....	76	56.6	71.1	89.5	100.0
Scotch.....	21	47.6	81.0	95.2	100.0
Slovak.....	32	53.1	81.3	96.9	100.0
Swedish.....	84	54.8	84.5	94.0	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	51.5	69.7	100.0	100.0
Canadian, French.....	210	32.9	75.7	91.4	96.7
English.....	92	45.7	87.0	94.6	100.0
French.....	45	40.0	80.0	93.3	100.0
German.....	89	53.9	76.4	95.5	97.8
Greek.....	125	39.2	68.0	84.8	94.4
Hebrew.....	150	52.0	79.3	94.0	100.0
Irish.....	107	49.5	82.2	95.3	99.1
Italian, North.....	71	42.3	64.8	87.3	97.2
Italian, South.....	213	34.3	63.4	86.4	95.8
Lithuanian.....	110	40.9	76.4	92.7	99.1
Magyar.....	127	81.1	86.6	95.3	96.9
Polish.....	308	45.4	81.3	93.2	97.8
Portuguese.....	162	26.5	68.5	87.7	98.8
Ruthenian.....	237	74.7	87.8	94.1	97.9
Scotch.....	34	50.0	76.5	85.3	97.1
Slovak.....	78	39.7	76.9	84.6	94.9
Syrian.....	76	39.5	59.2	82.9	92.1
Grand total.....	4,010	50.6	79.8	93.0	98.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,184	55.2	83.8	95.3	98.9
Total native-born.....	1,554	56.0	84.6	95.7	99.0
Total foreign-born.....	2,456	47.2	76.8	91.3	97.4

Of 4,010 females in the households studied 16 years of age or over, the foregoing table shows that 98 per cent worked three months or over, 93 per cent six months or over, 79.8 per cent nine months or over, and 50.6 per cent twelve months during the past year. Of the different nativity groups, the native-born of native father, white, show a larger proportion than the native-born of foreign father, which in turn show a larger proportion than the foreign-born working each specified number of months, the native-born of either native father, white, or foreign father showing slightly above, while the foreign-born show slightly below, 50 per cent working twelve months, and each showing over 95 per cent working three months or over.

Considering the foreign-born by race, it is seen that over 80 per cent of the Magyars, over 70 per cent of the Ruthenians, 50 per cent or over of the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans and Hebrews, as compared with 26.5 per cent of the Portuguese, and a range of from 49.5 per cent of the Irish to 32.9 per cent of the French Canadians, worked 12 months, or the entire past year. Over 75 per cent of each race, except the Bohemian and Moravian, Greek, North Italian, South Italian, Portuguese, and Syrian, and over 60 per cent of each of these, except the Syrian, worked nine months or over during the past year. All of the Bohemians and Moravians, over 90 per cent of each other race, except the Greek, North Italian, South Italian, Portuguese, Slovak, and Syrian, and over 80 per cent of each of these worked six months or over during the past year. In addition to the Bohemians and Moravians, all of the English, French, and Hebrews worked three months or over, the Slovaks and Syrians being the only ones showing less than 95 per cent working this length of time.

#### THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The extent to which industrial workers are members of labor organizations is set forth in the following table and accompanying chart, which show, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of 24,594 males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 44.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	1,273	177	13.9
Negro.....	162	29	17.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	60	6	10.0
Canadian, French.....	88	20	22.7
Canadian, Other.....	14	5	(a)
Croatian.....	1		(a)
Cuban.....	6	3	(a)
Danish.....	2		(a)
Dutch.....	36		
English.....	84	6	7.1
Finnish.....	1		(a)

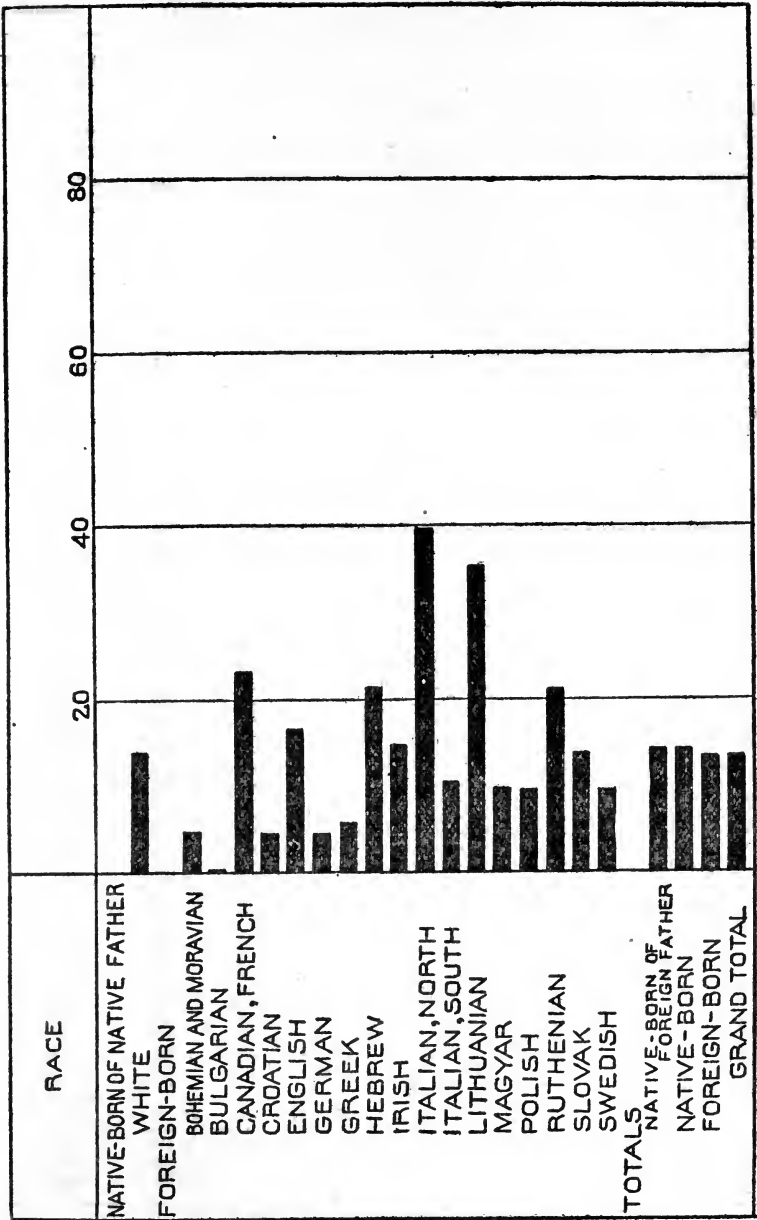
<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 44.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

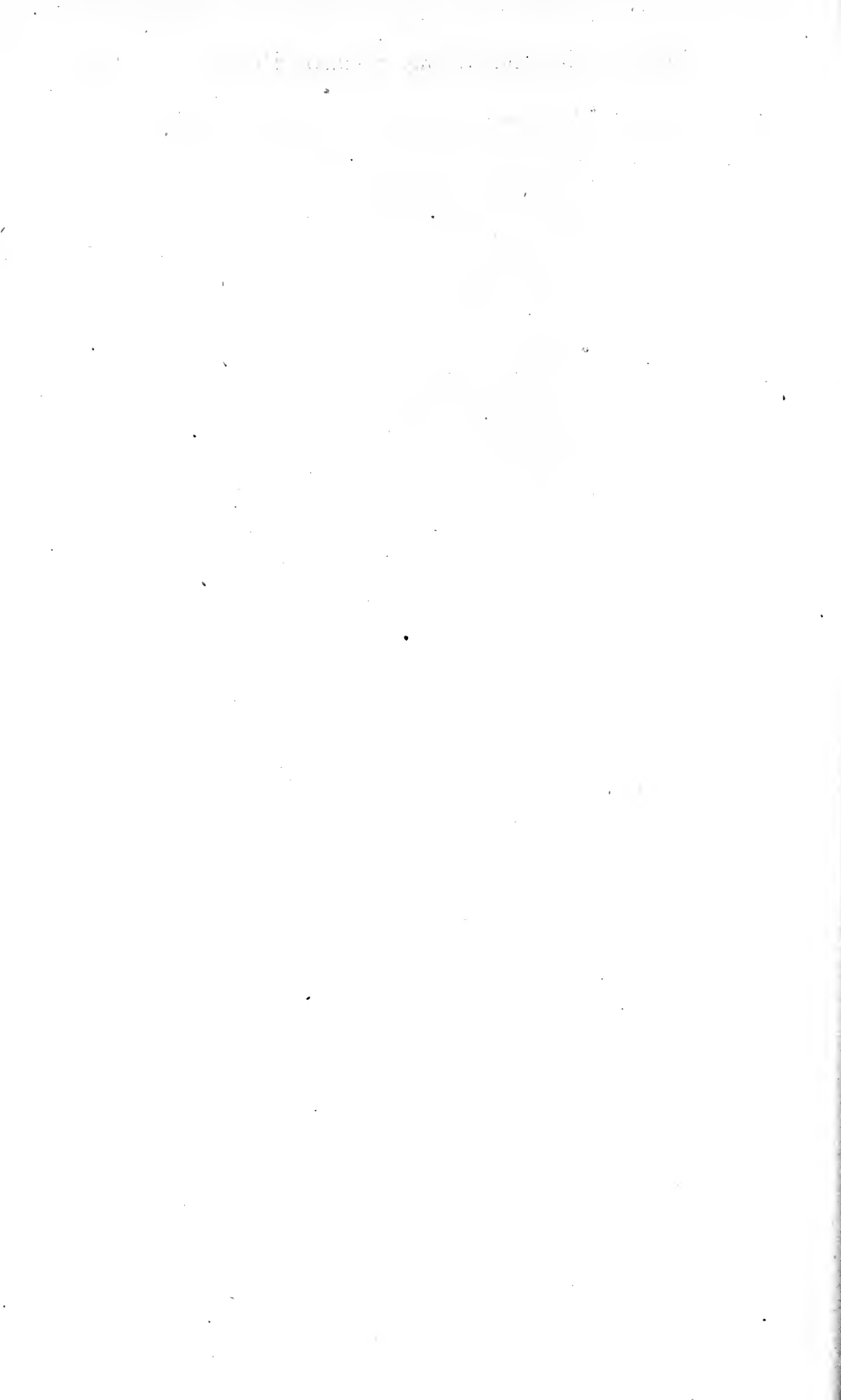
General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.</b>			
Flemish.....	3		(a)
French.....	5		(a)
German.....	348	49	14.1
Hebrew.....	9		(a)
Irish.....	480	82	17.1
Italian, North.....	6		(a)
Italian, South.....	3		(a)
Lithuanian.....	4	3	(a)
Magyar.....	4	2	(a)
Norwegian.....	5		(a)
Polish.....	128	8	6.3
Portuguese.....	7		(a)
Ruthenian.....	3	1	(a)
Scotch.....	11	2	(a)
Slovak.....	23	3	13.0
Slovenian.....	2		(a)
Swedish.....	56	5	8.9
Welsh.....	21	4	19.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
Armenian.....	181	40	22.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	537	26	4.8
Bosnian.....	1	1	(a)
Brava.....	49		.0
Bulgarian.....	605	1	.2
Canadian, French.....	573	133	23.2
Croatian.....	923	43	4.7
Cuban.....	44	10	22.7
Danish.....	14	2	(a)
Dutch.....	152	3	2.0
English.....	524	87	16.6
Finnish.....	185		.0
Flemish.....	60	3	5.0
French.....	169	19	11.2
German.....	1,101	51	4.6
Greek.....	700	41	5.9
Gypsy.....	2		(a)
Hebrew.....	761	163	21.4
Irish.....	724	107	14.8
Italian, North.....	881	351	39.8
Italian, South.....	2,428	258	10.6
Japanese.....	71		.0
Lithuanian.....	1,408	497	35.3
Macedonian.....	76		.0
Magyar.....	1,501	146	9.7
Mexican.....	56	56	100.0
Montenegrin.....	1		(a)
Norwegian.....	27	1	3.7
Polish.....	3,280	313	9.5
Portuguese.....	297	8	2.7
Roumanian.....	141		.0
Russian.....	150	37	24.7
Ruthenian.....	684	144	21.1
Scotch.....	165	29	17.6
Servian.....	160		.0
Slovak.....	1,706	234	13.7
Slovenian.....	204	3	1.5
Spanish.....	54	12	22.2
Swedish.....	515	48	9.3
Syrian.....	257	14	5.4
Turkish.....	282		.0
Welsh.....	100	39	39.0
Grand total.....	24,594	3,325	13.5
Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,410	199	14.1
Total native-born.....	2,845	405	14.2
Total foreign-born.....	21,749	2,920	13.4

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

*Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages, who are affiliated with trade unions, by general nativity and race of individual.*



Upon referring to the preceding table, it is seen that only a very small proportion, amounting to but 13.5 per cent, of the total number of wage-earners studied were members of labor organizations. A very slightly greater proportion, less than 1 per cent, of the native-born than of the foreign-born, and only one-half of 1 per cent more of the native-born white of native father than of the foreign-born, were affiliated with labor unions. Of the wage-earners native-born of foreign father, the French Canadians, who are largely employed in the more skilled occupations of the cotton and woolen mills, show the highest degree of membership in labor organizations, followed, in the order named, by the Welsh, Irish, Germans, Slovaks, Swedes, English, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians. The large proportion of negro unionists is not due to any special tendency on the part of this race to affiliate with labor organizations, but to the fact that the greater proportion of the small number of negroes for whom information was received were miners in unionized localities.



## CHAPTER V.

### HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Congestion—[Text Tables 45 to 57 and General Tables 29 to 37].

#### RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments made by the households studied the heads of which were wage-earners afford a valuable insight into the cost of living, but they are chiefly significant in their bearing upon standards and methods of living. Of the total number of 13,122 households studied which rented their apartments, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average rent payments monthly per apartment, per room, and per person:

TABLE 45.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	862	\$11.55	\$2.24	\$2.81
Negro.....	140	4.34	1.59	1.25
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French.....	18	13.25	2.50	2.25
Canadian, Other.....	11	10.95	2.41	2.46
Dutch.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
English.....	23	11.46	2.09	2.42
German.....	151	11.58	2.18	2.86
Irish.....	248	12.16	2.29	2.46
Polish.....	51	8.38	1.95	1.93
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	109	11.17	2.34	2.25
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	7.72	2.06	1.71
Brava.....	30	7.41	1.95	1.99
Bulgarian.....	135	5.91	2.47	.97
Canadian, French.....	464	9.84	2.01	1.70
Croatian.....	460	8.55	2.10	1.09
Cuban.....	41	11.70	2.46	2.47
Danish.....	10	10.20	1.96	2.49
Dutch.....	42	7.49	1.39	1.45
English.....	380	10.40	2.08	2.34
Finnish.....	62	5.33	1.44	1.34
Flemish.....	45	7.59	2.08	1.76
French.....	105	7.43	1.79	1.98
German.....	549	10.06	2.12	1.98
Greek.....	223	9.02	2.19	1.47
Hebrew.....	690	11.81	3.04	2.26
Irish.....	505	10.47	2.06	1.97
Italian, North.....	468	7.66	2.03	1.40

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 45.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>				
Italian, South.....	1,256	\$8.64	\$2.34	\$1.58
Japanese.....	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian.....	637	8.81	2.20	1.47
Macedonian.....	12	5.53	2.46	.78
Magyar.....	774	8.27	2.30	1.30
Mexican.....	36	4.58	1.63	.97
Norwegian.....	13	6.81	1.12	1.15
Polish.....	1,679	7.30	2.00	1.24
Portuguese.....	202	8.53	1.84	1.31
Roumanian.....	71	12.86	2.63	1.02
Russian.....	72	7.46	2.26	-1.27
Ruthenian.....	488	7.61	2.20	1.15
Scotch.....	89	12.19	2.48	2.41
Servian.....	66	9.78	1.99	1.03
Slovak.....	1,064	6.84	1.92	1.18
Slovenian.....	128	7.96	2.03	1.44
Spanish.....	36	11.69	2.20	2.49
Swedish.....	265	11.03	2.22	2.38
Syrian.....	147	9.80	2.38	2.09
Turkish.....	50	13.70	2.18	1.54
Welsh.....	43	10.45	1.98	1.97
Grand total.....	13,122	8.96	2.17	1.60
Total native-born of foreign father.....	512	11.50	2.23	2.50
Total native-born.....	1,514	10.86	2.20	2.58
Total foreign-born.....	11,608	8.72	2.16	1.51

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the table above it is seen that the highest average monthly rents per apartment, per room, and per person are paid by the households the heads of which were native-born white persons of native father. The monthly rent payments per apartment and per room of the households the heads of which were of native birth but of foreign father are practically the same as those of the households the heads of which were of native birth and of native father, but the monthly rent outlay per capita is somewhat smaller in the former class of households than in the latter.

Without the presence of any disturbing factors, the monthly rents per apartment and per room would be indicative of standards of living. It may be, however, that a high monthly rental is paid for an apartment, but a large number of persons live in it. On the other hand, in the case of the housing facilities in connection with some industry, such as mining, the company-house system may be followed, and the only houses available consist of those upon which a fixed charge per room is made, the rental for any house being dependent upon the number of its rooms. Under these conditions the rent per person is the only criterion of standard of living.

As a matter of fact, in the case of the greater number of industries in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth the practice is adopted of crowding as large a number of persons as is possible into the apartment or rooms in order to reduce the average outlay per person. As a consequence, the average monthly rent per



capita affords an indication of the congestion and of the living arrangements not obtainable from the other two rent classifications. A striking illustration of this situation may be seen in the case of the Turkish households in the table. The monthly rent per apartment paid by the households of this race averages \$13.70 and per room \$2.18, but the rent each month per capita is only \$1.54, plainly indicating that a large number of persons are crowded into the apartments and rooms. The higher standard of living and the smaller degree of congestion in households the heads of which were born in Great Britain and northern Europe, as compared with those of southern and eastern Europe, is exhibited by the following classification of some of the leading facts of the table. The average rent payments monthly per capita of some of the principal races of the old immigration were as follows:

Canadian, French.....	\$1.70	Irish.....	\$1.97
Danish.....	2.49	Scotch.....	2.41
Dutch.....	1.45	Swedish.....	2.38
English.....	2.34	Welsh.....	1.97
German.....	1.98		

From the above showing it is seen that of the races from Canada, Great Britain, and northern Europe, the smallest degree of congestion and the highest standard of living are exhibited by the Danish, Scotch, and Swedish households. A considerably lower standard is indicated by the Irish, Germans, and Welsh. The French Canadians fall greatly below the three last-named races. The contrast afforded by the comparison of the monthly rent payments per person of the southern and eastern European and oriental races is as follows:

Armenian.....	\$2.25	Mexican.....	\$0.97
Brava.....	1.99	Polish.....	1.24
Bulgarian.....	.97	Portuguese.....	1.31
Croatian.....	1.09	Roumanian.....	1.02
Greek.....	1.47	Russian.....	1.27
Hebrew.....	2.26	Ruthenian.....	1.15
Italian, North.....	1.40	Servian.....	1.03
Italian, South.....	1.58	Slovak.....	1.18
Lithuanian.....	1.47	Slovenian.....	1.44
Macedonian.....	.78	Syrian.....	2.09
Magyar.....	1.30	Turkish.....	1.54

With the exception of the Armenian, Brava, Syrian, and Hebrew households, which approach the figures of the older immigrants in their monthly rent payments per person, the lower standards of living of the southern and eastern European and oriental races is apparent. This is especially noticeable in the case of the Croatian, Macedonian, and Bulgarian, Mexican, Roumanian, Servian, and Slovak. The tendencies toward congestion and its effect upon living arrangements thus indicated becomes more manifest in the discussion of the subsequent tabulations having to do with the number of persons in apartments, rooms, and sleeping rooms of the households studied.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Table 53, p. 155.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 46.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—						
			Under \$5.	Under \$7.50.	Under \$10.	Under \$12.50.	Under \$15.	Under \$20.	
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	862	11.55	1.6	17.4	35.4	65.1	76.6	93.6	
Negro.....	140	4.34	65.7	97.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English.....	23	11.46	.0	.0	30.4	78.3	87.0	95.7	
German.....	151	11.58	.0	9.9	32.5	66.9	75.5	95.4	
Irish.....	248	12.16	1.6	9.7	27.4	56.5	75.8	93.5	
Polish.....	51	8.38	5.9	47.1	66.7	92.2	92.2	100.0	
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	109	11.17	1.8	12.8	41.3	70.6	81.7	95.4	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	7.72	5.3	51.8	80.0	95.3	97.6	98.8	
Braga.....	30	7.41	.0	53.3	83.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Bulgarian.....	135	5.91	45.2	74.1	79.3	90.4	92.6	100.0	
Canadian, French.....	464	9.84	.9	21.6	70.3	85.6	91.8	95.9	
Croatian.....	460	8.55	6.3	44.6	61.3	88.3	93.9	99.3	
Cuban.....	41	11.70	.0	9.8	14.6	51.2	87.8	100.0	
Dutch.....	42	7.49	4.8	54.8	83.3	97.6	100.0	100.0	
English.....	380	10.40	.8	21.8	47.1	75.0	84.5	96.1	
Finnish.....	62	5.33	32.3	88.7	93.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Flemish.....	45	7.59	8.9	55.6	75.6	97.8	97.8	100.0	
French.....	105	7.43	14.3	45.7	79.0	94.3	99.0	100.0	
German.....	549	10.06	2.7	22.4	48.3	78.5	87.6	98.2	
Greek.....	223	9.02	1.3	35.4	60.5	87.0	94.2	99.1	
Hebrew.....	690	11.81	1.2	9.4	34.5	62.0	78.6	94.5	
Irish.....	505	10.47	1.2	14.9	43.0	78.0	88.9	97.4	
Italian, North.....	458	7.66	7.2	52.2	77.1	96.5	98.0	99.8	
Italian, South.....	1,256	8.64	16.1	43.2	63.4	83.7	90.0	98.6	
Lithuanian.....	637	8.81	3.8	30.5	63.7	93.2	97.0	99.7	
Magyar.....	774	8.27	8.0	50.4	80.5	95.3	97.8	100.0	
Mexican.....	36	4.58	75.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Polish.....	1,679	7.30	9.8	57.5	83.9	97.0	99.2	99.8	
Portuguese.....	202	8.53	2.5	39.6	74.3	94.1	95.0	98.5	
Roumanian.....	71	12.86	7.0	28.2	35.2	53.5	63.4	81.7	
Russian.....	72	7.46	18.1	58.3	75.0	93.1	97.2	100.0	
Ruthenian.....	488	7.61	4.1	48.8	83.0	98.2	99.6	99.6	
Scotch.....	89	12.19	.0	22.5	32.6	51.7	68.5	94.4	
Servian.....	66	9.78	4.5	18.2	50.0	81.8	90.9	98.5	
Slovak.....	1,064	6.84	12.8	68.0	89.7	98.9	99.7	99.9	
Slovenian.....	128	7.96	8.6	39.1	67.2	96.9	100.0	100.0	
Spanish.....	36	11.69	.0	16.7	38.9	55.6	72.2	94.4	
Swedish.....	265	11.03	.0	11.7	30.2	74.3	86.0	97.7	
Syrian.....	147	9.80	6.8	35.4	59.9	81.0	91.2	97.3	
Turkish.....	50	13.70	.0	.0	24.0	46.0	54.0	88.0	
Welsh.....	43	10.45	4.7	27.9	55.8	69.8	76.7	93.0	
Grand total.....	13,122	8.96	7.8	39.1	63.6	85.2	91.5	98.0	
Total native-born of foreign father.....	512	11.50	1.8	14.1	34.0	64.6	78.3	94.7	
Total native-born.....	1,514	10.86	7.6	23.7	40.9	68.2	79.3	94.6	
Total foreign-born.....	11,608	8.72	7.8	41.2	66.6	87.5	93.0	98.5	

The preceding table shows that the average rent per month per apartment of the total number of households, or 13,122, paying rent and reporting amount is \$8.96; the households the heads of which were foreign-born paying an average of \$8.72 per month per apartment; those the heads of which were native-born white of native father paying an average of \$11.55, and those the heads of which were native-born negroes paying an average of \$4.34. As regards the households the heads of which were of the several foreign races, it is seen that the average rent per month per apartment of those the heads of which were Armenians, Cubans, English, German, Hebrew, Irish, Roumanians, Scotch, Spanish, Swedish, Turkish, and Welsh is above \$10. In no instance, however, does it reach \$14. The average rent per month per apartment paid by the households the heads of which were of the remaining races ranges from \$9.84, paid by those the heads of which were French Canadians, to \$4.58 paid by those the heads of which were Mexicans. The average rent per month per apartment paid by the households the heads of which were native-born of foreign father compares very favorably with that paid by those the heads of which were native-born white of native father, only those households the heads of which were of Polish parentage paying an average of less than \$10.

The proportion of the households paying each specified rent per month per apartment is merely a verification of the average rent paid, the relative position of the households the heads of which were of the different nativity groups and different races being maintained throughout. For instance, of the households the heads of which were of the different nativity groups, those the heads of which were native-born negroes show the lowest average rent and also the entire number paying under \$10, while those the heads of which were native-born white of native father show the highest average rent and also the largest proportion paying \$20 or over. Among the households the heads of which were of the several foreign races, those the heads of which were Mexicans show the lowest average rent, the entire number paying under \$7.50; while those the heads of which were of the Turkish race show the highest average rent, none paying under \$7.50. Although the proportion of households the heads of which were Roumanians, paying \$20 or over per month per apartment, is larger than of those the heads of which were Mexicans, this is more than overcome by the larger proportions paying under each other specified amount, 28.2 per cent of those the heads of which were Roumanians, as compared with none of those the heads of which were Mexicans, paying under \$7.50.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 47.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3.	Under \$4.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	862	2.24	0.9	34.1	80.7	95.5
Negro.....	140	1.59	.0	62.1	99.3	100.0
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
English.....	23	2.09	.0	43.5	82.6	95.7
German.....	151	2.18	.7	35.1	85.4	98.7
Irish.....	248	2.29	.4	29.8	81.0	95.6
Polish.....	51	1.95	2.0	41.2	82.4	100.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	109	2.34	.0	21.1	83.5	98.2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	2.06	.6	39.4	90.0	98.2
Brava.....	30	1.95	.0	33.3	100.0	100.0
Bulgarian.....	135	2.47	.7	26.7	51.9	77.8
Canadian, French.....	464	2.01	1.3	48.5	93.1	98.7
Croatian.....	460	2.10	.9	42.0	80.4	96.1
Cuban.....	41	2.46	.0	7.3	78.0	100.0
Dutch.....	42	1.39	7.1	85.7	97.6	97.6
English.....	380	2.08	5.8	36.1	90.0	98.2
Finnish.....	62	1.44	32.3	62.9	93.5	98.4
Flemish.....	45	2.08	.0	44.4	80.0	100.0
French.....	105	1.79	1.9	60.0	93.3	98.1
German.....	549	2.12	.9	38.3	86.5	99.1
Greek.....	223	2.19	.0	29.6	86.1	95.1
Hebrew.....	690	3.04	.1	7.8	47.2	75.2
Irish.....	505	2.06	1.8	36.0	92.7	99.2
Italian, North.....	458	2.03	.0	36.2	91.3	99.8
Italian, South.....	1,256	2.34	.4	29.8	76.0	90.6
Lithuanian.....	637	2.20	.2	25.4	87.3	98.0
Magyar.....	774	2.30	.9	33.7	84.0	98.1
Mexican.....	36	1.63	.0	72.2	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	1,679	2.00	.6	44.8	89.3	97.4
Portuguese.....	202	1.84	1.0	54.0	97.5	100.0
Roumanian.....	71	2.63	.0	19.7	64.8	83.1
Russian.....	72	2.26	.0	48.6	81.9	88.9
Ruthenian.....	488	2.20	.0	23.8	88.9	100.0
Scotch.....	89	2.48	1.1	28.1	71.9	96.6
Servian.....	66	1.99	.0	59.1	81.8	92.4
Slovak.....	1,064	1.92	1.7	51.9	90.0	98.4
Slovenian.....	128	2.03	2.3	33.6	79.7	93.0
Spanish.....	36	2.29	.0	33.3	91.7	100.0
Swedish.....	265	2.22	.8	23.8	83.4	100.0
Syrian.....	147	2.38	.0	19.0	81.0	95.9
Turkish.....	50	2.18	.0	22.0	98.0	100.0
Welsh.....	43	1.98	.0	53.5	90.7	100.0
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>13,122</b>	<b>2.17</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>95.7</b>
Total native-born of foreign father.....	512	2.23	.6	32.8	82.2	96.9
Total native-born.....	1,514	2.20	.7	36.3	83.0	96.4
Total foreign-born.....	11,608	2.16	1.1	36.1	83.9	95.6

Of the 13,122 households paying rent and reporting amount, the preceding table shows that 1 per cent pay under \$1; 36.1 per cent under \$2; 83.8 per cent under \$3, and 95.7 per cent under \$4 per month per room, the average rent per room being \$2.17. While none of the households the heads of which were native-born of native father negro pay under \$1 per month per room, a larger proportion of these households than of those the heads of which were of another nativity group pay under each other specified amount; thus making the average rent per month per room lowest in the households the heads of which were native-born of native father negroes. Not a great difference is shown between the proportion of households the heads of which were native-born of native father whites, or of foreign father, or those the heads of which were foreign-born, paying each specified amount; hence the average rent per room is \$2.24 for those households the heads of which were native-born of native father whites, and \$2.16 for those households the heads of which were foreign-born.

Considering, by race, those households the heads of which were foreign-born, it is seen that less than 10 per cent of those the heads of which were of each race, except Finnish, pay under \$1 per month per room. Attention is called to those households the heads of which were Dutch and those the heads of which were Finns. The former show only 7.1 per cent, as against 32.3 per cent of the latter, paying under \$1 per month per room. On the other hand, the former show 85.7 per cent paying under \$2, and 97.6 per cent paying under \$3; while the latter show only 62.9 per cent and 93.5 per cent, respectively, paying these amounts. The average rent per room is thus lower in those households the heads of which were Dutch than in those the heads of which were Finns. All of the households the heads of which were Bravas or Mexicans, and over 95 per cent of those the heads of which were Dutch, Portuguese or Turks, as compared with less than 50 per cent of those the heads of which were Hebrews, and less than 75 per cent of those the heads of which were Bulgarians, Roumanians, or Scotch, pay under \$3 per month per room. None of the households the heads of which were Bravas, Cubans, Flemish, Mexicans, Portuguese, Ruthenians, Spanish, Swedes, Turks, or Welsh pay as high as \$4 per month per room, and over 90 per cent of those the heads of which were of each other race except Bulgarian, Hebrew, Roumanian, or Russian, pay under this amount.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person.

TABLE 48.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3.	Under \$4.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	862	2.81	3.0	25.4	47.4	67.7
Negro.....	140	1.25	25.7	70.0	95.0	98.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English.....	23	2.42	.0	30.4	60.9	69.6
German.....	151	2.86	.7	20.5	47.0	70.2
Irish.....	248	2.46	3.2	31.9	58.9	77.0
Polish.....	51	1.93	3.9	52.9	80.4	96.1
Foreign-born:						
Armenian.....	109	2.25	2.8	36.7	70.6	88.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	1.71	7.6	55.3	85.3	95.9
Brava.....	30	1.99	.0	40.0	73.3	86.7
Bulgarian.....	135	.97	41.5	94.1	96.3	98.5
Canadian, French.....	464	1.70	11.0	60.8	83.6	92.9
Croatian.....	460	1.09	32.2	80.4	94.3	97.4
Cuban.....	41	2.47	.0	24.4	63.4	82.9
Dutch.....	42	1.45	11.9	73.8	88.1	95.2
English.....	380	2.34	6.8	34.5	61.8	76.1
Finnish.....	62	1.34	19.4	77.4	93.5	96.8
Flemish.....	45	1.76	.0	55.6	86.7	95.6
French.....	105	1.98	10.5	42.9	70.5	88.6
German.....	549	1.98	8.0	41.5	69.0	85.2
Greek.....	223	1.47	15.7	71.3	89.7	96.0
Hebrew.....	690	2.26	1.3	36.8	69.3	86.5
Irish.....	505	1.97	6.9	44.4	73.9	89.1
Italian, North.....	458	1.40	19.9	65.9	89.1	97.2
Italian, South.....	1,256	1.58	17.8	61.5	85.4	93.6
Lithuanian.....	637	1.47	11.0	71.7	92.6	97.3
Magyar.....	774	1.30	26.4	78.2	93.3	98.2
Mexican.....	36	.97	55.6	83.3	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	1,679	1.24	26.1	79.0	94.2	98.5
Portuguese.....	202	1.31	16.3	72.8	93.6	98.5
Roumanian.....	71	1.02	38.0	81.7	98.6	100.0
Russian.....	72	1.27	31.9	68.1	84.7	95.8
Ruthenian.....	488	1.15	30.5	87.7	97.3	99.4
Scotch.....	89	2.41	9.0	38.7	53.9	77.5
Servian.....	66	1.03	37.9	90.9	98.5	98.5
Slovak.....	1,064	1.18	30.3	81.3	94.4	98.3
Slovenian.....	128	1.44	17.2	62.5	85.2	96.1
Spanish.....	36	2.49	.0	25.0	58.3	91.7
Swedish.....	265	2.38	1.9	29.8	60.4	77.0
Syrian.....	147	2.09	1.4	40.1	78.2	93.2
Turkish.....	50	1.54	4.0	78.0	94.0	100.0
Welsh.....	43	1.97	14.0	44.2	76.7	86.0
Grand total.....	13,122	1.60	16.8	61.0	82.1	91.5
Total native-born of foreign father.....	512	2.50	2.3	31.1	58.4	77.0
Total native-born.....	1,514	2.58	4.9	31.4	55.5	73.7
Total foreign-born.....	11,608	1.51	18.4	64.8	85.6	93.9

Of 13,122 households included in the preceding table, 16.8 per cent pay under \$1, 61 per cent under \$2, 82.1 per cent under \$3, and 91.5 per cent under \$4 per month per person, the average rent per month per person being \$1.60. The households the heads of which were native-born of native father negro show a larger proportion paying each specified rent per month per person than do those the heads of which are of another nativity group, consequently the lowest average rent per month per person. Although the proportion of households the heads of which were native-born of foreign father paying under \$1 per month per person is smaller than the proportion of those households the heads of which were native-born

of native father white paying this amount, the proportion paying each other specified amount is smaller in those households the heads of which were native-born of native father white than of those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father, consequently the former show the higher average rent per month per person. The average rent per month per person paid by the households the heads of which were foreign-born is above that paid by the households the heads of which were native-born of native father negro, but quite below that paid by the households the heads of which were native-born either of native or foreign father.

Considering, by race, the households the heads of which were foreign-born, it is seen that those the heads of which were Mexicans or Bulgarians each pay an average rent of less than \$1 per month per person; none of those the heads of which were of the former race, and only 3.7 per cent of those the heads of which were of the latter, paying as high as \$3. In addition to those households the heads of which were Mexicans, none of those the heads of which were Roumanians or Turks pay as high as \$4 per month per person. Only those households the heads of which were Armenians, Cubans, English, Hebrews, Scotch, Spanish, Swedes, or Syrians pay an average rent per month per person as high as \$2. In no instance does the average reach \$2.50, however. The households the heads of which were Bravas, Cubans, Flemish, or Spanish are the only ones none of which pay under \$1 per month per person.

#### BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

One of the most significant features in connection with the households the heads of which were of recent immigration, as compared with the households of the older immigrants or native Americans, is the almost entire absence of a separate or independent family life. The system of living which prevails among the southern and eastern European households the heads of which are wage-earners in any branch of mining or manufacturing in any section of the country is that of the boarding group. This method of domestic economy, in the idiom of industrial communities, is termed the "boarding-boss system." It consists of a living arrangement under which the head, usually a married man, assumes charge of the households, and the boarders or lodgers, numbering from 2 to 20, pay a fixed amount monthly for lodging, cooking, and washing. The food for the household is usually purchased by the head, each member of the group reimbursing the head for the specific articles bought for his consumption, or the total cost of the food consumed is divided equally each week or month among the members composing the group. Many variations upon this arrangement are met with, but some form of it constitutes the method of living usually followed by recent immigrant households. The wife of the head, or some woman employed by him or the group, does the cooking, washing, and housework. This group system of living, which causes congestion, insanitary conditions, and renders impossible any satisfactory form of family life, is made possible by the low standards of the recent immigrants and by their desire to live as cheaply as possible, or, in the case of families, to supplement the earnings of the head as an industrial worker. In native American families, or those whose heads were native-born of native father, when boarders

or lodgers are kept as a source of additional income, the payment of a fixed rate of a specified amount for board during a certain period is the plan adopted. This class of families, however, usually depends upon the earnings of the children for supplementary income. Of the total number of 17,171 families studied, the following table and accompanying chart show, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage which had boarders or lodgers:

TABLE 49.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

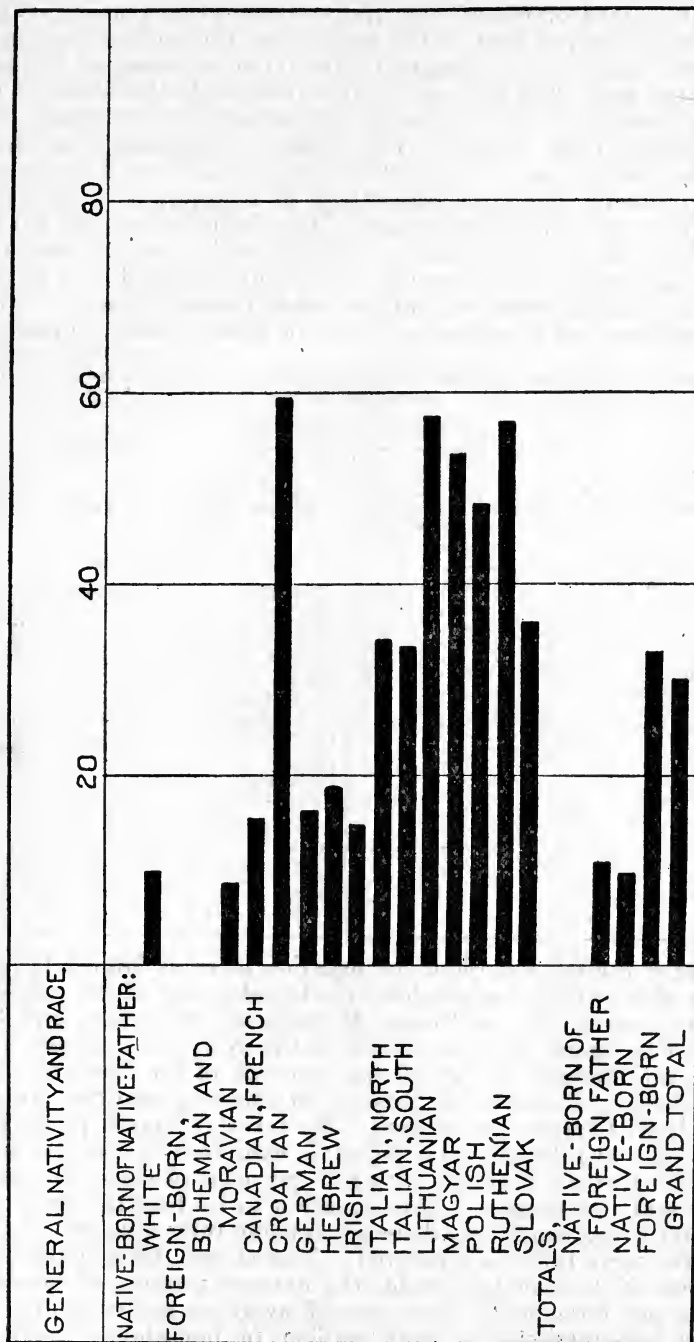
[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	1,139	114	10.0
Negro.....	148	6	4.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	1	4.0
Canadian, French.....	18	7	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	12	3	(a)
Dutch.....	17	2	(a)
English.....	38	5	13.2
German.....	226	15	6.6
Irish.....	313	42	13.4
Polish.....	78	4	5.1
Foreign-born:			
Armenian.....	120	25	20.8
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	44	8.8
Brava.....	30	9	30.0
Bulgarian.....	139	17	12.2
Canadian, French.....	506	78	15.4
Croatian.....	617	367	59.5
Cuban.....	43	4	9.3
Danish.....	20	2	10.0
Dutch.....	144	9	6.3
English.....	461	59	12.8
Finnish.....	142	10	7.0
Flemish.....	85	14	16.5
French.....	146	14	9.6
German.....	948	154	16.2
Greek.....	226	15	6.6
Hebrew.....	749	138	18.4
Irish.....	731	108	14.8
Italian, North.....	653	223	34.2
Italian, South.....	1,530	512	33.5
Japanese.....	3		(a)
Lithuanian.....	791	456	57.6
Macedonian.....	12		(a)
Magyar.....	911	488	53.6
Mexican.....	42	9	21.4
Norwegian.....	26	1	3.8
Polish.....	2,106	1,020	48.4
Portuguese.....	232	60	25.9
Roumanian.....	77	60	77.9
Russian.....	75	41	54.7
Ruthenian.....	531	302	56.9
Scotch.....	135	12	8.9
Servian.....	69	64	92.8
Slovak.....	1,319	475	36.0
Slovenian.....	174	57	32.8
Spanish.....	39	7	17.9
Swedish.....	485	58	12.0
Syrian.....	165	51	30.9
Turkish.....	50	1	2.0
Welsh.....	94	14	14.9
Grand total.....	17,171	5,177	30.1
Total native-born of foreign father.....	727	79	10.9
Total native-born.....	2,014	199	9.9
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	4,978	32.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



*Per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*



In the foregoing table it is seen that only 10 per cent of the households the heads of which were native-born white persons of native father and 10.9 per cent of the households the heads of which were of native birth but of foreign father have boarders or lodgers, as contrasted with 32.9 per cent of the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. Moreover, the showing for the total number of households the heads of which were foreign-born is rendered more favorable than it would be if limited to the households of recent immigration by the small percentage of boarders or lodgers in the households of older immigrants. The relative extent to which boarders or lodgers are kept by southern and eastern European and British and northern European immigrant households is strikingly shown by the following percentages taken from the foregoing tabulation, representing the principal races of both classes of immigrants:

TABLE 50.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to the keeping of boarders or lodgers, by race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Households of old immigration.	Per cent keeping boarders or lodgers.	Households of new immigration.	Per cent keeping boarders or lodgers.
Danish.....	10.0	Armenian.....	20.8
Dutch.....	6.3	Brava.....	30.0
English.....	12.8	Bulgarian.....	12.2
German.....	16.2	Canadian, French.....	15.4
Irish.....	14.8	Croatian.....	59.5
Norwegian.....	3.8	Greek.....	6.6
Scotch.....	8.9	Hebrew.....	18.4
Swedish.....	12.0	Italian, North.....	34.2
Welsh.....	14.9	Italian, South.....	33.5
		Lithuanian.....	57.6
		Magyar.....	53.6
		Polish.....	48.4
		Portuguese.....	25.9
		Roumanian.....	77.9
		Russian.....	54.7
		Ruthenian.....	56.9
		Servian.....	92.8
		Slovak.....	36.0
		Slovenian.....	32.8
		Syrian.....	30.9
		Turkish.....	2.0

None of the races of older immigration show as large a proportion as one-fifth of their households with boarders or lodgers, while more than one-fourth of the Brava, Portuguese, Slovenian, and Syrian households, more than one-third of the North and South Italian, Polish, and Slovak, and more than one-half of the Croatian, Lithuanian, Magyar, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, and Servian households have boarders or lodgers. By far the largest proportion of households with boarders or lodgers is exhibited by the Roumanians with 77.9 and the Servians with 92.8 per cent of such households.

The real significance of this situation in its bearing upon congestion and living conditions does not become fully apparent, however, until the next table is presented. This shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. Two sets of averages are computed. The first is based upon the total number of households studied and the second is restricted to the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 51.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....	1,139	114	191	0.17	1.68
Negro.....	148	6	12	.08	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	1	1	.04	(a)
Canadian, French.....	18	7	8	.44	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	12	3	3	.25	(a)
Dutch.....	17	2	2	.12	(a)
English.....	38	5	9	.24	(a)
German.....	226	15	28	.12	1.87
Irish.....	313	42	64	.20	1.52
Polish.....	78	4	5	.06	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....	120	25	49	.41	1.96
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	44	62	.12	1.41
Brava.....	30	9	24	.80	(a)
Bulgarian.....	139	17	141	1.01	8.29
Canadian, French.....	506	78	189	.37	2.42
Croatian.....	617	367	2,344	3.80	6.39
Cuban.....	43	4	6	.14	(a)
Danish.....	20	2	2	.10	(a)
Dutch.....	144	9	9	.06	(a)
English.....	461	59	109	.24	1.85
Finnish.....	142	10	39	.27	3.90
Flemish.....	85	14	34	.40	2.43
French.....	146	14	26	.18	1.86
German.....	948	154	487	.51	3.16
Greek.....	226	15	27	.12	1.80
Hebrew.....	749	138	193	.26	1.40
Irish.....	731	108	182	.25	1.69
Italian, North.....	653	223	773	1.18	3.47
Italian, South.....	1,530	512	1,569	1.03	3.06
Japanese.....	3			(a)	
Lithuanian.....	791	456	1,258	1.59	2.76
Macedonian.....	12			.00	
Magyar.....	911	488	2,212	2.43	4.53
Mexican.....	42	9	15	.36	(a)
Norwegian.....	26	1	2	.08	(a)
Polish.....	2,106	1,020	3,066	1.46	3.01
Portuguese.....	232	60	316	1.36	5.27
Roumanian.....	77	60	734	9.53	12.23
Russian.....	75	41	165	2.20	4.02
Ruthenian.....	531	302	942	1.77	3.12
Scotch.....	135	12	18	.13	1.50
Servian.....	69	64	464	6.72	7.25
Slovak.....	1,319	475	1,530	1.16	3.22
Slovenian.....	174	57	214	1.23	3.75
Spanish.....	39	7	15	.38	(a)
Swedish.....	485	58	117	.24	2.02
Syrian.....	165	51	173	1.05	3.39
Turkish.....	50	1	24	.48	(a)
Welsh.....	94	14	28	.30	2.00
Grand total.....	17,141	5,177	17,881	1.04	3.45
Total native-born of foreign father.....	727	79	120	.16	1.52
Total native-born.....	2,014	199	323	.16	1.62
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	4,978	17,558	1.16	3.53

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the table, it is seen that the households the heads of which were native-born white persons of native father have only 168 boarders or lodgers to each 100 households, and the total number of households the heads of which were native-born whites of foreign father only 162 boarders or lodgers for each 100 households, as contrasted with 353 boarders or lodgers for each 100 households the heads of which were of foreign birth. Upon comparing the races of recent and past immigration among the households the heads of which were foreign-born, the larger number of boarders or lodgers in the households of the former is at once apparent. The showing made by the principal races of each follows:

TABLE 52.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to number of boarders or lodgers to each 100 households keeping boarders or lodgers.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Old immigration.	Number.	New Immigration.	Number.
English.....	185	Armenian.....	196
German.....	316	Bulgarian.....	829
Irish.....	169	Croatian.....	639
Scotch.....	150	Greek.....	180
Swedish.....	202	Hebrew.....	140
Welsh.....	200	Italian, North.....	347
		Italian, South.....	306
		Lithuanian.....	276
		Magyar.....	453
		Polish.....	301
		Portuguese.....	527
		Roumanian.....	1,223
		Russian.....	402
		Ruthenian.....	312
		Servian.....	725
		Slovak.....	322
		Slovenian.....	375
		Syrian.....	339

Among the races of old immigration, the Germans exhibit by far the largest number of boarders or lodgers per household. Of the races of recent immigration, the Hebrew is the only race approaching the situation among the native-born households. The Greek households show a small average number among those keeping boarders or lodgers, but as practically all Greek households are boarding groups the showing for the race is more favorable than it would otherwise be.

#### CONGESTION.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room.

TABLE 53.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	1,139	4.15	0.77	1.84
Negro.....	148	3.62	1.30	2.25
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	4.56	.90	2.43
Canadian, French.....	18	5.89	1.15	2.04
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.50	.95	1.86
Dutch.....	17	4.29	.73	2.03
English.....	38	4.58	.80	1.81
German.....	226	4.11	.72	1.84
Irish.....	313	4.98	.90	1.96
Polish.....	78	4.55	.99	2.57
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	120	4.98	1.03	1.97
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	5.14	1.18	2.54
Brava.....	30	3.73	.98	2.24
Bulgarian.....	139	6.19	2.53	3.20
Canadian, French.....	506	5.82	1.17	2.07
Croatian.....	617	7.65	1.88	3.18
Cuban.....	43	4.65	.99	2.15
Danish.....	20	4.05	.72	1.62
Dutch.....	144	5.68	.97	2.34
English.....	461	4.52	.87	1.89
Finnish.....	142	4.92	1.37	2.92
Flemish.....	85	4.66	1.09	2.26
French.....	146	3.90	.88	1.81
German.....	948	5.19	1.02	2.15
Greek.....	226	6.13	1.48	2.13
Hebrew.....	749	5.27	1.36	2.55
Irish.....	731	5.45	1.02	1.98
Italian, North.....	653	5.50	1.42	2.59
Italian, South.....	1,530	5.65	1.47	2.62
Japanese.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian.....	791	5.89	1.44	2.45
Macedonian.....	12	7.08	3.15	3.70
Magyar.....	911	6.44	1.72	2.92
Mexican.....	42	4.67	1.63	3.27
Norwegian.....	26	5.88	.97	2.28
Polish.....	2,106	6.06	1.58	2.77
Portuguese.....	232	6.68	1.38	3.39
Roumanian.....	77	12.47	2.57	3.72
Russian.....	75	5.93	1.77	2.85
Ruthenian.....	531	6.66	1.84	2.83
Scotch.....	135	5.40	1.08	2.18
Servian.....	69	9.62	1.97	2.89
Slovak.....	1,319	5.87	1.62	2.90
Slovenian.....	174	5.82	1.43	2.66
Spanish.....	39	4.82	.94	2.02
Swedish.....	485	4.90	.92	2.02
Syrian.....	165	4.80	1.15	1.87
Turkish.....	50	8.92	1.42	1.95
Welsh.....	94	5.26	.96	2.11
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17,141</b>	<b>5.63</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>2.46</b>
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>4.62</b>	<b>.85</b>	<b>1.99</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>4.28</b>	<b>.82</b>	<b>1.92</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>2.53</b>

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A comparison of the totals of the foregoing table discloses the fact that the foreign-born households have a higher average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room than those the heads of which were native-born of native or foreign father. The contrast is most marked between the nativity groups in the average number of persons per room and per sleeping room. For

each 100 rooms the foreign-born households have 138 persons, those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father 85 persons, and those the heads of which were native-born white persons of native father 77 persons. In the case of the sleeping rooms, the households the heads of which were foreign-born show 253 for each 100 sleeping rooms, those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father 190, and those native-born of native father 184 persons for each 100 sleeping rooms. Among the households the heads of which were native-born of foreign father the greatest degree of congestion is indicated by the Polish, Bohemian and Moravian, French Canadian, and Dutch races. Among the households the heads of which were foreign-born the races of recent immigration from eastern and southern Europe as a general rule show a higher average number of persons per room and per sleeping room than the households the heads of which were of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe. The most crowded conditions in the households are shown by the Bohemian and Moravian, Bulgarian, Croatian, Macedonian, and Roumanian races. The contrast between the races of the old and the new immigration may be more sharply set forth by a division of the several races on the basis of the average number of persons per room and per sleeping room, which is made in the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 54.—*Old and new immigration compared with respect to average number of persons per room and per sleeping room.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Old immigration.	Average number of persons per—		New immigration.	Average number of persons per—	
	Room.	Sleeping room.		Room.	Sleeping room.
Canadian, French.....	1.17	2.07	Armenian.....	1.03	1.97
Dutch.....	.97	2.34	Brava.....	.98	2.24
English.....	.87	1.89	Bulgarian.....	2.53	3.20
German.....	1.02	2.15	Croatian.....	1.88	3.18
Irish.....	1.02	1.98	Greek.....	1.48	2.13
Norwegian.....	.97	2.28	Hebrew.....	1.36	2.55
Scotch.....	1.08	2.18	Italian, North.....	1.42	2.59
Swedish.....	.92	2.02	Italian, South.....	1.47	2.62
Welsh.....	.96	2.11	Lithuanian.....	1.44	2.45
			Macedonian.....	3.15	3.70
			Magyar.....	1.72	2.92
			Polish.....	1.58	2.77
			Portuguese.....	1.38	2.39
			Roumanian.....	2.57	3.72
			Russian.....	1.77	2.85
			Ruthenian.....	1.84	2.83
			Servian.....	1.97	2.89
			Slovak.....	1.62	2.90
			Slovenian.....	1.43	2.66
			Syrian.....	1.15	1.87
			Turkish.....	1.42	1.95

The succeeding table and accompanying chart show, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per room and the number and per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.

TABLE 55.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

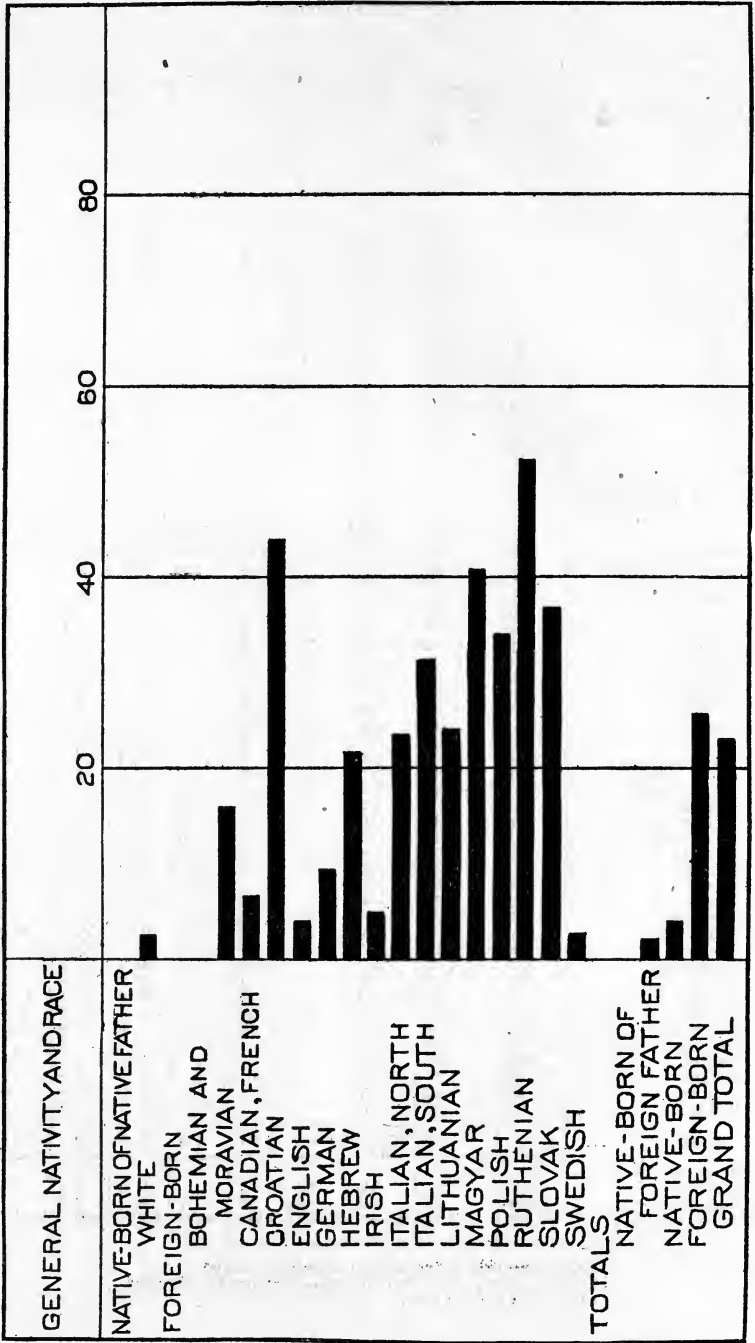
General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.				
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,139	0.77	375	30	7	1	32.9	2.6	0.6	0.1	
Negro.....	148	1.30	118	34	9	.....	79.7	23.0	6.1	.....	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	.90	12	1	.....	.....	48.0	4.0	.0	.0	
Canadian, French.....	18	1.15	15	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Canadian, Other.....	12	.95	6	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Dutch.....	17	.73	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
English.....	38	.80	11	1	.....	.....	28.9	2.6	.0	.0	
German.....	226	.72	66	2	1	.....	29.2	.9	.4	.0	
Irish.....	313	.90	141	8	.....	.....	45.0	2.6	.0	.0	
Polish.....	78	.99	44	3	.....	.....	56.4	3.8	.0	.0	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	120	1.03	76	1	.....	.....	63.3	.8	.0	.0	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	1.18	361	80	14	3	72.1	16.0	2.8	.6	
Brava.....	30	.98	18	1	.....	.....	60.0	3.3	.0	.0	
Bulgarian.....	139	2.53	b 135	b 109	b 72	b 46	b 97.1	b 78.4	b 51.8	b 33.1	
Canadian, French.....	506	1.17	367	34	1	.....	72.5	6.7	.2	.0	
Croatian.....	617	1.88	550	270	102	23	89.1	43.8	16.5	3.7	
Cuban.....	43	.99	24	3	.....	.....	55.8	7.0	.0	.0	
Danish.....	20	.72	3	.....	.....	.....	15.0	.0	.0	.0	
Dutch.....	144	.97	75	5	1	1	52.1	3.5	.7	.7	
English.....	461	.87	208	18	1	.....	45.1	3.9	.2	.0	
Finnish.....	142	1.37	116	35	13	5	81.7	24.6	9.2	3.5	
Flemish.....	85	1.09	55	11	1	.....	64.7	12.9	1.2	.0	
French.....	146	.88	77	9	2	.....	52.7	6.2	1.4	.0	
German.....	948	1.02	529	88	12	1	55.8	9.3	1.3	.1	
Greek.....	226	1.48	196	62	20	4	86.7	27.4	8.8	1.8	
Hebrew.....	749	1.36	610	162	8	.....	81.4	21.6	1.1	.0	
Irish.....	731	1.02	416	36	2	.....	56.9	4.9	.3	.0	
Italian, North.....	653	1.42	552	153	22	2	84.5	23.4	3.4	.3	
Italian, South.....	1,530	1.47	1,313	473	92	11	85.8	30.9	6.0	.7	
Japanese.....	3	(a)	3	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Lithuanian.....	791	1.44	691	191	18	3	87.4	24.1	2.3	.4	
Macedonian.....	12	3.15	11	8	7	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Magyar.....	911	1.72	816	370	92	23	89.6	40.6	10.1	2.5	
Mexican.....	42	1.63	40	14	2	.....	95.2	33.3	4.8	.0	
Norwegian.....	26	.97	15	1	.....	.....	57.7	3.8	.0	.0	
Polish.....	2,106	1.58	1,886	714	126	13	89.6	33.9	6.0	.6	
Portuguese.....	232	1.38	185	47	2	.....	79.7	20.3	.9	.0	
Roumanian.....	77	2.57	70	57	30	14	90.9	74.0	39.0	18.2	
Russian.....	75	1.77	65	32	10	2	86.7	42.7	13.3	2.7	
Ruthenian.....	531	1.84	502	277	55	5	94.5	52.2	10.4	.9	
Scotch.....	135	1.08	84	17	1	.....	62.2	12.6	.7	.0	
Servian.....	69	1.97	62	38	9	5	89.9	55.1	13.0	7.2	
Slovak.....	1,319	1.62	1,188	485	103	22	90.1	36.8	7.8	1.7	
Slovenian.....	174	1.43	142	45	11	3	81.6	25.9	6.3	1.7	
Spanish.....	39	.94	17	.....	.....	.....	43.6	.0	.0	.0	
Swedish.....	485	.92	227	13	.....	.....	46.8	2.7	.0	.0	
Syrian.....	165	1.15	127	13	.....	.....	77.0	7.9	.0	.0	
Turkish.....	50	1.42	47	6	.....	.....	94.0	12.0	.0	.0	
Welsh.....	94	.96	51	4	.....	.....	54.3	4.3	.0	.0	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17,141</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>b12,703</b>	<b>b3,963</b>	<b>b 847</b>	<b>b 194</b>	<b>b 74.1</b>	<b>b 23.1</b>	<b>b 4.9</b>	<b>b 1.1</b>	
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>.85</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>41.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>.1</b>	<b>.0</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>.82</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>.8</b>	<b>(c)</b>	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>b11,910</b>	<b>b3,883</b>	<b>b 830</b>	<b>b 193</b>	<b>b 78.7</b>	<b>b 25.7</b>	<b>b 5.5</b>	<b>b 1.3</b>	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Not including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

c Less than 0.05 per cent.

*Per cent of households having two or more persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*





The preceding table shows that in the 17,141 households investigated there is an average of 1.30 persons per room. The average number of persons per room in the total number of households the heads of which are of each nativity group is seen to be largest in those the heads of which were foreign-born, there being an average of 1.38 persons per room in these households. Those the heads of which were native-born negroes follow closely with an average of 1.30 persons per room, while those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father show an average of 0.85 person, and those the heads of which were native-born whites of native father an average of 0.77 person per room. Considering by race the households the heads of which were foreign-born, it is seen that those the heads of which were Macedonians, Roumanians, and Bulgarians show an average of 3.15, 2.57, and 2.53 persons per room, respectively, none of those the heads of which are of each other race showing an average number of persons per room as high as 2, although all, except those the heads of which are Brava, Cuban, Danish, Dutch, English, French, Norwegian, Spanish, Swedish, and Welsh, show an average of more than 1 person per room. The households the heads of which are French show the lowest average number of persons per room, or 0.88.

Considering that section of the table which shows the per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room, it is seen that of the total number of households, 74.1 per cent have 1 or more, 23.1 per cent 2 or more, 4.9 per cent 3 or more, and 1.1 per cent 4 or more persons per room. Of the total number of households the heads of which are of each nativity group, those the heads of which were native-born negroes show the largest proportions having 1 or more and 3 or more persons per room, those the heads of which were native-born whites of native father showing the smallest proportion in the first instance and those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father the smallest proportion in the second instance. The households the heads of which were foreign-born show the largest proportion having 2 or more and 4 or more persons per room, those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father showing the smallest proportion in the first instance and those the heads of which were native-born negroes and native-born of foreign father showing none in the second instance. Of the households the heads of which are of each race, those the heads of which are Bulgarians, Roumanians, and Servians, with 33.1 per cent, 18.2 per cent, and 7.2 per cent, respectively, are the only ones showing as high as 4 per cent having 4 or more persons per room, the households the heads of which are of several races showing none. The households the heads of which are of the same races, with the addition of those the heads of which are Croatians, Magyars, Russians, and Ruthenians, are the only ones showing as high as 10 per cent having 3 or more persons per room, the proportions ranging from 51.8 per cent of those the heads of which are Bulgarians to 10.1 per cent of those the heads of which are Magyars.

The difference between the proportion of the households the heads of which are of the races of older immigration and the proportion of those the heads of which are of races of more recent immigration having 1 or more and 2 or more persons per room is noticeable, the proportion of the former being smaller in each instance.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per sleeping room and the number and per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room:

TABLE 56.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.  
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	1,139	1.84	614	193	58	14	6	53.9	16.9	5.1	1.2	0.5	
Negro.....	148	2.25	103	51	18	10	5	69.6	34.5	12.2	6.8	3.4	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	2.43	20	9	4	1		80.0	36.0	16.0	4.0	.0	
Canadian, French.....	18	2.04	13	6				(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Canadian, Other.....	12	1.86	7					(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Dutch.....	17	2.03	12	3				(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
English.....	38	1.81	21	5	1			55.3	13.2	2.6	.0	.0	
German.....	226	1.84	126	32	6	2	1	55.8	14.2	2.7	.9	.4	
Irish.....	313	1.96	186	53	9	2	1	59.4	16.9	2.9	.6	.3	
Polish.....	78	2.57	66	35	11	6	2	84.6	44.9	14.1	7.7	2.6	
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	120	1.97	75	19	2			62.5	15.8	1.7	.0	.0	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	2.54	397	196	95	36	14	79.2	39.1	19.0	7.2	2.8	
Brava.....	30	2.24	24	12	5	2		80.0	40.0	16.7	6.7	.0	
Bulgarian.....	139	3.20	b 127	b 91	b 63	b 28	b 6	b 91.4	b 65.5	b 45.3	b 20.1	b 4.3	
Canadian, French.....	506	2.07	324	75	14	2		64.0	14.8	2.8	.4	.0	
Croatian.....	617	3.18	554	358	195	88	39	89.8	58.0	31.6	14.3	6.3	
Cuban.....	43	2.15	27	11	4	1		62.8	25.6	9.3	2.3	.0	
Danish.....	20	1.62	7	2				35.0	10.0	.0	.0	.0	
Dutch.....	144	2.34	103	51	15	2	1	71.5	35.4	10.4	1.4	.7	
English.....	461	1.89	258	60	9	3	3	56.0	13.0	2.0	.7	.7	
Finnish.....	142	2.92	125	81	47	22	12	88.0	57.0	33.1	15.5	8.5	
Flemish.....	85	2.26	59	31	11	2	1	69.4	36.0	12.9	2.4	1.2	
French.....	146	1.81	78	24	6			53.4	16.4	4.1	.0	.0	
German.....	948	2.15	615	204	65	22	6	64.9	21.5	6.9	2.3	.6	
Greek.....	226	2.13	153	46	14	5	2	67.7	20.4	6.2	2.2	.9	
Hebrew.....	749	2.55	b 628	b 319	b 119	b 41	b 20	b 83.8	b 42.6	b 15.9	b 5.5	b 2.7	
Irish.....	731	1.98	b 417	b 119	b 29	b 9	b 1	b 57.0	b 16.3	b 4.0	b 1.2	b 1	
Italian, North.....	653	2.59	540	279	105	37	13	82.7	42.7	16.1	5.7	2.0	
Italian, South.....	1,530	2.62	1,310	681	263	105	43	85.6	44.5	17.2	6.9	2.8	
Japanese.....	3	(a)	3	2	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Lithuanian.....	791	2.45	644	260	80	23	5	81.4	32.9	10.1	2.9	.6	
Macedonian.....	12	3.70	11	11	4	1		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Magyar.....	911	2.92	820	460	219	80	19	90.0	50.5	24.0	8.8	2.1	
Mexican.....	42	3.27	41	25	17	10	4	97.6	59.5	40.5	23.8	9.5	
Norwegian.....	26	2.28	19	7	1	1	1	73.1	26.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	
Polish.....	2,106	2.77	1,879	1,043	392	143	55	89.2	49.5	18.6	6.8	2.6	
Portuguese.....	232	2.39	188	67	18	3	2	81.0	28.9	7.8	1.3	.9	
Roumanian.....	77	3.72	70	62	31	16	2	90.9	80.5	40.3	20.8	2.6	
Russian.....	75	2.83	67	40	15	6	4	89.3	53.3	20.0	8.0	5.3	
Ruthenian.....	531	2.85	487	277	102	37	17	91.7	52.2	19.2	7.0	3.2	
Scotch.....	135	2.18	88	28	8	2		65.2	20.7	8.9	1.5	.0	
Servian.....	69	2.89	61	27	11	5	1	88.4	39.1	15.9	7.2	1.4	
Slovak.....	1,319	2.90	1,159	723	355	157	77	87.9	54.8	26.9	11.9	5.8	
Slovenian.....	174	2.66	149	79	27	16	9	85.6	45.4	15.5	9.2	5.2	
Spanish.....	39	2.02	26	6				66.7	15.4	.0	.0	.0	
Swedish.....	485	2.02	310	102	35	11	1	63.9	21.0	7.2	2.3	.2	
Syrian.....	165	1.87	93	27	12	3		56.4	16.4	7.3	1.8	.0	
Turkish.....	50	1.95	29	3	1			58.0	6.0	2.0	.0	.0	
Welsh.....	94	2.11	60	26	9	4	2	63.8	27.7	9.6	4.0	2.1	
Grand total..	17,141	2.46	c 13,193	c 6,321	c 2,506	c 959	c 376	c 77.0	c 36.9	c 14.6	c 5.6	c 2.2	
Total native-born of foreign father.....	727	1.99	451	143	31	11	4	62.0	19.7	4.3	1.5	.6	
Total native-born.....	2,014	1.92	1,168	387	107	35	15	58.0	19.2	5.3	1.7	.7	
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	2.53	c 12,025	c 5,934	c 2,399	c 924	c 361	c 79.5	c 39.2	c 15.9	c 6.1	c 2.4	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

c Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

The table shows an average of 2.46 persons per sleeping room in the 17,141 households investigated, there being an average of 2.53 persons per sleeping room in the households the heads of which were foreign-born, 2.25 in those the heads of which were native-born negroes, 1.99 in those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father, and 1.84 in those the heads of which were native-born whites of native father.

In the households the heads of which are of the several foreign-born races, it is seen that in those the heads of which are Bulgarians, Mexicans, Macedonians, Croatians, and Roumanians the average number of persons per sleeping room is over 3, and in the households the heads of which are of each other race, except Armenian, Danish, English, French, Irish, Syrian, and Turkish, the average number is over 2; the average number in the households the heads of which are of each of the races excepted above being over 1. In the households the heads of which were native-born of foreign father, the average number of persons per sleeping room ranges from 2.57, in those the head of which were native-born of Polish parentage, to 1.81 in those the heads of which were native-born of English parentage.

That section of the table which gives the per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room shows 77 per cent of the 17,141 households as having 2 or more, 36.9 per cent as having 3 or more, 14.6 per cent as having 4 or more, 5.6 per cent as having 5 or more, and 2.2 per cent as having 6 or more persons per sleeping room. Of the households the heads of which are of each nativity group, it is seen that those the heads of which were foreign-born show the largest proportion having each specified number of persons per sleeping room, except 5 or more or 6 or more, where those the heads of which were native-born negroes show the largest proportion. The households the heads of which were native-born whites of native father show the smallest proportion having each specified number of persons per sleeping room, except 4 or more, where those the heads of which were native-born of foreign father show the smallest proportion. Of the households the heads of which are of the several foreign races, those the heads of which are Croatians, Finns, Mexicans, Russians, Slovaks, and Slovenians are the only ones 5 per cent of which have 6 or more persons per sleeping room; and less than 10 per cent of the households the heads of which are of each race, except Bulgarian, Croatian, Finnish, Mexican, Roumanian, and Slovak, have 5 or more persons per sleeping room. The households the heads of which are of the races excepted in the statement immediately preceding are the only ones 25 per cent of which have 4 or more persons per sleeping room, and also the only ones, with the addition of those the heads of which are Magyars, Russians, and Ruthenians, 50 per cent of which have 3 or more persons per sleeping room. The proportion of households which have 2 or more persons per sleeping room ranges from 97.6 per cent of those the heads of which are Mexicans, to 35 per cent of those the heads of which are Danish.

The effect of crowding within the households upon the living and sleeping arrangements is exhibited in the next table, which shows,

by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 57.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.	All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	1,139	5.37	2.24	6	71	258	0.5	6.2	22.7
Negro.....	148	2.78	1.61	10	107	27	6.8	72.3	18.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	5.08	1.88	.....	1	7	.0	4.0	28.0
Canadian, French.....	18	5.11	2.67	.....	1	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.00	2.42	.....	1	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	17	5.88	2.12	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
English.....	38	5.76	2.53	.....	.....	7	.0	.0	18.4
German.....	226	5.70	2.23	.....	7	28	.0	3.1	12.4
Irish.....	313	5.56	2.54	.....	15	86	.0	4.8	27.5
Polish.....	78	4.61	1.77	.....	3	34	.0	3.8	43.6
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	120	4.83	2.53	.....	24	51	.0	20.0	42.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	4.35	2.03	.....	7	214	1.4	18.2	42.7
Brava.....	30	3.80	1.67	.....	10	9	.0	33.3	30.0
Bulgarian.....	139	2.41	1.90	b 88	b 34	b 13	63.3	24.5	9.4
Canadian, French.....	506	4.99	2.81	.....	112	229	.0	22.1	45.3
Croatian.....	617	4.01	2.40	24	289	208	3.9	46.8	33.7
Cuban.....	43	4.70	2.16	.....	4	13	.0	9.3	30.2
Danish.....	20	5.60	2.50	.....	.....	1	.0	.0	5.0
Dutch.....	144	5.84	2.43	.....	3	15	.0	2.1	10.4
English.....	461	5.17	2.39	.....	46	154	.0	10.0	33.4
Finnish.....	142	3.60	1.68	5	59	39	3.5	41.5	27.5
Flemish.....	85	4.27	2.06	.....	20	30	.0	23.5	35.3
French.....	146	4.45	2.15	4	36	47	2.7	24.7	32.2
German.....	948	5.11	2.41	10	109	322	1.1	11.5	34.0
Greek.....	226	4.13	2.88	37	115	63	16.4	50.9	27.9
Hebrew.....	749	3.94	2.06	b 35	b 216	b 334	4.7	28.8	44.6
Irish.....	731	5.37	2.75	b 1	b 76	b 272	1.5	10.4	37.2
Italian, North.....	653	3.89	2.13	10	272	272	1.5	41.7	41.7
Italian, South.....	1,530	3.84	2.16	106	699	425	6.9	45.7	27.8
Japanese.....	3	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian.....	791	4.08	2.40	39	353	254	4.9	44.6	32.1
Macedonian.....	12	2.25	1.92	9	2	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar.....	911	3.75	2.20	59	457	273	6.5	50.2	30.0
Mexican.....	42	2.86	1.43	1	22	19	2.4	52.4	45.2
Norwegian.....	26	6.04	2.58	.....	.....	3	.0	.0	11.5
Polish.....	2,106	3.82	2.19	156	915	666	7.4	43.4	31.6
Portuguese.....	232	4.84	2.80	.....	71	103	.0	30.6	44.4
Roumanian.....	77	4.84	3.35	7	42	20	9.1	54.5	26.0
Russian.....	75	3.35	2.08	5	48	19	6.7	64.0	25.3
Ruthenian.....	531	3.61	2.35	64	327	97	12.1	61.6	18.3
Scotch.....	135	5.02	2.48	1	14	48	.7	10.4	35.6
Servian.....	69	4.88	3.33	4	39	17	5.8	56.5	24.6
Slovak.....	1,319	3.62	2.02	75	630	418	5.7	47.8	31.7
Slovenian.....	174	4.06	2.19	18	55	66	10.3	31.6	37.9
Spanish.....	39	5.15	2.39	.....	1	11	.0	2.6	28.2
Swedish.....	485	5.34	2.43	.....	14	139	.0	2.9	28.7
Syrian.....	165	4.19	2.51	6	75	66	3.6	45.5	40.0
Turkish.....	50	6.28	4.58	.....	17	31	.0	34.0	62.0
Welsh.....	94	5.46	2.49	.....	6	21	.0	6.4	22.3
Grand total.....	17,141	4.34	2.29	c 787	c 5,511	c 5,447	4.6	32.2	31.8
Total native-born of foreign father.....	727	5.48	2.33	.....	28	179	.0	3.9	24.6
Total native-born.....	2,014	5.22	2.24	16	206	464	.8	10.2	23.0
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	4.22	2.30	c 771	c 5,305	c 4,983	5.1	35.1	32.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

c Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

---

A small proportion of the households the heads of which were foreign-born, as can be seen from the preceding table, use all rooms for sleeping purposes, this tendency being especially noticeable in the case of the Bulgarian households, 63.3 per cent of which use all rooms for sleeping purposes. Of the Ruthenian households 12.1 per cent, 10.3 per cent of the Slovenian, and 16.4 per cent of the Greek households sleep in all rooms. Of the total number of households the heads of which were foreign-born, 35.1 per cent use all except one room for sleeping quarters, this practice being much more prevalent among the households of Southern and Eastern Europeans than among those of the races from Great Britain and Northern Europe. Of the total native-born, less than 1 per cent of the households use all rooms for sleeping purposes, and only 10.2 per cent sleep in all except one room. Practically the same situation exists among the households the heads of which were immigrants from Great Britain and Northern Europe as that shown for the households the heads of which were of native birth.

1871

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

## CHAPTER VI.

### SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—[Text Tables 58 to 61 and General Tables 38 to 46].

#### LITERACY.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied 10 years of age or over who were able to read and the per cent who were able to both read and write:

TABLE 58.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	2,019	2,126	4,145	99.5	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.1	99.2
Negro.....	213	191	404	69.5	63.4	66.6	66.2	58.6	62.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	355	366	721	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7
Canadian, French.....	308	340	648	99.4	96.8	98.0	99.0	96.5	97.7
Croatian.....	51	54	105	100.0	94.4	97.1	98.0	90.7	94.3
Dutch.....	148	172	320	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
English.....	255	287	542	99.6	100.0	99.8	99.6	100.0	99.8
Finnish.....	52	50	102	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Flemish.....	34	28	62	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
French.....	34	54	88	97.1	96.3	96.6	97.1	96.3	96.6
German.....	874	862	1,736	99.5	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.7	99.6
Hebrew.....	186	172	358	100.0	98.8	99.4	100.0	98.8	99.4
Irish.....	1,012	1,046	2,058	99.9	99.5	99.7	99.8	99.4	99.6
Italian, North.....	139	127	266	99.3	98.4	98.9	99.3	97.6	98.5
Italian, South.....	162	198	360	92.6	93.4	93.1	92.6	92.4	92.5
Lithuanian.....	135	153	288	99.3	98.7	99.0	99.3	98.0	98.6
Magyar.....	101	99	200	97.0	98.0	97.5	97.0	98.0	97.5
Norwegian.....	30	34	64	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	632	641	1,273	98.6	98.3	98.4	98.1	98.3	98.2
Portuguese.....	58	56	114	100.0	98.2	99.1	100.0	98.2	99.1
Ruthenian.....	148	163	311	99.3	95.1	95.1	99.3	95.1	97.1
Scotch.....	82	95	177	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Slovak.....	370	351	721	98.4	98.0	98.2	98.4	98.0	98.2
Slovenian.....	52	52	104	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Swedish.....	338	367	705	100.0	99.7	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.9
Welsh.....	86	83	169	97.7	100.0	98.8	97.7	100.0	98.8
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	240	174	414	96.3	81.6	90.1	95.8	81.0	89.6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	611	536	1,147	98.5	96.1	97.4	97.5	94.8	96.3
Brava.....	57	29	86	84.2	62.1	76.7	84.2	62.1	76.7
Bulgarian.....	747	9	756	74.0	66.7	73.9	73.4	55.6	73.1
Canadian, French.....	759	779	1,538	85.2	87.8	86.5	83.0	85.4	84.2
Canadian, Other.....	4	52	56	(a)	81.1	98.2	(a)	98.1	98.2
Croatian.....	1,092	669	1,761	62.0	56.2	59.8	61.4	52.8	58.1
Cuban.....	55	73	128	98.2	95.9	96.9	98.2	95.9	96.9
Danish.....	20	25	45	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dutch.....	102	135	297	98.1	94.8	96.6	97.5	93.3	95.6
English.....	611	509	1,120	97.1	95.3	96.3	97.1	95.1	96.2
Finnish.....	157	144	301	98.1	97.9	98.0	96.2	95.1	95.7
Flemish.....	108	100	208	94.4	88.0	91.3	92.6	87.0	89.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 58.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.									
French.....	208	175	383	91.3	86.9	89.3	89.9	85.7	88.0
German.....	1,218	1,007	2,225	97.4	97.5	97.4	96.7	95.6	96.2
Greek.....	1,008	221	1,229	79.8	41.2	72.8	79.4	41.2	72.5
Hebrew.....	1,127	1,079	2,206	94.1	79.6	87.0	92.8	77.6	85.4
Irish.....	784	790	1,574	95.0	92.2	93.6	93.5	91.5	92.5
Italian, North.....	1,038	747	1,785	87.3	79.8	84.1	86.7	79.0	83.5
Italian, South.....	3,265	1,922	5,187	61.9	45.6	55.9	60.4	44.7	54.6
Japanese.....	76	1	77	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Lithuanian.....	1,635	952	2,587	70.2	55.8	64.9	61.2	41.8	54.1
Macedonian.....	91		91	69.2		69.2			69.2
Magyar.....	1,808	1,169	2,977	90.2	87.0	88.9	89.5	86.1	88.2
Mexican.....	64	38	102	67.2	23.7	51.0	65.6	23.7	50.0
Norwegian.....	29	29	58	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.6	98.3
Polish.....	3,876	2,646	6,522	79.0	74.3	77.1	74.4	65.0	70.6
Portuguese.....	408	425	833	61.8	57.6	59.7	60.8	56.0	58.3
Roumanian.....	159	82	241	80.5	64.6	75.1	79.9	63.4	74.3
Russian.....	172	90	262	71.5	42.2	61.5	69.8	38.9	59.2
Ruthenian.....	1,060	821	1,881	65.8	54.4	60.8	62.5	50.9	57.5
Scotch.....	195	185	380	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5	98.9	99.2
Servian.....	208	70	278	56.3	42.9	52.9	55.3	42.9	52.2
Slovak.....	1,962	1,478	3,440	83.9	78.1	81.4	82.3	73.0	78.3
Slovenian.....	229	194	423	92.1	94.3	93.1	91.3	91.8	91.5
Spanish.....	71	37	108	100.0	91.9	97.2	100.0	91.9	97.2
Swedish.....	509	482	1,051	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.4	99.5
Syrian.....	373	240	613	85.8	49.2	71.5	84.2	45.8	69.2
Turkish.....	443		443	4.5		4.5	4.5		4.5
Welsh.....	113	108	221	99.1	92.6	95.9	98.2	91.7	95.0
Grand total.....	34,751	26,480	61,231	83.7	82.0	83.0	82.0	79.5	80.9
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5,703	5,934	11,637	99.1	98.7	98.9	99.0	98.5	98.7
Total native-born.....	7,935	8,254	16,189	98.4	98.0	98.2	98.2	97.7	98.0
Total foreign-born.....	26,816	18,226	45,042	79.3	74.8	77.5	77.2	71.2	74.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the foregoing table it is at once evident that a considerably higher degree of literacy prevails among the native-born wage-earners than among those of foreign birth. Of the total number of persons both male and female who were born in this country 98.2 per cent were able to read and 98 per cent able to read and write, as contrasted with only 77.5 per cent of persons of foreign birth with ability to read and 74.8 per cent who were able both to read and write. About the same proportions of males and females of native birth, but a somewhat smaller proportion of foreign-born women than of men, were able to read and to read and write. The native-born negro shows a higher degree of illiteracy than the wage-earners of foreign birth, while the industrial workers of native birth and of native father, white, show only a very slight advancement in literacy over those of native birth but of foreign father. Among the representatives of races of foreign birth only 62 per cent of the Croatian males and 56.2 per cent of the females, 79.8 per cent of Greek males and 41.2 per cent of the females, 61.9 per cent of the South Italian males and 45.6 per cent of the females, 61.8 per cent of the Portuguese males and 57.6 per cent of the females, 65.8 per cent of the Ruthenian males and 54.4 per cent of the females, 56.3 per cent of the Servian males and 42.9 per cent of the females, and only 4.5 per cent of the Turkish males were able to read.



The following table shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the proportion of foreign-born persons in the households studied who were able to read and who were able both to read and write:

TABLE 59.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian.....	414	90.2	84.4	93.8	90.2	83.3	93.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,147	98.0	99.4	96.7	97.5	98.9	95.3
Brava.....	86	77.4	73.1	79.3	77.4	73.1	79.3
Bulgarian.....	756	73.5	87.0	(a)	72.7	87.0	(a)
Canadian, French.....	1,538	94.7	90.8	83.5	92.4	90.8	80.5
Canadian, Other.....	56	(a)	100.0	98.0	(a)	100.0	98.0
Croatian.....	1,761	56.7	62.9	62.4	55.8	60.9	58.9
Cuban.....	128	93.5	100.0	98.2	93.5	100.0	98.2
Danish.....	45	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0
Dutch.....	297	100.0	100.0	96.3	100.0	100.0	95.2
English.....	1,120	98.0	94.5	96.0	97.6	94.5	96.0
Finnish.....	301	100.0	97.5	97.9	97.3	97.5	93.8
Flemish.....	208	95.4	88.0	89.8	93.8	84.0	89.0
French.....	383	88.6	86.0	92.4	87.9	85.0	90.3
German.....	2,225	95.7	96.8	98.0	95.5	95.3	96.6
Greek.....	1,229	71.6	77.2	78.4	71.2	77.2	78.4
Hebrew.....	2,206	86.5	88.6	86.2	84.6	86.4	85.1
Irish.....	1,574	97.0	99.2	92.8	97.0	99.2	91.6
Italian, North.....	1,785	80.9	84.2	87.7	80.4	83.1	87.2
Italian, South.....	5,187	50.7	61.6	59.7	49.8	60.7	57.0
Japanese.....	77	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)
Lithuanian.....	2,587	60.4	63.7	71.2	47.9	54.1	61.0
Macedonian.....	91	69.7	(a)	.....	69.7	(a)	.....
Magyar.....	2,977	87.5	89.9	92.0	86.9	88.8	91.1
Mexican.....	102	44.4	59.1	49.3	44.4	59.1	47.9
Norwegian.....	58	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	97.9
Polish.....	6,522	74.7	77.4	80.2	68.8	70.5	73.2
Portuguese.....	833	58.7	59.0	60.8	58.2	57.6	59.0
Roumanian.....	241	76.0	70.7	.....	75.5	68.3	.....
Russian.....	262	57.3	61.4	76.2	57.3	57.1	69.0
Ruthenian.....	1,881	57.8	64.2	61.5	56.0	61.7	55.6
Scotch.....	380	100.0	100.0	99.2	100.0	100.0	98.8
Servian.....	278	53.6	50.0	(a)	52.7	50.0	(a)
Slovak.....	3,440	82.7	84.1	78.4	80.0	82.4	73.9
Slovenian.....	423	88.7	93.3	95.5	88.7	91.3	93.2
Spanish.....	108	96.3	100.0	96.3	96.3	100.0	96.3
Swedish.....	1,051	98.5	100.0	99.6	98.5	100.0	99.5
Syrian.....	613	69.5	71.2	77.8	67.1	68.9	75.9
Turkish.....	443	4.4	7.1	.....	4.4	7.1	.....
Welsh.....	221	96.0	100.0	95.6	96.0	100.0	94.5
Total.....	45,042	71.0	77.3	84.5	68.6	74.4	81.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A comparison of the totals in each period of residence shows a considerable degree of advancement both in ability to read and to read and write corresponding to length of residence in the United States. Of those who had been in this country under five years, 71 per cent could read and 68.6 per cent could read and write, as compared with 77.3 per cent with ability to read and 74.4 per cent with ability to read and write of those with a residence of five to nine years, and 84.5 per cent who could read and 81.5 per cent who could both read and write of those who had been in the United States ten years or longer.

The table which immediately follows affords a comparison of the present degree of literacy among younger and older immigrants according to their age at the time of arrival in this country. It shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who were able to read and the per cent able to both read and write:

TABLE 60.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian.....	414	98.6	88.2	98.6	87.6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,147	98.3	97.1	97.9	95.7
Brava.....	86	92.3	74.0	92.3	74.0
Bulgarian.....	756	(a)	73.9	(a)	73.1
Canadian, French.....	1,538	93.2	82.1	92.1	78.9
Canadian, Other.....	56	100.0	96.9	100.0	96.9
Croatian.....	1,761	83.3	58.1	80.0	56.5
Cuban.....	128	94.1	97.9	94.1	97.9
Danish.....	45	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dutch.....	297	98.3	95.5	97.5	94.3
English.....	1,120	98.4	95.4	98.4	95.3
Finnish.....	301	98.1	98.0	98.1	95.2
Flemish.....	208	89.8	91.8	89.8	89.9
French.....	383	98.8	86.7	97.6	85.3
German.....	2,225	98.9	97.0	97.5	95.8
Greek.....	1,229	87.7	72.1	87.7	71.8
Hebrew.....	2,206	95.5	84.4	95.3	82.2
Irish.....	1,574	97.5	92.4	97.0	91.2
Italian, North.....	1,785	95.1	82.2	94.7	81.5
Italian, South.....	5,187	77.7	51.7	76.7	50.4
Japanese.....	77	.....	100.0	.....	100.0
Lithuanian.....	2,587	85.7	62.9	83.5	51.2
Macedonian.....	91	.....	69.2	.....	69.2
Magyar.....	2,977	93.4	88.4	92.2	87.6
Mexican.....	102	48.0	51.9	44.1	51.9
Norwegian.....	58	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.9
Polish.....	6,522	92.8	75.1	90.9	68.0
Portuguese.....	833	86.3	50.2	84.9	48.9
Roumanian.....	241	100.0	74.5	100.0	73.6
Russian.....	262	94.7	58.8	94.7	56.4
Ruthenian.....	1,881	80.5	58.8	79.3	55.2
Scotch.....	380	99.2	99.6	98.4	99.6
Servian.....	278	83.3	52.2	83.3	51.5
Slovak.....	3,440	89.6	80.2	88.5	76.8
Slovenian.....	423	89.5	93.5	89.5	91.7
Spanish.....	108	100.0	96.3	100.0	96.3
Swedish.....	1,051	98.6	99.8	98.6	99.7
Syrian.....	613	80.9	69.3	76.5	67.5
Turkish.....	443	(a)	4.5	(a)	4.5
Welsh.....	221	100.0	93.5	100.0	92.0
Total.....	45,042	91.7	74.9	90.7	71.8

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A study of the foregoing table, which reveals returns from 45,042 foreign-born persons who were 10 years of age or over, shows a higher degree of literacy at the present time among those who were under 14 years of age when they arrived in the United States as compared with those who were 14 years of age or older. Of those who were less than 14 years old when they came to this country, 91.7 per cent can now read and 90.7 per cent can now both read and write. On the other hand, of those who were 14 or over 14 years of age, only 74.9 per cent can read and 71.8 per cent can both read and write at the present time. The Flemish, Mexican, Scotch, Slovenian, and Swedish races, of all others, show a greater proportion among those 14 years of age or over who can read or read and write, but in the case of these races the difference between the two age groups is very small. The Norwegians alone, without regard to age, are all able to read and to write.

#### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table following shows, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied who were single, married, or widowed.

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.													
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—									
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.							
Native-born of native father:																							
White.....	512	48.0	51.8	0.2	579	7.3	91.9	0.9	339	1.2	94.1	4.7	1,430	20.4	78.0					1.5			
Negro.....	50	28.0	72.0	.0	85	9.4	88.2	2.4	26	7.7	84.6	7.7	161	14.9	82.6					2.5			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	60	71.7	26.7	1.7	16	18.8	75.0	6.3					76	60.5	36.8					2.6			
Canadian, French.....	74	86.5	12.2	1.4	22	18.2	77.3	4.5	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	99	68.7	29.3					2.0			
Dutch.....	32	75.0	25.0	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	43	58.1	41.9					2.0			
English.....	50	84.0	16.0	.0	25	8.0	88.0	4.0	16	6.3	87.5	6.3	91	49.5	48.4					2.2			
German.....	198	76.3	22.7	1.0	140	10.0	90.0	.0	60	1.7	96.7	1.7	398	41.7	57.5					.8			
Irish.....	232	83.6	15.9	.4	221	26.2	71.0	2.7	107	2.8	91.6	5.6	560	45.5	52.1					2.3			
Polish.....	113	58.4	41.6	.0	40	12.5	87.5	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	154	46.1	53.9					2.0			
Swedish.....	70	98.6	1.4	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)					75	98.7	1.3					.0			
Foreign-born:																							
Armenian.....	71	62.0	38.0	.0	83	25.3	72.3	2.4	43	9.3	81.4	9.3	197	35.0	61.9					3.0			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	154	37.0	63.0	.0	261	3.1	95.0	1.9	156	.6	96.2	3.2	571	11.6	86.7					1.8			
Bulgarian.....	431	38.1	61.3	.7	236	2.1	85.3	2.5	30	3.3	93.3	3.3	697	24.4	74.2					1.4			
Canadian, French.....	185	48.6	50.8	.5	238	10.5	84.9	4.6	221	2.3	89.1	8.6	644	18.6	76.6					4.8			
Croatian.....	519	35.6	63.6	.8	401	4.2	94.8	1.0	80	2.5	95.0	2.5	1,000	20.4	78.6					1.0			
Cuban.....	15	20.0	80.0	.0	22	4.5	95.5	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	46	8.7	89.1					2.2			
Dutch.....	23	39.1	60.9	.0	73	1.4	95.9	2.7	60	.0	96.7	3.3	156	6.4	91.0					2.6			
English.....	124	51.6	48.4	.0	244	11.1	86.1	2.9	181	1.7	91.2	7.2	549	17.1	79.2					3.6			
Finnish.....	53	9.4	90.6	.0	75	.0	100.0	.0	19	.0	94.7	5.3	147	3.4	95.9					.7			
Flemish.....	24	50.0	50.0	.0	47	6.4	91.5	2.1	31	.0	96.8	3.2	102	14.7	83.3					2.0			
French.....	44	45.5	54.5	.0	68	5.9	94.1	.0	66	.0	95.5	4.5	178	13.5	84.8					1.7			
German.....	231	53.2	46.3	.4	461	6.9	91.8	1.3	443	1.8	92.3	5.9	1,135	14.4	82.7					2.9			
Greek.....	532	78.4	21.4	.2	254	21.7	77.6	.8	54	.0	98.1	1.9	840	56.2	43.3					.5			
Hebrew.....	370	94.1	65.7	.3	414	6.3	33.0	.7	117	.0	94.9	5.1	901	16.9	82.0					1.1			
Irish.....	124	53.2	46.8	.0	316	14.2	84.5	1.3	334	2.1	85.0	12.9	774	15.2	78.7					6.1			
Italian, North.....	343	45.2	54.5	.3	434	5.8	93.1	1.2	144	4.9	91.0	4.2	921	20.0	79.4					1.3			
Italian, South.....	1,264	52.3	47.3	.4	1,145	8.9	90.6	.5	333	1.5	93.1	5.4	2,742	28.0	70.9					1.1			
Lithuanian.....	703	63.3	36.6	.1	687	18.9	80.3	.7	107	2.8	94.4	2.8	1,497	38.6	60.8					.6			
Macedonian.....	57	68.4	31.6	.0	27	3.7	96.3	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	86	46.5	53.5					.0			
Magyar.....	650	44.0	55.8	.2	771	8.0	90.8	1.2	181	1.7	93.9	4.4	1,602	21.9	77.0					1.1			
Mexican.....	18	55.6	44.4	.0	29	20.7	79.3	.0	11	9.1	91.8	9.1	58	29.3	69.0					1.7			
Polish.....	1,587	47.3	52.6	.1	1,539	9.0	90.5	.5	371	3.0	92.5	4.6	3,497	25.7	73.5					.7			
Portuguese.....	134	29.1	70.9	.0	141	2.8	96.5	.7	55	.0	96.4	3.6	340	13.0	86.1					.9			
Roumanian.....	67	40.3	59.7	.0	67	6.0	89.6	4.5	10	.0	100.0	.0	131	21.5	76.4					2.1			
Russian.....	75	40.0	58.7	1.3	76	14.5	85.5	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	160	25.6	73.8					.9			
Ruthenian.....	432	41.7	58.3	.0	414	8.2	91.1	.7	88	4.5	89.8	5.7	934	23.3	75.8					.6			
Scotch.....	51	66.7	33.3	.0	56	10.7	89.3	.0	65	1.5	95.4	3.1	172	23.8	75.0					1.2			
Servian.....	116	54.3	44.8	.9	63	7.9	90.5	1.6	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	36.2	62.2					1.6			
Slovak.....	651	27.0	73.0	.0	887	2.8	96.8	.3	236	3.0	91.5	5.5	1,774	11.7	87.4					.9			
Slovenian.....	89	18.0	82.0	.0	102	2.0	98.0	.0	22	.0	100.0	.0	213	8.5	91.5					.0			
Swedish.....	89	50.6	49.4	.0	251	8.4	90.4	1.2	209	.0	95.2	4.8	549	12.0	85.6					2.4			
Syrian.....	166	56.0	42.8	1.2	95	11.6	84.2	4.2	28	3.6	96.4	.0	289	36.3	61.6					2.1			
Turkish.....	283	79.9	20.1	.0	115	13.0	85.2	1.7	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	405	59.5	40.0					.5			
Welsh.....	16	75.0	25.0	.0	31	6.5	93.5	.0	58	.0	94.8	5.2	105	13.3	83.8					2.9			
Grand total.....	11,340	51.2	48.5	.3	11,374	9.2	89.8	1.1	4,387	2.0	92.3	5.7	27,101	25.6	72.9					1.5			
Total native-born of foreign father.....	989	81.2	18.3	.5	491	18.9	79.2	1.8	194	3.1	92.8	4.1	1,674	53.9	44.8					1.3			
Total native-born.....	1,551	68.5	31.1	.4	1,555	12.4	86.2	1.4	559	2.1	93.2	4.7	3,265	37.3	61.2					1.5			
Total foreign-born.....	9,789	48.5	51.3	.3	10,219	8.8	90.2	1.1	3,828	1.9	92.2	5.9	23,836	24.0	74.5					1.5			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Native-born of native father:																			White.....	617	34.8	64.2	1.0	547	7.9	88.1	4.0	313	1.9	78.0	20.1	1,477	17.9	76.0	6.2			Negro.....	61	8.2	88.5	3.3	61	.0	98.4	1.6	18	.0	72.2	27.8	140	3.6	90.7	5.7			Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			Bohemian and Moravian.....	71	36.6	62.0	1.4	27	7.4	92.6	.0					98	28.6	67.0	4.1			Canadian, French.....	89	58.4	38.2	3.4	38	10.5	86.8	2.6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	135	41.5	55.6	3.0			Dutch.....	40	50.0	50.0	.0	18	.0	100.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	59	33.9	66.1	.0			English.....	60	58.3	41.7	.0	38	5.3	94.7	.0	22	.0	100.0	.0	120	30.8	69.2	.0			German.....	213	50.7	47.4	1.9	135	11.1	87.4	1.5	61	1.6	93.4	4.9	409	30.3	67.7	2.2			Irish.....	286	76.6	22.7	.7	248	20.2	75.4	4.4	98	10.2	69.4	20.4	632	44.1	50.6	5.2			Polish.....	129	26.4	73.6	.0	21	.0	100.0	.0					150	22.7	77.3	.0			Swedish.....	90	82.2	14.4	3.3	22	13.6	81.8	4.5	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	114	67.5	28.9	3.5			Foreign-born:																			Armenian.....	57	26.3	66.7	7.0	46	4.3	91.3	4.3	25	.0	52.0	48.0	128	13.3	72.7	14.1			Bohemian and Moravian.....	148	8.1	91.2	.7	221	.9	97.7	1.4	125	.8	75.2	24.0	494	3.0	90.1	6.9			Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)					8	(a)	(a)	(a)			Canadian, French.....	199	45.2	53.3	1.5	222	9.0	87.8	3.2	202	1.5	73.3	25.2	623	18.1	72.1	9.8			Croatian.....	350	1.4	98.0	.6	203	1.0	96.6	2.5	28	.0	89.3	10.7	581	1.2	97.1	1.7			Cuban.....	21	14.3	85.7	.0	26	3.8	88.5	7.7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	7.3	87.3	5.5			Dutch.....	24	33.3	66.7	.0	69	1.4	97.1	1.4	39	.0	94.9	5.1	132	6.8	90.9	2.3			English.....	101	32.7	67.3	.0	209	7.2	90.4	2.4	163	.6	80.4	19.0	473	10.4	82.0	7.6			Finnish.....	57	5.3	94.7	.0	58	.0	100.0	.0	17	.0	88.2	11.8	132	2.3	96.2	1.5			Flemish.....	25	16.0	84.0	.0	40	2.5	97.5	.0	22	.0	86.4	13.6	87	5.7	90.8	3.4			French.....	49	12.2	85.7	2.0	52	1.9	96.2	1.9	56	.0	82.1	17.9	157	4.5	87.9	7.6			German.....	211	21.3	76.8	1.9	410	1.0	97.8	1.2	316	.0	81.6	18.4	937	5.2	87.6	6.2			Greek.....	105	34.7	64.8	1.0	27	3.7	88.9	7.4	12	8.3	58.3	33.3	144	26.4	68.8	4.9			Hebrew.....	380	13.3	86.1	.3	348	.0	98.3	1.7	84	.0	79.8	20.2	812	6.4	90.6	3.0			Irish.....	127	45.7	53.5	.8	352	9.4	87.2	3.4	295	5.4	62.7	31.9	774	13.8	72.4	13.8			Italian, North.....	292	6.5	93.5	.0	277	.7	97.1	2.2	74	.0	79.7	20.3	643	3.3	93.5	3.3			Italian, South.....	722	7.1	92.4	.6	582	.9	96.9	2.2	215	.0	72.1	27.9	1,519	3.7	91.2	5.1			Lithuanian.....	504	11.3	88.1	.6	280	3.2	95.4	1.4	54	.0	87.0	13.0	838	7.9	90.5	1.7			Magyar.....	494	5.3	94.3	.4	362	1.7	94.2	4.1	81	.0	75.3	24.7	937	3.4	92.6	3.9			Mexican.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	.0	100.0	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	.0	90.3	9.7			Polish.....	1,282	10.5	89.4	.2	789	1.6	96.8	1.5	204	.0	87.3	12.7	2,275	6.5	91.8	1.8			Portuguese.....	146	22.6	75.3	2.1	119	5.0	91.6	3.4	52	.0	78.8	21.2	317	12.3	82.0	5.7			Roumanian.....	47	2.1	97.9	.0	22	.0	90.9	9.1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	71	1.4	95.8	2.8			Russian.....	57	12.3	86.0	1.8	20	.0	100.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	8.5	89.0	2.4			Ruthenian.....	383	15.1	84.1	.8	237	2.1	89.5	8.4	38	.0	76.3	23.7	658	9.6	85.6	4.9			Scotch.....	57	47.4	50.9	1.8	51	11.8	88.2	.0	57	1.8	86.0	12.3	165	20.6	74.5	4.8			Servian.....	44	4.5	95.5	.0	19	.0	94.7	5.3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	3.0	95.5	1.5			Slovak.....	635	3.8	95.9	.3	562	.5	96.4	3.0	112	.9	83.0	16.1	1,309	2.1	95.0	2.8			Slovenian.....	94	.0	100.0	.0	69	.0	98.6	1.4	12	.0	91.7	8.3	175	.0	98.9	1.1			Swedish.....	89	22.5	76.4	1.1	221	2.3	95.9	1.8	164	.6	90.2	9.1	474	5.5	90.3	4.2			Syrian.....	95	12.6	87.4	.0	54	3.7	77.8	18.5	30	.0	40.0	60.0	179	7.8	76.5	15.6			Welsh.....	16	31.3	62.5	6.3	32	3.1	84.4	12.5	52	1.9	90.4	7.7	100	7.0	84.0	9.0			Grand total.....	8,755	19.7	79.5	.7	7,267	3.7	93.4	2.8	3,134	1.4	78.3	20.3	19,156	10.7	84.6	4.7			Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,214	53.9	44.9	1.2	589	13.1	84.2	2.7	204	5.9	82.8	11.3	2,007	37.0	60.3	2.7			Total native-born.....	1,895	46.1	52.7	1.2	1,197	10.0	86.7	3.3	535	3.4	79.6	17.0	3,627	27.9	67.9	4.2			Total foreign-born.....	6,860	12.4	87.0	.6	6,070	2.5	94.7	2.8	2,599	1.0	78.0	21.0	15,529	6.6	88.5	4.8		
White.....	617	34.8	64.2	1.0	547	7.9	88.1	4.0	313	1.9	78.0	20.1	1,477	17.9	76.0	6.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Negro.....	61	8.2	88.5	3.3	61	.0	98.4	1.6	18	.0	72.2	27.8	140	3.6	90.7	5.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			Bohemian and Moravian.....	71	36.6	62.0	1.4	27	7.4	92.6	.0					98	28.6	67.0	4.1			Canadian, French.....	89	58.4	38.2	3.4	38	10.5	86.8	2.6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	135	41.5	55.6	3.0			Dutch.....	40	50.0	50.0	.0	18	.0	100.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	59	33.9	66.1	.0			English.....	60	58.3	41.7	.0	38	5.3	94.7	.0	22	.0	100.0	.0	120	30.8	69.2	.0			German.....	213	50.7	47.4	1.9	135	11.1	87.4	1.5	61	1.6	93.4	4.9	409	30.3	67.7	2.2			Irish.....	286	76.6	22.7	.7	248	20.2	75.4	4.4	98	10.2	69.4	20.4	632	44.1	50.6	5.2			Polish.....	129	26.4	73.6	.0	21	.0	100.0	.0					150	22.7	77.3	.0			Swedish.....	90	82.2	14.4	3.3	22	13.6	81.8	4.5	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	114	67.5	28.9	3.5			Foreign-born:																			Armenian.....	57	26.3	66.7	7.0	46	4.3	91.3	4.3	25	.0	52.0	48.0	128	13.3	72.7	14.1			Bohemian and Moravian.....	148	8.1	91.2	.7	221	.9	97.7	1.4	125	.8	75.2	24.0	494	3.0	90.1	6.9			Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)					8	(a)	(a)	(a)			Canadian, French.....	199	45.2	53.3	1.5	222	9.0	87.8	3.2	202	1.5	73.3	25.2	623	18.1	72.1	9.8			Croatian.....	350	1.4	98.0	.6	203	1.0	96.6	2.5	28	.0	89.3	10.7	581	1.2	97.1	1.7			Cuban.....	21	14.3	85.7	.0	26	3.8	88.5	7.7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	7.3	87.3	5.5			Dutch.....	24	33.3	66.7	.0	69	1.4	97.1	1.4	39	.0	94.9	5.1	132	6.8	90.9	2.3			English.....	101	32.7	67.3	.0	209	7.2	90.4	2.4	163	.6	80.4	19.0	473	10.4	82.0	7.6			Finnish.....	57	5.3	94.7	.0	58	.0	100.0	.0	17	.0	88.2	11.8	132	2.3	96.2	1.5			Flemish.....	25	16.0	84.0	.0	40	2.5	97.5	.0	22	.0	86.4	13.6	87	5.7	90.8	3.4			French.....	49	12.2	85.7	2.0	52	1.9	96.2	1.9	56	.0	82.1	17.9	157	4.5	87.9	7.6			German.....	211	21.3	76.8	1.9	410	1.0	97.8	1.2	316	.0	81.6	18.4	937	5.2	87.6	6.2			Greek.....	105	34.7	64.8	1.0	27	3.7	88.9	7.4	12	8.3	58.3	33.3	144	26.4	68.8	4.9			Hebrew.....	380	13.3	86.1	.3	348	.0	98.3	1.7	84	.0	79.8	20.2	812	6.4	90.6	3.0			Irish.....	127	45.7	53.5	.8	352	9.4	87.2	3.4	295	5.4	62.7	31.9	774	13.8	72.4	13.8			Italian, North.....	292	6.5	93.5	.0	277	.7	97.1	2.2	74	.0	79.7	20.3	643	3.3	93.5	3.3			Italian, South.....	722	7.1	92.4	.6	582	.9	96.9	2.2	215	.0	72.1	27.9	1,519	3.7	91.2	5.1			Lithuanian.....	504	11.3	88.1	.6	280	3.2	95.4	1.4	54	.0	87.0	13.0	838	7.9	90.5	1.7			Magyar.....	494	5.3	94.3	.4	362	1.7	94.2	4.1	81	.0	75.3	24.7	937	3.4	92.6	3.9			Mexican.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	.0	100.0	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	.0	90.3	9.7			Polish.....	1,282	10.5	89.4	.2	789	1.6	96.8	1.5	204	.0	87.3	12.7	2,275	6.5	91.8	1.8			Portuguese.....	146	22.6	75.3	2.1	119	5.0	91.6	3.4	52	.0	78.8	21.2	317	12.3	82.0	5.7			Roumanian.....	47	2.1	97.9	.0	22	.0	90.9	9.1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	71	1.4	95.8	2.8			Russian.....	57	12.3	86.0	1.8	20	.0	100.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	8.5	89.0	2.4			Ruthenian.....	383	15.1	84.1	.8	237	2.1	89.5	8.4	38	.0	76.3	23.7	658	9.6	85.6	4.9			Scotch.....	57	47.4	50.9	1.8	51	11.8	88.2	.0	57	1.8	86.0	12.3	165	20.6	74.5	4.8			Servian.....	44	4.5	95.5	.0	19	.0	94.7	5.3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	3.0	95.5	1.5			Slovak.....	635	3.8	95.9	.3	562	.5	96.4	3.0	112	.9	83.0	16.1	1,309	2.1	95.0	2.8			Slovenian.....	94	.0	100.0	.0	69	.0	98.6	1.4	12	.0	91.7	8.3	175	.0	98.9	1.1			Swedish.....	89	22.5	76.4	1.1	221	2.3	95.9	1.8	164	.6	90.2	9.1	474	5.5	90.3	4.2			Syrian.....	95	12.6	87.4	.0	54	3.7	77.8	18.5	30	.0	40.0	60.0	179	7.8	76.5	15.6			Welsh.....	16	31.3	62.5	6.3	32	3.1	84.4	12.5	52	1.9	90.4	7.7	100	7.0	84.0	9.0			Grand total.....	8,755	19.7	79.5	.7	7,267	3.7	93.4	2.8	3,134	1.4	78.3	20.3	19,156	10.7	84.6	4.7			Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,214	53.9	44.9	1.2	589	13.1	84.2	2.7	204	5.9	82.8	11.3	2,007	37.0	60.3	2.7			Total native-born.....	1,895	46.1	52.7	1.2	1,197	10.0	86.7	3.3	535	3.4	79.6	17.0	3,627	27.9	67.9	4.2			Total foreign-born.....	6,860	12.4	87.0	.6	6,070	2.5	94.7	2.8	2,599	1.0	78.0	21.0	15,529	6.6	88.5	4.8																																																											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	71	36.6	62.0	1.4	27	7.4	92.6	.0					98	28.6	67.0	4.1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Canadian, French.....	89	58.4	38.2	3.4	38	10.5	86.8	2.6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	135	41.5	55.6	3.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Dutch.....	40	50.0	50.0	.0	18	.0	100.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	59	33.9	66.1	.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
English.....	60	58.3	41.7	.0	38	5.3	94.7	.0	22	.0	100.0	.0	120	30.8	69.2	.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
German.....	213	50.7	47.4	1.9	135	11.1	87.4	1.5	61	1.6	93.4	4.9	409	30.3	67.7	2.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Irish.....	286	76.6	22.7	.7	248	20.2	75.4	4.4	98	10.2	69.4	20.4	632	44.1	50.6	5.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Polish.....	129	26.4	73.6	.0	21	.0	100.0	.0					150	22.7	77.3	.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Swedish.....	90	82.2	14.4	3.3	22	13.6	81.8	4.5	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	114	67.5	28.9	3.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Foreign-born:																			Armenian.....	57	26.3	66.7	7.0	46	4.3	91.3	4.3	25	.0	52.0	48.0	128	13.3	72.7	14.1			Bohemian and Moravian.....	148	8.1	91.2	.7	221	.9	97.7	1.4	125	.8	75.2	24.0	494	3.0	90.1	6.9			Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)					8	(a)	(a)	(a)			Canadian, French.....	199	45.2	53.3	1.5	222	9.0	87.8	3.2	202	1.5	73.3	25.2	623	18.1	72.1	9.8			Croatian.....	350	1.4	98.0	.6	203	1.0	96.6	2.5	28	.0	89.3	10.7	581	1.2	97.1	1.7			Cuban.....	21	14.3	85.7	.0	26	3.8	88.5	7.7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	7.3	87.3	5.5			Dutch.....	24	33.3	66.7	.0	69	1.4	97.1	1.4	39	.0	94.9	5.1	132	6.8	90.9	2.3			English.....	101	32.7	67.3	.0	209	7.2	90.4	2.4	163	.6	80.4	19.0	473	10.4	82.0	7.6			Finnish.....	57	5.3	94.7	.0	58	.0	100.0	.0	17	.0	88.2	11.8	132	2.3	96.2	1.5			Flemish.....	25	16.0	84.0	.0	40	2.5	97.5	.0	22	.0	86.4	13.6	87	5.7	90.8	3.4			French.....	49	12.2	85.7	2.0	52	1.9	96.2	1.9	56	.0	82.1	17.9	157	4.5	87.9	7.6			German.....	211	21.3	76.8	1.9	410	1.0	97.8	1.2	316	.0	81.6	18.4	937	5.2	87.6	6.2			Greek.....	105	34.7	64.8	1.0	27	3.7	88.9	7.4	12	8.3	58.3	33.3	144	26.4	68.8	4.9			Hebrew.....	380	13.3	86.1	.3	348	.0	98.3	1.7	84	.0	79.8	20.2	812	6.4	90.6	3.0			Irish.....	127	45.7	53.5	.8	352	9.4	87.2	3.4	295	5.4	62.7	31.9	774	13.8	72.4	13.8			Italian, North.....	292	6.5	93.5	.0	277	.7	97.1	2.2	74	.0	79.7	20.3	643	3.3	93.5	3.3			Italian, South.....	722	7.1	92.4	.6	582	.9	96.9	2.2	215	.0	72.1	27.9	1,519	3.7	91.2	5.1			Lithuanian.....	504	11.3	88.1	.6	280	3.2	95.4	1.4	54	.0	87.0	13.0	838	7.9	90.5	1.7			Magyar.....	494	5.3	94.3	.4	362	1.7	94.2	4.1	81	.0	75.3	24.7	937	3.4	92.6	3.9			Mexican.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	.0	100.0	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	.0	90.3	9.7			Polish.....	1,282	10.5	89.4	.2	789	1.6	96.8	1.5	204	.0	87.3	12.7	2,275	6.5	91.8	1.8			Portuguese.....	146	22.6	75.3	2.1	119	5.0	91.6	3.4	52	.0	78.8	21.2	317	12.3	82.0	5.7			Roumanian.....	47	2.1	97.9	.0	22	.0	90.9	9.1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	71	1.4	95.8	2.8			Russian.....	57	12.3	86.0	1.8	20	.0	100.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	8.5	89.0	2.4			Ruthenian.....	383	15.1	84.1	.8	237	2.1	89.5	8.4	38	.0	76.3	23.7	658	9.6	85.6	4.9			Scotch.....	57	47.4	50.9	1.8	51	11.8	88.2	.0	57	1.8	86.0	12.3	165	20.6	74.5	4.8			Servian.....	44	4.5	95.5	.0	19	.0	94.7	5.3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	3.0	95.5	1.5			Slovak.....	635	3.8	95.9	.3	562	.5	96.4	3.0	112	.9	83.0	16.1	1,309	2.1	95.0	2.8			Slovenian.....	94	.0	100.0	.0	69	.0	98.6	1.4	12	.0	91.7	8.3	175	.0	98.9	1.1			Swedish.....	89	22.5	76.4	1.1	221	2.3	95.9	1.8	164	.6	90.2	9.1	474	5.5	90.3	4.2			Syrian.....	95	12.6	87.4	.0	54	3.7	77.8	18.5	30	.0	40.0	60.0	179	7.8	76.5	15.6			Welsh.....	16	31.3	62.5	6.3	32	3.1	84.4	12.5	52	1.9	90.4	7.7	100	7.0	84.0	9.0			Grand total.....	8,755	19.7	79.5	.7	7,267	3.7	93.4	2.8	3,134	1.4	78.3	20.3	19,156	10.7	84.6	4.7			Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,214	53.9	44.9	1.2	589	13.1	84.2	2.7	204	5.9	82.8	11.3	2,007	37.0	60.3	2.7			Total native-born.....	1,895	46.1	52.7	1.2	1,197	10.0	86.7	3.3	535	3.4	79.6	17.0	3,627	27.9	67.9	4.2			Total foreign-born.....	6,860	12.4	87.0	.6	6,070	2.5	94.7	2.8	2,599	1.0	78.0	21.0	15,529	6.6	88.5	4.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Armenian.....	57	26.3	66.7	7.0	46	4.3	91.3	4.3	25	.0	52.0	48.0	128	13.3	72.7	14.1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	148	8.1	91.2	.7	221	.9	97.7	1.4	125	.8	75.2	24.0	494	3.0	90.1	6.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)					8	(a)	(a)	(a)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Canadian, French.....	199	45.2	53.3	1.5	222	9.0	87.8	3.2	202	1.5	73.3	25.2	623	18.1	72.1	9.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Croatian.....	350	1.4	98.0	.6	203	1.0	96.6	2.5	28	.0	89.3	10.7	581	1.2	97.1	1.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Cuban.....	21	14.3	85.7	.0	26	3.8	88.5	7.7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	7.3	87.3	5.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Dutch.....	24	33.3	66.7	.0	69	1.4	97.1	1.4	39	.0	94.9	5.1	132	6.8	90.9	2.3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
English.....	101	32.7	67.3	.0	209	7.2	90.4	2.4	163	.6	80.4	19.0	473	10.4	82.0	7.6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Finnish.....	57	5.3	94.7	.0	58	.0	100.0	.0	17	.0	88.2	11.8	132	2.3	96.2	1.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Flemish.....	25	16.0	84.0	.0	40	2.5	97.5	.0	22	.0	86.4	13.6	87	5.7	90.8	3.4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
French.....	49	12.2	85.7	2.0	52	1.9	96.2	1.9	56	.0	82.1	17.9	157	4.5	87.9	7.6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
German.....	211	21.3	76.8	1.9	410	1.0	97.8	1.2	316	.0	81.6	18.4	937	5.2	87.6	6.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Greek.....	105	34.7	64.8	1.0	27	3.7	88.9	7.4	12	8.3	58.3	33.3	144	26.4	68.8	4.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Hebrew.....	380	13.3	86.1	.3	348	.0	98.3	1.7	84	.0	79.8	20.2	812	6.4	90.6	3.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Irish.....	127	45.7	53.5	.8	352	9.4	87.2	3.4	295	5.4	62.7	31.9	774	13.8	72.4	13.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Italian, North.....	292	6.5	93.5	.0	277	.7	97.1	2.2	74	.0	79.7	20.3	643	3.3	93.5	3.3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Italian, South.....	722	7.1	92.4	.6	582	.9	96.9	2.2	215	.0	72.1	27.9	1,519	3.7	91.2	5.1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Lithuanian.....	504	11.3	88.1	.6	280	3.2	95.4	1.4	54	.0	87.0	13.0	838	7.9	90.5	1.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Magyar.....	494	5.3	94.3	.4	362	1.7	94.2	4.1	81	.0	75.3	24.7	937	3.4	92.6	3.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Mexican.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	.0	100.0	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	.0	90.3	9.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Polish.....	1,282	10.5	89.4	.2	789	1.6	96.8	1.5	204	.0	87.3	12.7	2,275	6.5	91.8	1.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Portuguese.....	146	22.6	75.3	2.1	119	5.0	91.6	3.4	52	.0	78.8	21.2	317	12.3	82.0	5.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Roumanian.....	47	2.1	97.9	.0	22	.0	90.9	9.1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	71	1.4	95.8	2.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Russian.....	57	12.3	86.0	1.8	20	.0	100.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	8.5	89.0	2.4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Ruthenian.....	383	15.1	84.1	.8	237	2.1	89.5	8.4	38	.0	76.3	23.7	658	9.6	85.6	4.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Scotch.....	57	47.4	50.9	1.8	51	11.8	88.2	.0	57	1.8	86.0	12.3	165	20.6	74.5	4.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Servian.....	44	4.5	95.5	.0	19	.0	94.7	5.3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	3.0	95.5	1.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Slovak.....	635	3.8	95.9	.3	562	.5	96.4	3.0	112	.9	83.0	16.1	1,309	2.1	95.0	2.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Slovenian.....	94	.0	100.0	.0	69	.0	98.6	1.4	12	.0	91.7	8.3	175	.0	98.9	1.1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Swedish.....	89	22.5	76.4	1.1	221	2.3	95.9	1.8	164	.6	90.2	9.1	474	5.5	90.3	4.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Syrian.....	95	12.6	87.4	.0	54	3.7	77.8	18.5	30	.0	40.0	60.0	179	7.8	76.5	15.6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Welsh.....	16	31.3	62.5	6.3	32	3.1	84.4	12.5	52	1.9	90.4	7.7	100	7.0	84.0	9.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Grand total.....	8,755	19.7	79.5	.7	7,267	3.7	93.4	2.8	3,134	1.4	78.3	20.3	19,156	10.7	84.6	4.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Total native-born of foreign father.....	1,214	53.9	44.9	1.2	589	13.1	84.2	2.7	204	5.9	82.8	11.3	2,007	37.0	60.3	2.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Total native-born.....	1,895	46.1	52.7	1.2	1,197	10.0	86.7	3.3	535	3.4	79.6	17.0	3,627	27.9	67.9	4.2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Total foreign-born.....	6,860	12.4	87.0	.6	6,070	2.5	94.7	2.8	2,599	1.0	78.0	21.0	15,529	6.6	88.5	4.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

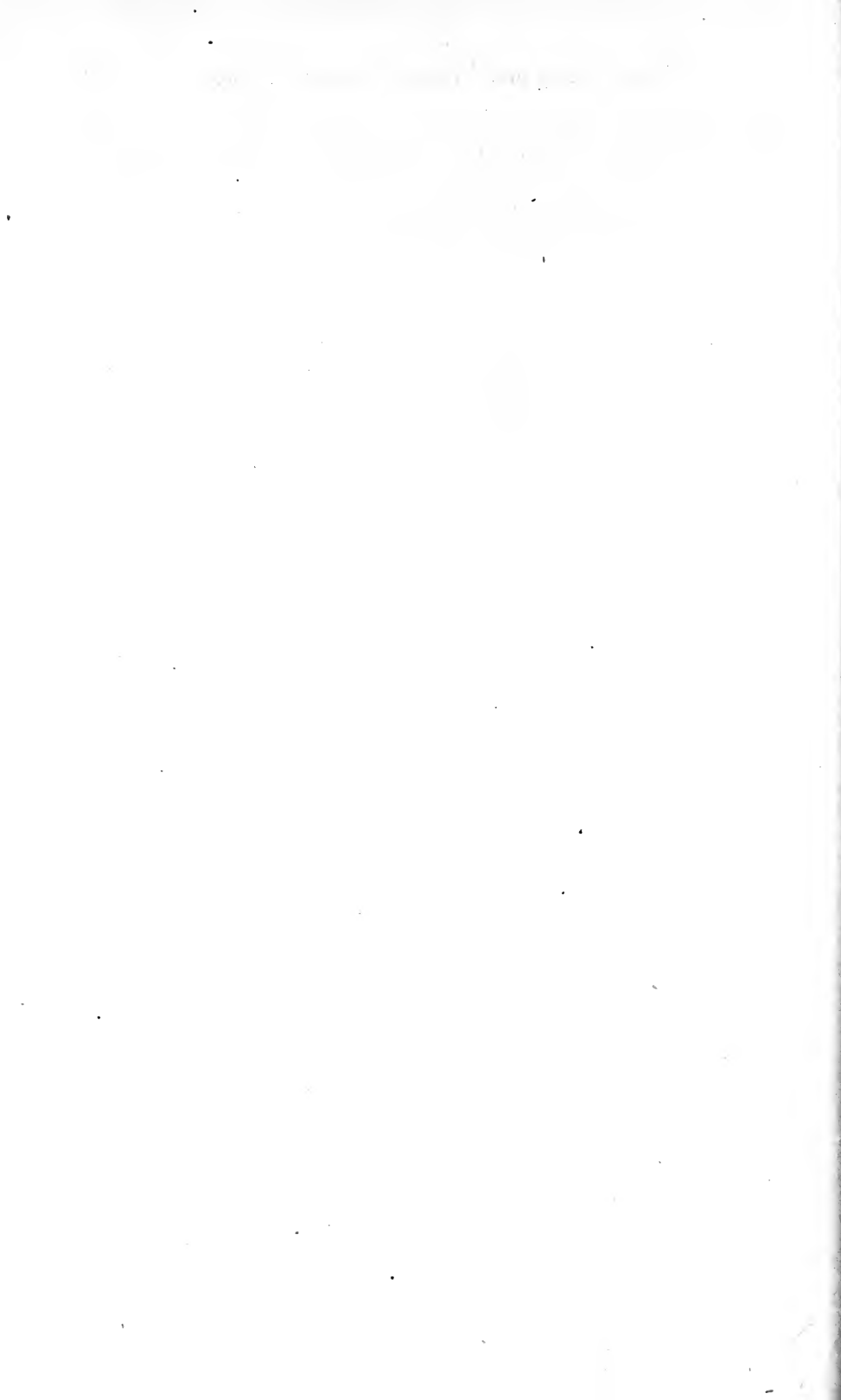
TABLE 61.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—					
		Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Single.		Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,129	40.8	58.5	0.6	1,126	7.5	90.1	2.4	652	1.5	86.3	12.1	2,907	19.1	77.0	3.9
Negro.....	111	17.1	81.1	1.8	146	5.5	92.5	2.1	44	4.5	79.5	15.9	301	9.6	86.4	4.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	131	52.7	45.8	1.5	43	11.6	86.0	2.3					174	42.5	55.7	1.7
Canadian, French.....	163	71.2	26.4	2.5	60	3.3	83.3	3.3	11	0	100.0	0	234	53.0	44.4	2.6
Dutch.....	72	61.1	38.9	0	27	0	100.0	0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	102	44.1	55.9	0
English.....	110	70.0	30.0	0	63	6.3	92.1	1.6	38	2.6	94.7	2.6	211	38.9	60.2	1.9
German.....	411	63.0	35.5	1.5	275	10.5	88.7	0.7	121	1.7	95.0	3.3	807	35.9	62.6	1.5
Irish.....	518	79.7	19.7	0	469	23.0	73.3	3.6	205	6.3	81.0	12.7	1,192	44.8	51.3	3.9
Polish.....	242	41.3	58.7	0	61	8.2	91.8	0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	304	34.5	65.5	1.0
Swedish.....	160	89.4	8.8	1.9	27	29.6	66.7	3.7	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	189	79.9	18.0	0.7
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	128	46.1	50.8	3.1	129	17.8	79.1	3.1	68	5.9	70.6	23.5	325	26.5	66.2	2.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	302	22.8	76.8	0.3	482	2.1	96.3	1.7	281	0.7	86.8	12.5	1,065	7.6	88.3	4.1
Bulgarian.....	432	38.0	61.3	0.7	243	2.1	95.5	2.5	30	3.3	93.3	3.3	705	24.1	74.5	1.4
Canadian, French.....	384	46.9	52.1	1.0	460	9.8	86.3	3.9	423	1.9	81.6	16.5	1,267	18.4	74.3	7.3
Croatian.....	869	21.9	77.4	0.7	604	3.1	95.4	1.5	108	1.9	93.5	4.6	1,581	13.3	85.4	1.3
Cuban.....	36	16.7	83.3	0	48	4.2	91.7	4.2	17	0	88.2	11.8	101	7.9	88.1	4.0
Dutch.....	47	36.2	63.8	0	142	1.4	96.5	2.1	99	0	96.0	4.0	288	6.6	91.0	2.4
English.....	225	43.1	56.9	0	453	9.3	88.1	2.6	344	1.2	86.0	12.8	1,022	14.0	80.5	5.5
Finnish.....	110	7.3	92.7	0	133	0	100.0	0	36	0	91.7	8.3	279	2.9	99.6	1.1
Flemish.....	49	32.7	67.3	0	87	4.6	94.3	1.1	53	0	92.5	7.5	189	10.6	86.8	2.6
French.....	93	28.0	71.0	1.1	120	4.2	95.0	0.8	122	0	89.3	10.7	335	9.3	86.3	4.5
German.....	442	38.0	60.9	1.1	871	4.1	94.6	1.3	759	1.1	87.9	11.1	2,072	10.2	84.9	4.8
Greek.....	637	71.1	28.6	0.3	281	19.9	78.6	1.4	66	1.5	90.9	7.6	984	5.1	84.7	1.1
Hebrew.....	750	23.7	76.0	0.3	762	3.4	95.4	1.2	201	0	88.6	11.4	1,713	11.9	86.1	2.0
Irish.....	251	49.4	50.2	0.4	668	11.7	85.9	2.4	629	3.7	74.6	21.8	1,548	14.5	75.5	9.9
Italian, North.....	635	27.4	72.4	0.2	711	3.8	94.7	1.5	218	3.2	87.2	9.6	1,564	13.3	84.6	2.1
Italian, South.....	1,986	35.9	63.7	0.5	1,727	6.2	92.7	1.1	548	9	84.9	14.2	4,261	19.3	78.2	2.5
Lithuanian.....	1,207	41.6	58.1	0.3	967	14.4	84.7	0.9	161	1.9	91.9	6.2	2,335	27.6	71.4	1.0
Macedonian.....	57	68.4	31.6	0	27	3.7	96.3	0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	86	46.5	53.5	0
Magyar.....	1,144	27.3	72.5	0.3	1,133	6.0	91.9	2.1	262	1.1	88.2	10.7	2,539	15.1	82.7	2.2
Mexican.....	25	40.0	60.0	0	45	13.3	86.7	0	19	5.3	73.7	21.1	89	19.1	76.4	4.5
Polish.....	2,869	30.8	69.0	0.1	2,328	6.5	92.7	0.8	575	1.9	90.6	7.5	5,772	18.1	80.7	1.1
Portuguese.....	280	26.7	73.2	1.1	260	3.8	94.2	1.9	107	0	87.9	12.1	647	12.7	84.1	3.2
Roumanian.....	114	24.6	75.4	0	89	4.5	89.9	5.6	12	0	100.0	0	215	14.9	82.8	2.3
Russian.....	132	28.0	70.5	1.5	96	11.5	88.5	0	14	0	92.9	7.1	242	19.8	78.9	1.2
Ruthenian.....	815	29.2	70.4	0.4	651	6.0	90.5	3.5	126	3.2	85.7	11.1	1,592	17.7	79.8	2.5
Scotch.....	108	56.5	42.6	0.9	107	11.2	88.8	0	122	1.6	91.0	7.4	337	22.3	74.8	3.0
Servian.....	160	40.6	58.8	0.6	82	6.1	91.5	2.4	12	0	91.7	8.3	254	27.6	70.9	1.6
Slovak.....	1,286	15.6	84.3	0.2	1,449	1.9	96.7	1.4	348	2.3	88.8	8.9	3,083	7.7	90.6	1.7
Slovenian.....	183	8.7	91.3	0	171	1.2	98.2	0.6	34	0	91.7	2.9	388	4.6	94.8	0.5
Swedish.....	178	36.5	62.9	0.6	472	5.5	93.0	1.5	373	3	93.0	6.7	1,023	9.0	87.8	3.2
Syrian.....	261	40.2	59.0	0.8	149	8.7	81.9	9.4	58	1.7	67.2	31.0	468	25.4	67.3	7.3
Turkish.....	283	79.9	20.1	0	115	13.0	85.2	1.7	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	405	59.5	40.0	0.5
Welsh.....	32	53.1	43.8	3.1	63	4.8	88.9	6.3	110	0.9	92.7	6.4	205	10.2	83.9	5.9
Grand total.....	20,095	37.5	62.0	0.5	18,641	7.0	91.2	1.7	7,521	1.7	86.5	11.8	46,257	19.4	77.8	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father.....	2,203	66.1	33.0	0.9	1,080	15.7	81.9	2.3	398	4.5	87.7	7.8	3,681	44.7	53.2	2.1
Total native-born.....	3,446	56.2	42.9	0.8	2,352	11.2	86.5	2.3	1,094	2.7	86.6	10.7	6,892	32.4	64.7	2.9
Total foreign-born.....	16,649	33.6	66.0	0.4	16,289	6.5	91.9	1.7	6,427	1.6	86.5	12.0	39,365	17.1	80.0	2.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the totals in the preceding table it is seen that a larger proportion of foreign-born persons were married during the age period 20 to 29 years than of native-born. The difference between the two nativity groups decreases in the next age classification, 30 to 44 years, and among those 45 years of age or over about the same proportion of both native-born and foreign-born persons were married. Of the total number 20 years of age or over, only 17.1 per cent of the persons of foreign birth were unmarried, as contrasted with 32.4 per cent of those of native birth. The same general tendencies are exhibited by the totals for both males and females as are shown by the grand totals. As a general rule, among the races of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe, a larger proportion of unmarried males is found than among the races from Great Britain and northern Europe; while in the case of the females this situation is reversed, there being a larger percentage of unmarried women among races of past immigration as compared with those of recent years. This situation is probably due to the fact that most of the women in the households the heads of which were recent immigrants were either married before their husbands came to the United States or were sent for by present husbands who married them immediately upon their arrival in this country.





## CHAPTER VII.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 62 to 73 and General Tables 47 to 55].

#### OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Under favorable conditions the tendencies exhibited by families, the heads of which were of foreign birth and employed in the industries of the United States, toward acquiring their own homes may be taken as an indication of progress toward assimilation and of an intention to permanently settle in this country. It may be true that the wage-earner is living and working in a large industrial center where the acquisition of property is beyond his resources. On the other hand, it is also true that in many industrial localities, especially in those connected with the mining industry, the so-called "company house" system prevails, under which the industrial worker is practically not permitted to buy a home, but must live in a house owned by the operating company and rented to him. Under these and similar conditions, therefore, racial inclinations toward the acquisition of property can not have full play, and statistics as to home ownership based on returns from heads of families engaged in different industrial pursuits and in widely separated industrial localities must be accepted with some qualification. As a consequence, some reservations must be made in the case of the figures in the table which immediately follows, and an absolutely accurate treatment can be secured only by reference to the separate industrial studies. The tabulation, however, showing as it does, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and percentage of families owning their homes, is indicative of racial tendencies within certain limitations. The families, the heads of which were native-born of native or of foreign father, were studied for purposes of comparison with those the heads of which were foreign-born. The table and accompanying chart, which is based upon an investigation of 17,628 families, the heads of which were employed in the principal divisions of mining and manufacturing enterprise, are next submitted.

TABLE 62.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.

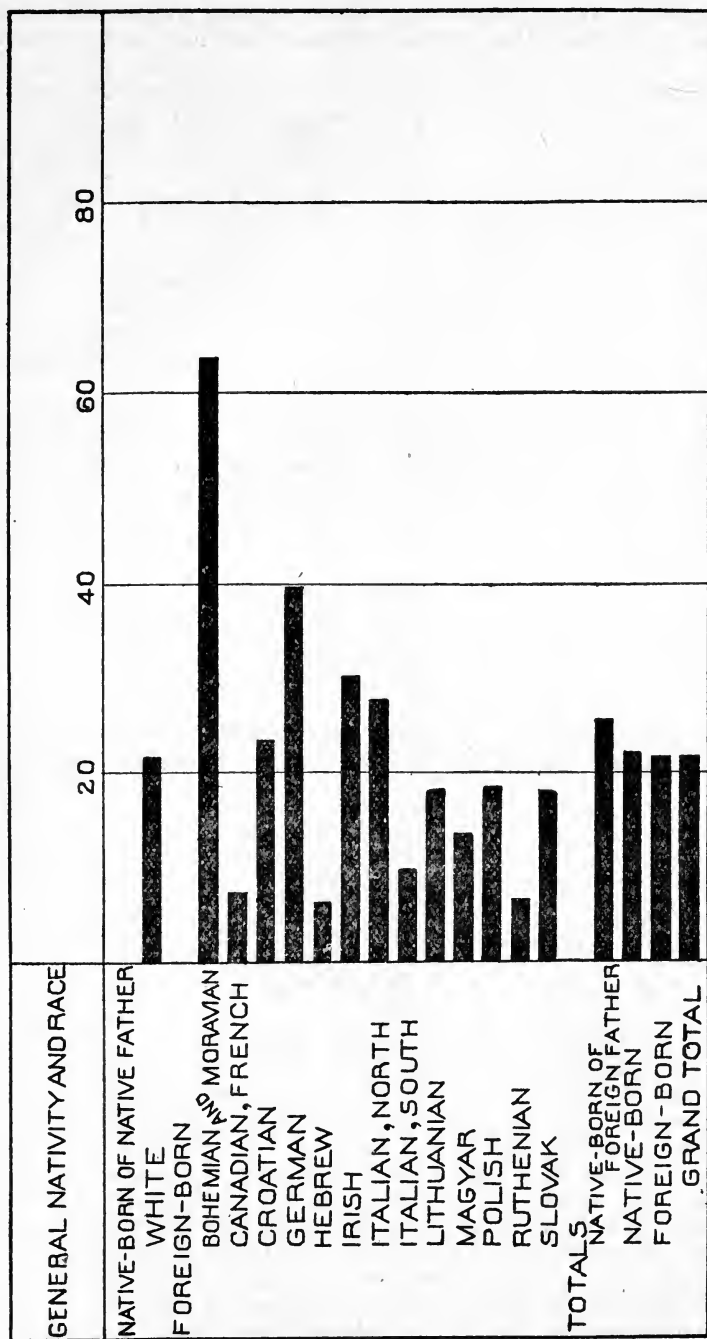
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	1,187	259	21.8
Negro.....	142	6	4.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	26	17	65.4
Canadian, French.....	32		0
Canadian, Other.....	13	1	(a)
Cuban.....	2		(a)
Dutch.....	18	14	(a)
English.....	45	15	33.3
German.....	239	74	31.0
Irish.....	319	57	17.9
Lithuanian.....	1		(a)
Norwegian.....	1		(a)
Polish.....	83	24	28.9
Scotch.....	4		(a)
Slovak.....	1		(a)
Swedish.....	1		(a)
Welsh.....	3		(a)
Foreign-born:			
Armenian.....	128	11	8.6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	515	328	63.7
Brava.....	30		0
Bulgarian.....	12	1	(a)
Canadian, French.....	545	41	7.5
Croatian.....	631	148	23.5
Cuban.....	44	2	4.5
Danish.....	20	10	50.0
Dutch.....	145	102	70.3
English.....	474	74	15.6
Finnish.....	142	80	56.3
Flemish.....	87	38	43.6
French.....	153	40	26.1
German.....	976	387	39.7
Greek.....	137	2	1.5
Hebrew.....	764	48	6.3
Irish.....	734	222	30.2
Italian, North.....	655	182	27.8
Italian, South.....	1,603	b 239	14.9
Japanese.....	1		(a)
Lithuanian.....	832	150	18.0
Magyar.....	957	131	13.7
Mexican.....	42	6	14.3
Norwegian.....	26	13	50.0
Polish.....	2,233	404	18.1
Portuguese.....	294	28	9.5
Roumanian.....	77	2	2.6
Russian.....	83	1	1.2
Ruthenian.....	626	42	6.7
Scotch.....	137	46	33.6
Servian.....	68	3	4.4
Slovak.....	1,361	239	17.6
Slovenian.....	182	46	25.3
Spanish.....	39	3	7.7
Swedish.....	492	219	44.5
Syrian.....	171	8	4.7
Welsh.....	95	49	51.6
Grand total.....	17,628	b 3,813	21.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	788	202	25.6
Total native-born.....	2,117	467	22.1
Total foreign-born.....	15,511	b 3,346	21.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Not including 1 family not reporting complete data.

*Per cent of families owning homes, by general nativity and race of head of family.*



Upon comparing the general nativity groups in the preceding table, it is seen that slightly more than one-fifth, or to be exact, 21.8 per cent, of the families the heads of which were white persons of native birth and 21.6 per cent of those the heads of which were of foreign birth own their own homes. The families of the second generation, or those whose heads were of native birth but of foreign father, report a slightly larger proportion than the two nativity groups mentioned above, or 25.6 per cent, owning their homes. A very unfavorable showing, by way of further comparison, is made by native-born negro families with only 4.2 per cent of home ownership. The figures showing this small degree of home ownership among the negro families should be modified by the statement, however, that a large proportion of the families represented were those of bituminous coal mine workers in the Southern States who had no opportunity to purchase homes if they had been so inclined owing to the system of company houses prevailing in bituminous mining localities.

Upon analyzing the figures for the families the heads of which were foreign-born, it is seen that as a rule the races of older immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe are more extensive home owners as a whole than the members of races of recent immigration. The percentage of home ownership among representative races of the old immigration is as follows:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Danish.....	50.0	Norwegian.....	50.0
Dutch.....	70.3	Scotch.....	33.6
English.....	15.6	Swedish.....	44.5
German.....	39.7	Welsh.....	51.6
Irish.....	30.2		

The principal races of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe make the following showing as to the acquisition of homes:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Canadian, French.....	7.5	Portuguese.....	19.5
Croatian.....	23.5	Roumanian.....	2.6
Greek.....	1.5	Russian.....	1.2
Hebrew.....	6.3	Ruthenian.....	6.7
Italian, North.....	27.8	Servian.....	4.4
Italian, South.....	14.9	Slovak.....	17.6
Lithuanian.....	18.0	Slovenian.....	25.3
Magyar.....	13.7	Syrian.....	4.7
Polish.....	18.1		

The geographical location of the Bohemians and Moravians in Europe would class them among the more recent immigrants, but the period of time during which they have been coming to the United States would place them among the older immigrant races. They show the largest proportion of home-owning families of all races the heads of which were native-born of foreign father or foreign-born. On the other hand, the Finnish families, which show a percentage of home ownership amounting to 56.3, should be geographically classed with the older immigrants from Great Britain and northern Europe, but by period of residence in this country the larger proportion should be termed recent immigrants. Of the families of recent immigration, the North Italians, Slovenians, Croatians, Portuguese, Poles, Lithuanians, Slovaks, South Italians, and Magyars

have, in the order named, a proportion ranging from 27.8 to 13.7 per cent which own their homes. An almost negligible proportion of Russians, Greeks, Roumanians, Servians, and Syrians, varying from 1.2 to 4.7 per cent in the order mentioned, have acquired homes.

## STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The two tables which immediately follow set forth the general status and industrial condition of the children in the households studied. The first table submitted shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of children in the households studied 6 and under 16 years of age who are at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 63.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	826	5.4	90.9	3.6
Negro.....	56	25.0	66.1	8.9
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	306	5.2	88.9	5.9
Canadian, French.....	268	8.2	86.2	5.6
Croatian.....	118	24.6	71.2	4.2
Dutch.....	122	4.1	93.4	2.5
English.....	197	5.1	86.3	8.6
Finnish.....	65	16.9	80.0	3.1
Flemish.....	30	.0	86.7	13.3
French.....	30	23.3	70.0	6.7
German.....	478	4.0	87.4	8.6
Hebrew.....	282	3.2	95.4	1.4
Irish.....	451	4.9	89.6	5.5
Italian, North.....	202	6.4	89.1	4.5
Italian, South.....	316	14.9	78.8	6.3
Lithuanian.....	259	18.1	77.2	4.6
Magyar.....	184	9.8	82.6	7.6
Polish.....	757	17.4	77.4	5.2
Portuguese.....	100	12.0	83.0	5.0
Ruthenian.....	246	13.8	78.0	8.1
Scotch.....	72	2.8	87.5	9.7
Slovak.....	581	12.6	80.0	7.4
Slovenian.....	85	10.6	87.1	2.4
Swedish.....	262	3.1	92.7	4.2
Welsh.....	55	5.5	85.5	9.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	25	.0	100.0	.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....	41	17.1	80.5	2.4
Canadian, French.....	98	5.1	82.7	12.2
Croatian.....	78	21.8	75.6	2.6
English.....	41	7.3	85.4	7.3
French.....	31	16.1	74.2	9.7
German.....	79	3.8	82.3	13.9
Hebrew.....	236	5.5	88.6	5.9
Italian, North.....	110	10.0	82.7	7.3
Italian, South.....	362	15.5	71.3	13.3
Lithuanian.....	77	6.5	79.2	14.3
Magyar.....	151	17.9	73.5	8.6
Polish.....	223	22.0	72.2	5.8
Portuguese.....	51	11.8	72.5	15.7
Ruthenian.....	48	10.4	75.0	14.6
Scotch.....	21	19.0	61.9	19.0
Slovak.....	137	16.1	73.7	10.2
Syrian.....	31	12.9	64.5	22.6
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8,435</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>6.6</b>
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6,452</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>

TABLE 63.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	841	6.9	90.5	2.6
Negro.....	60	18.3	81.7	.0
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	315	8.9	84.1	7.0
Canadian, French.....	266	10.9	82.0	7.1
Croatian.....	103	21.4	71.8	6.8
Dutch.....	116	1.7	97.4	.9
English.....	188	2.1	92.0	5.9
Finnish.....	61	13.1	86.9	.0
Flemish.....	32	15.6	78.1	6.3
French.....	27	3.7	96.3	.0
German.....	474	5.3	88.8	5.9
Hebrew.....	242	5.8	91.3	2.9
Irish.....	456	5.3	91.4	3.3
Italian, North.....	185	9.7	87.6	2.7
Italian, South.....	339	17.4	78.2	4.4
Lithuanian.....	264	18.9	77.3	3.8
Magyar.....	168	11.9	86.9	1.2
Polish.....	809	20.4	76.9	2.7
Portuguese.....	88	11.4	81.8	6.8
Ruthenian.....	245	20.0	77.1	2.9
Scotch.....	72	2.8	93.1	4.2
Slovak.....	580	19.3	77.1	3.6
Slovenian.....	71	5.6	90.1	4.2
Swedish.....	275	6.2	91.3	2.5
Welsh.....	56	14.3	80.4	5.4
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	34	8.8	82.4	8.8
Bohemian and Moravian.....	41	9.8	82.9	7.3
Canadian, French.....	110	4.5	81.8	13.6
Croatian.....	71	22.5	73.2	4.2
English.....	46	6.5	78.3	15.2
French.....	23	13.0	82.6	4.3
German.....	66	10.6	83.3	6.1
Hebrew.....	244	7.4	87.3	5.3
Italian, North.....	96	17.7	81.3	1.0
Italian, South.....	335	26.6	67.8	5.7
Lithuanian.....	78	20.5	74.4	5.1
Magyar.....	159	30.8	59.1	10.1
Polish.....	234	26.5	65.8	7.7
Portuguese.....	69	7.2	76.8	15.9
Ruthenian.....	44	27.3	56.8	15.9
Scotch.....	22	18.2	81.8	.0
Slovak.....	146	21.9	74.7	3.4
Syrian.....	32	9.4	65.6	25.0
Grand total.....	8,444	13.6	81.8	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5,539	12.6	83.5	3.9
Total native-born.....	6,440	11.9	84.4	3.7
Total foreign-born.....	2,004	19.1	73.6	7.3

TABLE 63.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL.				
General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	1,667	6.2	90.7	3.1
Negro.....	116	21.6	74.1	4.3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	621	7.1	86.5	6.4
Canadian, French.....	534	9.6	84.1	6.4
Croatian.....	221	23.1	71.5	5.4
Dutch.....	238	2.9	95.4	1.7
English.....	385	3.6	89.1	7.3
Finnish.....	126	15.1	83.5	1.6
Flemish.....	62	8.1	82.3	9.7
French.....	57	14.0	82.5	3.5
German.....	952	4.6	88.1	7.2
Hebrew.....	524	4.4	93.5	2.1
Irish.....	907	5.1	90.5	4.4
Italian, North.....	387	8.0	88.4	3.6
Italian, South.....	655	16.2	78.5	5.3
Lithuanian.....	523	18.5	77.2	4.2
Magyar.....	352	10.8	84.7	4.5
Polish.....	1,566	19.0	77.1	3.9
Portuguese.....	188	11.7	82.4	5.9
Ruthenian.....	491	16.9	77.6	5.5
Scotch.....	144	2.8	90.3	6.9
Slovak.....	1,161	15.9	78.6	5.5
Slovenian.....	156	8.3	88.5	3.2
Swedish.....	537	4.7	92.0	3.4
Welsh.....	111	9.9	82.9	7.2
Foreign-born:				
Armenian.....	59	5.1	89.8	5.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	82	13.4	81.7	4.9
Canadian, French.....	208	4.8	82.2	13.0
Croatian.....	149	22.1	74.5	3.4
English.....	87	6.9	81.6	11.5
French.....	54	14.8	77.8	7.4
German.....	145	6.9	82.8	10.3
Hebrew.....	480	6.5	87.9	5.6
Italian, North.....	206	13.6	82.0	4.4
Italian, South.....	697	20.8	69.6	9.6
Lithuanian.....	155	13.5	76.8	9.7
Magyar.....	310	24.5	66.1	9.4
Polish.....	457	24.3	68.9	6.8
Portuguese.....	120	9.2	75.0	15.8
Ruthenian.....	92	18.5	66.3	15.2
Scotch.....	43	18.6	72.1	9.3
Slovak.....	283	19.1	74.2	6.7
Syrian.....	63	11.1	65.1	23.8
Grand total.....	16,879	12.1	82.3	5.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	11,109	11.4	83.7	4.9
Total native-born.....	12,892	10.8	84.5	4.7
Total foreign-born.....	3,987	16.2	75.2	8.6

Upon examining the totals in the preceding table it is seen that a smaller proportion of children of native birth of both sexes are at home and at work and a larger percentage are at school than is the case with the children who are foreign-born. In a general way the races of older immigration exhibit practically the same tendencies as compared with the southern and eastern European races as do the total native-born to the foreign-born. This condition of affairs is largely to be attributed to the relatively small proportion of children among the recent immigrant races and to the additional fact that these children are usually below the working and school age.

A comparison of the tendencies exhibited by the principal races may be had from the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child, the number and percentage of children in the households studied 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 64.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children born in the United States, and also 40 or more children born abroad. The native-born are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	United States..	1,667	103	1,512	52	6.2	90.7	3.1
Negro.....	United States..	116	25	86	5	21.6	74.1	4.3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	United States..	621	44	537	40	7.1	86.5	6.4
	Abroad.....	82	11	67	4	13.4	81.7	4.9
Canadian, French.....	United States..	534	51	449	34	9.6	84.1	6.4
	Abroad.....	208	10	171	27	4.8	82.2	13.0
Croatian.....	United States..	221	51	158	12	23.1	71.5	5.4
	Abroad.....	149	33	111	5	22.1	74.5	3.4
English.....	United States..	385	14	343	28	3.6	89.1	7.3
	Abroad.....	87	6	71	10	6.9	81.6	11.5
French.....	United States..	57	8	47	2	14.0	82.5	3.5
	Abroad.....	54	8	42	4	14.8	77.8	7.4
German.....	United States..	952	44	839	69	4.6	88.1	7.2
	Abroad.....	145	10	120	15	6.9	82.8	10.3
Hebrew.....	United States..	524	23	490	11	4.4	93.5	2.1
	Abroad.....	480	31	422	27	6.5	87.9	5.6
Italian, North.....	United States..	387	31	342	14	8.0	88.4	3.6
	Abroad.....	206	28	169	9	13.6	82.0	4.4
Italian, South.....	United States..	655	106	514	35	16.2	78.5	5.3
	Abroad.....	697	145	485	67	20.8	69.6	9.6
Lithuanian.....	United States..	523	97	404	22	18.5	77.2	4.2
	Abroad.....	155	21	119	15	13.5	76.8	9.7
Magyar.....	United States..	352	38	298	16	10.8	84.7	4.5
	Abroad.....	310	76	205	29	24.5	66.1	9.4
Polish.....	United States..	1,566	297	1,208	61	19.0	77.1	3.0
	Abroad.....	457	111	315	31	24.3	68.9	6.8
Portuguese.....	United States..	188	22	155	11	11.7	82.4	5.9
	Abroad.....	120	11	90	19	9.2	75.0	15.8
Ruthenian.....	United States..	491	83	381	27	16.9	77.6	5.5
	Abroad.....	92	17	61	14	18.5	66.3	15.2
Scotch.....	United States..	144	4	130	10	2.8	90.3	6.9
	Abroad.....	43	8	31	4	18.6	72.1	9.3
Slovak.....	United States..	1,161	185	912	64	15.9	78.6	5.5
	Abroad.....	283	54	210	19	19.1	74.2	6.7



Upon studying the tendencies of the several races it is seen that a larger proportion of Bohemian children who were born abroad were at home and a smaller proportion at work and at school as compared with those who were born in the United States. On the other hand, the French Canadian children of foreign birth were more extensively employed than those of native birth, while the smaller proportion were at home and at school. No sharp differences are noticeable in the case of the Croatian children, only a slightly smaller proportion of those of foreign birth being at home and at work and a slightly larger proportion at school than those of native birth. In the case of the English, German, North Italian, South Italian, and Scotch children a somewhat larger proportion of those born abroad were at work and at home and a slightly smaller proportion at school as compared with those born in this country. Of the French a slightly smaller proportion of children of foreign birth were at school and a larger proportion at work than those of native birth. The Lithuanians show the smaller proportion of children of foreign birth at home and at school and a larger proportion at work as compared with children of native birth. On the other hand, the Magyars exhibit a much larger proportion of children of foreign birth at home than those of native birth, and a considerably larger proportion of native children of this race were at school as compared with the foreign-born. A larger proportion of the Polish children born abroad were at school and at work than those of native birth. A much larger percentage of Lithuanian children who were born abroad were at work than those born in the United States.

## CITIZENSHIP.

The following table and accompanying chart show, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

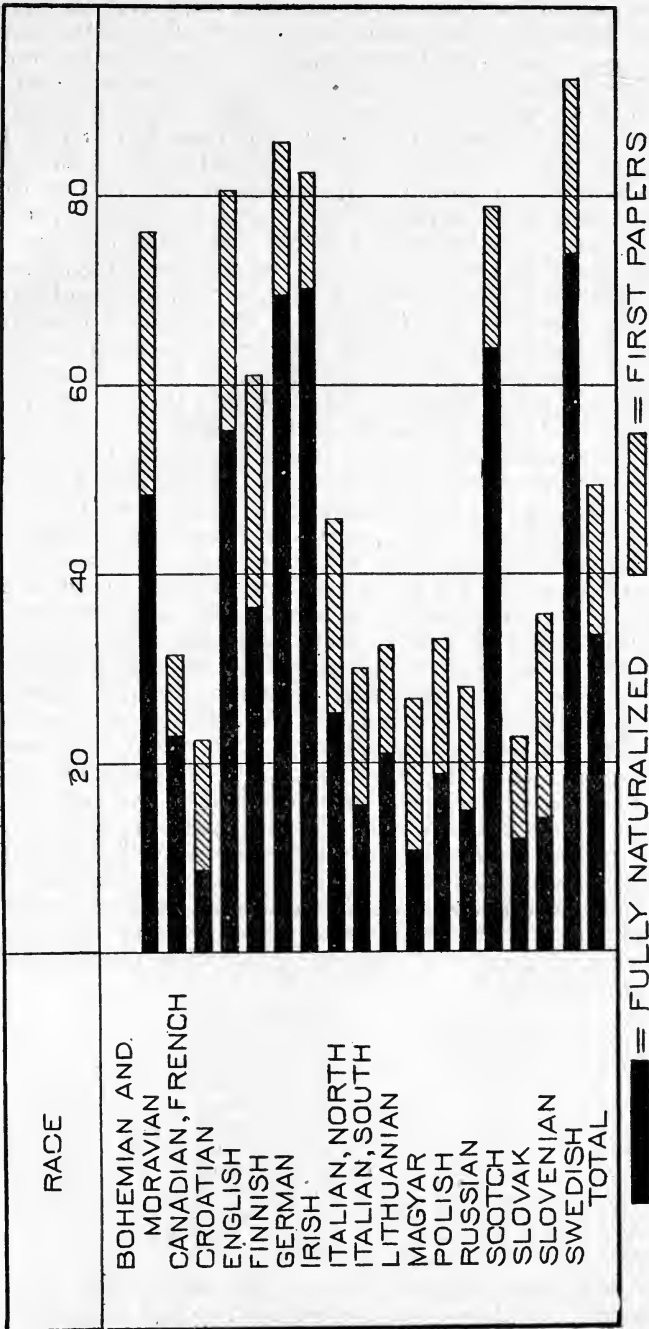
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Albanian.....	2	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Armenian.....	171	48	36	28.1	21.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,259	611	349	48.5	27.7
Bosnian.....	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian.....	49	9	9	18.4	18.4
Canadian, French.....	1,539	354	131	23.0	8.5
Canadian, Other.....	480	201	71	41.9	14.8
Croatian.....	1,903	167	260	8.8	13.7
Cuban.....	961	94	22	9.8	2.3
Dalmatian.....	5	1	1	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	251	158	60	62.9	23.9
Dutch.....	531	275	149	51.8	28.1
Egyptian.....	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
English.....	4,456	2,400	1,132	55.2	25.4
Finnish.....	1,031	376	255	36.5	24.7
Flemish.....	29	8	10	(a)	(a)
French.....	651	266	167	40.9	25.7
German.....	7,859	5,466	1,263	69.6	16.1
Greek.....	421	29	56	6.9	13.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	890	202	307	22.7	34.5
Hebrew, Other.....	403	141	107	35.0	26.6
Herzegovinian.....	6	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish.....	3,449	2,421	426	70.2	12.4
Italian, North.....	4,069	1,028	834	25.3	20.5
Italian, South.....	3,811	597	547	15.7	14.4
Italian (not specified).....	40	14	4	35.0	10.0
Lithuanian.....	2,727	576	310	21.1	11.4
Macedonian.....	7	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Magyar.....	3,200	344	513	10.8	16.0
Mexican.....	60	5	1	8.3	1.7
Montenegrin.....	18	4	2	(a)	(a)
Negro.....	21	4	2	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	270	150	81	55.6	30.0
Persian.....	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Polish.....	10,923	2,075	1,535	19.0	14.1
Portuguese.....	564	18	13	3.2	2.3
Roumanian.....	128	11	17	8.6	13.3
Russian.....	1,388	210	179	15.1	12.9
Ruthenian.....	161	14	18	8.7	11.2
Scotch.....	1,088	697	163	64.1	(a) 15.0
Scotch-Irish.....	26	17	3	(a)	(a)
Servian.....	236	11	19	4.7	8.1
Slovak.....	7,433	898	792	12.1	10.7
Slovenian.....	1,391	199	299	14.3	21.5
Spanish.....	647	63	25	9.7	3.9
Swedish.....	2,359	1,744	433	73.9	18.4
Syrian.....	116	13	11	11.2	(a) 9.5
Turkish.....	21	3	4	(a)	(a)
Welsh.....	729	532	102	73.0	(a) 14.0
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	7	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified).....	8	4	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified).....	606	134	188	22.1	31.0
Belgian (race not specified).....	421	190	132	45.1	31.4
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified).....	114	87	18	76.3	15.8
Total.....	68,942	22,931	11,059	33.3	16.0

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race.*



The tendency toward a permanent residence in the United States on the part of the various foreign-born races may be readily seen by a study of the foregoing table, which shows that of the 68,942 foreign-born male employees concerning whom information was obtained, exactly one-third are fully naturalized, and that an additional 16 per cent have secured first papers. In other words, a fraction less than 50 per cent of these foreign-born employees have either become full citizens or intend to become such. It is not to be supposed that the proportions of the more recent immigrant races manifesting an interest in American citizenship are as large as those of the older immigrants, and if considered as a whole such is not the case, although it will be noted that there are a few instances in which the proportions of the more recent exceed those of the older immigrant races. Therefore, on account of the difference in the length of time these various races have been coming to the United States, a comparison of the older with the more recent immigrants is hardly fair. For this reason it is considered best to separate the races into two groups, one including all races of older immigration and the other all races of more recent immigration. If this be done it will be seen that about seven-tenths of the older, as compared with about three-tenths of the more recent, have either become fully naturalized or have declared their intent to become so. Although one race may show a much larger proportion fully naturalized than some other, this other race may, and in many instances does, show a much larger proportion with first papers only. Therefore the only natural conclusion to be drawn is that the one with the largest proportion fully naturalized was quicker to appreciate the advantages to be gained by becoming citizens than the other. This is perhaps better illustrated by the recent immigrants than by the older. For instance, the Italians, not specified, show 35 per cent fully naturalized and only 10 per cent additional with only first papers, while the Austrians, race not specified, show 22.1 per cent fully naturalized, but an additional 31 per cent with only first papers. Thus it will be seen that the Austrians have in reality manifested greater interest in American citizenship than have the Italians. For this reason it is considered best to combine the proportion of each race fully naturalized with the additional proportion with only first papers. By such a combination it will be seen that the interest in acquiring citizenship manifested by the more recent immigrant races ranges as follows:

Hebrew (other than Russian).....	61.6	Magyars.....	26.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	57.2	Slovaks.....	22.8
Austrian (race not specified).....	53.1	Croatians.....	22.5
Armenians.....	49.2	Roumanians.....	21.9
Italians, North.....	45.8	Syrians.....	20.7
Italians (not specified).....	45.0	Greeks.....	20.2
Bulgarians.....	36.8	Ruthenians.....	19.9
Slovenians.....	35.8	Spaniards.....	13.6
Poles.....	33.1	Servians.....	12.8
Lithuanians.....	32.5	Cubans.....	12.1
Italians, South.....	30.1	Portuguese.....	5.5
Russians.....	28.0		

As contrasted with the above, the proportions next submitted represent the interest manifested by the older immigrants.

Swedes.....	92.3	Scotch.....	79.1
Welsh.....	87.0	Belgians (race not specified).....	76.5
Danes.....	86.8	French.....	66.6
Germans.....	85.7	Canadians (other than French)....	56.7
Norwegians.....	85.6	Swiss.....	49.3
Irish.....	82.6	Canadians, French.....	31.5
English.....	80.6	Mexicans.....	10.0
Dutch.....	79.9		

All races represented by not less than 40 male employees are shown in the preceding groups, with the exception of the Bohemians and Moravians and Finns, and as between these two it will be noted that of the former 48.5 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 27.7 per cent have only first papers, as compared with 36.5 and 24.7 per cent, respectively, of the latter. In other words, over three-fourths of the Bohemians and Moravians and over six-tenths of the Finns have either become or intend to become citizens of the United States.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in this country:

TABLE 66.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully nat-uralized.	Having first papers only.	Fully nat-uralized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian.....	67	39	14	58.2	20.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	198	123	46	62.1	23.2
Brava.....	11			(a)	(a)
Bulgarian.....	17		2	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French.....	210	57	12	27.1	5.7
Croatian.....	345	67	66	19.4	19.1
Cuban.....	15	3	1	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	9	6	3	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....	54	42	8	77.8	14.8
English.....	223	145	35	65.0	15.7
Finnish.....	71	40	17	56.3	23.9
Flemish.....	42	24	10	57.1	23.8
French.....	83	34	15	41.0	18.1
German.....	503	329	71	65.4	14.1
Greek.....	109	4	7	3.7	6.4
Hebrew.....	373		110	24.1	29.5
Irish.....	254	201	18	79.1	7.1
Italian, North.....	428	141	94	32.9	22.0
Italian, South.....	952	172	94	18.1	9.9
Lithuanian.....	553	121	65	21.9	11.8
Macedonian.....	1			(a)	(a)
Magyar.....	512	77	99	15.0	19.3
Mexican.....	30			0	0
Norwegian.....	17	11	5	(a)	(a)
Polish.....	1,216	263	169	21.6	13.9
Portuguese.....	113	6	1	5.3	.9
Roumanian.....	24		1	0	4.2
Russian.....	48	4	4	8.3	8.3
Ruthenian.....	278	41	23	14.7	8.3
Scotch.....	73	50	7	68.5	9.6
Servian.....	35		2	0	5.7
Slovak.....	672	115	99	17.1	14.7
Slovenian.....	80	24	15	30.0	18.8
Spanish.....	18		2	(a)	(a)
Swedish.....	271	230	30	84.9	11.1
Syrian.....	60	12	9	20.0	15.0
Turkish.....	11			(a)	(a)
Welsh.....	50	42	5	84.0	10.0
Total.....	8,026	2,513	1,159	31.3	14.4

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the totals in the preceding table, it is seen that of the total number of 8,026 foreign-born males only 31.3 per cent had attained to full citizenship, and only 14.4 per cent had taken the preliminary steps toward acquiring citizenship by securing their first papers. A hard and fast comparison between the members of the races of the new and old immigration as to the degree of citizenship obtaining among them is not altogether fair unless the length of residence of each class of immigrants be taken into account, but after making due allowance for this favorable factor in the case of the races of old immigration it is evident that they evince a much greater interest in political and civic affairs than the southern and eastern European races which have come to the United States during recent years. The degree of citizenship obtaining among the representative races of old immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe is as follows:

*Fully naturalized.*

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Dutch.....	77.8	Scotch.....	79.1
English.....	65.0	Swedish.....	84.9
German.....	65.4	Welsh.....	84.0
Irish.....	79.1		

By way of contrast, the proportion of members of representative races of recent immigration who have become fully naturalized is given below:

*Fully naturalized.*

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Canadian, French.....	27.1	Polish.....	21.6
Croatian.....	19.4	Portuguese.....	5.3
Greek.....	3.7	Russian.....	8.3
Hebrew.....	24.1	Ruthenian.....	14.7
Italian, North.....	32.9	Slovak.....	17.1
Italian, South.....	18.1	Slovenian.....	30.0
Lithuanian.....	21.9	Syrian.....	20.0
Magyar.....	15.0		

Among the older immigrants, the Swedes, Welsh, and Irish have a somewhat higher proportion of citizens, although each race of this class has more than three-fifths of their number who transferred their citizenship to the United States. Among the southern and eastern Europeans the Slovenians and North Italians show a much higher percentage of citizenship than the other races, while the Greeks, Portuguese, and Russians appear at the other extreme. The three last-named races also give evidence of relatively small interest in acquiring citizenship, the percentage of those who have taken out first papers being comparatively small. Of the recent immigrant races of representative numbers, the Hebrews, North Italians, Magyars, Croatians, Slovenians, Slovaks, and Poles, in the order named, display the greatest tendency toward seeking first papers of citizenship.

The table which immediately follows and the accompanying chart show, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of 68,942 foreign-born male industrial workers who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in this country:

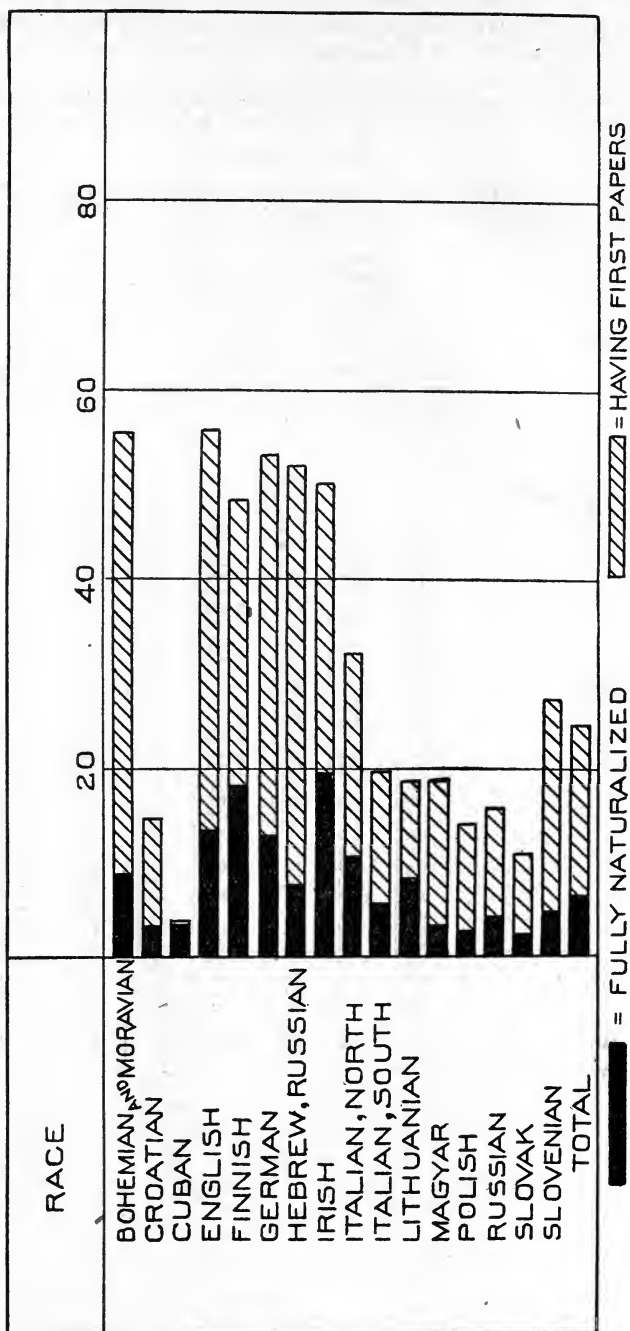
TABLE 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent.		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent.		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent.	
		Fully natu-ralized.	Having first papers only.		Fully natu-ralized.	Having first papers only.		Fully natu-ralized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian .....	83	16.9	24.1	88	38.6	18.2	171	28.1	21.1
Bohemian and Moravian .....	553	8.7	46.5	706	79.7	13.0	1,259	48.5	27.7
Canadian, French .....	340	6.5	3.8	1,199	27.7	9.8	1,539	23.0	8.5
Canadian, Other .....	91	8.8	11.0	389	49.6	15.7	480	41.9	14.8
Croatian .....	1,455	3.2	11.4	448	26.8	21.0	1,903	8.8	13.7
Cuban .....	665	3.3	.6	296	24.3	6.1	961	9.8	2.3
Danish .....	57	14.0	45.6	194	77.3	17.5	251	62.9	23.9
Dutch .....	123	8.9	31.7	408	64.7	27.0	531	51.8	28.1
English .....	980	13.3	42.4	3,476	67.0	20.6	4,456	55.2	25.4
Finnish .....	634	18.1	30.1	397	65.7	16.1	1,031	36.5	24.7
French .....	279	9.0	31.5	372	64.8	21.2	651	40.9	25.7
German .....	1,367	12.9	40.2	6,492	81.5	11.0	7,859	69.6	16.1
Greek .....	336	2.1	12.8	85	25.9	15.3	421	6.9	13.3
Hebrew, Russian .....	559	7.5	44.4	331	48.3	17.8	890	22.7	34.5
Hebrew, Other .....	176	10.2	42.0	227	54.2	14.5	403	35.0	26.6
Irish .....	558	19.4	30.8	2,891	80.0	8.8	3,449	70.2	12.4
Italian, North .....	2,520	10.5	21.5	1,549	49.3	18.9	4,069	25.3	20.5
Italian, South .....	2,483	5.8	14.1	1,328	34.0	14.8	3,811	15.7	14.4
Lithuanian .....	1,656	8.2	10.3	1,071	41.1	13.1	2,727	21.1	11.4
Magyar .....	2,193	3.3	15.2	1,007	26.9	17.9	3,200	10.8	16.0
Norwegian .....	83	6.0	59.0	187	77.5	17.1	270	55.6	30.0
Polish .....	6,115	2.7	11.3	4,808	39.8	17.5	10,923	19.0	14.1
Portuguese .....	366	1.4	1.6	198	6.6	3.5	564	3.2	2.3
Roumanian .....	110	6.4	10.9	18	22.2	27.8	128	8.6	13.3
Russian .....	876	4.3	11.4	512	33.6	15.4	1,388	15.1	12.9
Ruthenian .....	97	1.0	10.3	64	20.3	12.5	161	8.7	11.2
Scotch .....	209	10.0	32.1	879	76.9	10.9	1,088	64.1	15.0
Servian .....	188	2.1	6.4	48	14.6	14.6	236	4.7	8.1
Slovak .....	4,248	2.2	8.6	3,185	25.3	13.3	7,433	12.1	10.7
Slovenian .....	952	4.6	22.6	439	35.3	19.1	1,391	14.3	21.5
Spanish .....	408	2.5	2.2	239	22.2	6.7	647	9.7	3.9
Swedish .....	494	22.5	57.3	1,805	87.6	8.0	2,359	73.9	18.4
Syrian .....	74	5.4	10.8	42	21.4	7.1	116	11.2	9.5
Welsh .....	39	12.8	46.2	690	76.4	12.2	729	73.0	14.0
Total .....	32,142	6.2	18.1	30,800	56.9	14.2	68,942	33.3	16.0

*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 to 9 years, and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race.*





The foregoing data indicate a tendency on the part of wage-earners of foreign birth to acquire citizenship, which increases according to length of residence in this country. Of the total number who had a residence of five to nine years, only 6.2 per cent were fully naturalized, as compared with a degree of citizenship of 56.9 per cent of those with a period of residence of ten years or over. Of the total number of 68,942 employees for whom information was received, only one-third had become citizens, and only 16 per cent had taken the preliminary steps toward acquiring citizenship by taking out first papers. With the exception of the North Italian, no race of recent immigration, with a period of residence of from five to nine years, exhibited a proportion as high as 10 per cent of their number who had been fully naturalized. The Swedish, Irish, and Finnish exhibit the greatest interest in acquiring citizenship shortly after they are eligible. More than three-fourths of the Bohemians and Moravians, Danish, German, Irish, Norwegian, Scotch, Swedish, and Welsh who had been in the United States ten years or longer had been fully naturalized. The lack of political or civic interest of southern and eastern European wage-earners, on the other hand, is shown by the following percentages of fully naturalized representatives of some of the principal races with a residence of ten years or longer:

Race.	Per cent fully naturalized.	Race.	Per cent fully naturalized.
Croatian.....	26.8	Magyar.....	26.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	48.3	Polish.....	39.8
Italian, North.....	49.3	Russian.....	33.6
Italian, South.....	34.0	Slovak.....	25.3
Lithuanian.....	41.1		

## ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The extent to which members of non-English-speaking races are able to speak English affords one of the most important indications of the degree of their assimilation. In this connection, the following table is first submitted, which shows, by sex and race, the per cent of 246,673 employees of foreign birth who were able to speak English:

TABLE 68.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Armenian.....	658	14	672	54.9	57.1	54.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,861	600	4,461	66.0	58.7	65.0
Bulgarian.....	940	5	945	20.3	80.0	20.6
Canadian, French.....	9,231	8,216	17,447	79.4	54.2	67.5
Croatian.....	9,679	210	9,889	50.9	21.4	50.3
Cuban.....	3,005	523	3,528	19.1	19.9	19.2
Danish.....	594	60	654	96.5	98.3	96.6
Dutch.....	1,450	251	1,701	86.1	73.7	84.2
Finnish.....	3,594	302	3,896	50.3	24.5	48.3
Flemish.....	136	53	169	45.6	21.2	40.8
French.....	1,831	396	2,227	68.6	45.5	64.5
German.....	18,831	1,835	20,666	87.5	80.2	86.8
Greek.....	5,440	569	6,009	33.5	12.3	31.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,660	1,366	5,026	74.7	75.7	75.0
Hebrew, Other.....	1,359	388	1,747	79.5	86.6	81.1
Herzegovinian.....	199	-----	199	14.6	-----	14.6
Italian, North.....	13,147	1,853	15,000	58.8	39.1	56.3
Italian, South.....	15,990	3,741	19,731	48.7	25.8	44.4
Italian (not specified).....	133	1	134	64.7	(a)	64.2
Japanese.....	147	-----	147	66.0	-----	66.0
Lithuanian.....	9,148	1,150	10,298	51.3	22.3	48.1
Macedonian.....	573	1	574	21.1	(a)	21.3
Magyar.....	11,335	617	11,952	46.4	24.0	45.2
Mexican.....	203	7	205	59.6	(a)	59.0
Montenegrin.....	250	-----	250	38.0	-----	38.0
Norwegian.....	674	49	723	96.9	91.8	96.5
Polish.....	40,050	7,578	47,628	43.5	15.5	39.1
Portuguese.....	3,483	2,379	5,862	45.2	27.0	37.8
Roumanian.....	1,857	137	1,994	33.3	32.8	33.3
Russian.....	6,430	887	7,317	43.6	45.9	43.9
Ruthenian.....	802	79	881	36.8	10.1	34.4
Servian.....	1,627	20	1,647	41.2	20.0	41.0
Slovak.....	24,463	443	24,906	55.6	26.6	55.1
Slovenian.....	4,716	185	4,901	51.7	30.3	50.9
Spanish.....	1,921	131	2,052	19.6	19.1	19.5
Swedish.....	5,309	154	5,463	94.7	94.2	94.7
Syrian.....	980	442	1,422	54.6	36.4	48.9
Turkish.....	325	5	330	22.5	40.0	22.7
Total.....	211,716	34,957	246,673	55.6	38.6	53.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races in mines and manufacturing establishments, slightly more than one-half, or 53.2 per cent, were able to speak English. The smallest proportion with ability to speak English exhibited by any race is shown by the Herzegovinians, with a percentage of only 14.6. Less than one-fifth of the Cuban and Spanish, and slightly more than one-fifth of the Bulgarian, Macedonian, and Turkish races were able to speak the language. The other races which fall below the percentage of 53.2 for the total foreign-born were the Syrian, Slovenian, Ruthenian, Russian, Roumanian, Portuguese, Polish, Montenegrin, Magyar, Lithuanian, South Italian, Greek, Flemish, Finnish, and Croatian. Of the races of southern and eastern Europe, the highest percentage of English-speaking ability is exhibited by the Bohemians and Moravians, followed in the order mentioned by the Hebrews, North Italians, and Slovaks. The French Canadians show a higher proportion of members who could speak English than any race from southern and eastern Europe. As regards the races from northern and western Europe, the Danes show 96.6 per cent, the Norwegians 96.5 per cent, the Swedes 94.7 per cent, the Germans 86.8 per cent, the Dutch 84.2 per cent, and the French 64.5 per cent with ability to speak English. With the exception of the Danish, the females of all races, and especially those of races of southern and eastern Europe, show a smaller proportion than the males who can speak the English language. Of the total number of females, only 38.6 per cent, as contrasted with 55.6 per cent of the males, could speak English. This situation is due to the greater segregation of the females as compared with the males, and their lack of contact with American life and institutions.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the proportion of persons in the households studied of non-English-speaking races who were 6 years of age or over and who were able to speak English:

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	475	499	974	99.8	99.8	99.8
Canadian, French.....	435	481	916	94.0	90.6	92.2
Croatian.....	128	110	238	92.2	93.6	92.9
Dutch.....	201	220	421	100.0	100.0	100.0
Finnish.....	81	84	165	95.1	96.4	95.8
Flemish.....	45	48	93	100.0	100.0	100.0
French.....	47	59	106	100.0	100.0	100.0
German.....	1,062	1,044	2,106	99.5	98.7	99.1
Hebrew.....	344	300	644	99.7	99.7	99.7
Italian, North.....	241	230	471	97.9	97.8	97.9
Italian, South.....	351	404	755	96.6	93.8	95.1
Lithuanian.....	293	310	603	94.5	95.5	95.0
Magyar.....	208	195	403	98.6	94.4	96.5
Norwegian.....	33	42	75	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	1,057	1,074	2,131	92.2	90.6	91.4
Portuguese.....	115	108	223	97.4	93.5	95.5
Ruthenian.....	289	293	582	95.2	92.5	93.8
Slovak.....	719	688	1,407	94.9	94.0	94.5
Slovenian.....	104	89	193	100.0	100.0	100.0
Swedish.....	454	465	919	99.8	100.0	99.9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	251	186	437	87.3	58.1	74.8
Bohemian and Moravian.....	632	555	1,187	77.5	61.1	69.8
Brava.....	57	30	87	70.2	33.3	57.5
Bulgarian.....	751	10	761	7.2	20.0	7.4
Canadian, French.....	792	804	1,596	77.7	58.3	67.9
Croatian.....	1,141	698	1,839	54.5	26.9	44.0
Cuban.....	60	75	135	36.7	18.7	26.7
Danish.....	20	26	46	95.0	92.3	93.5
Dutch.....	162	135	297	96.3	83.7	90.6
Finnish.....	159	148	307	88.1	37.8	63.8
Flemish.....	112	107	219	82.1	62.6	72.6
French.....	223	190	413	67.3	65.3	66.3
German.....	1,257	1,038	2,295	86.4	79.2	83.1
Greek.....	1,020	227	1,247	23.8	11.9	21.7
Hebrew.....	1,226	1,186	2,412	83.3	67.9	75.7
Italian, North.....	1,078	786	1,864	68.2	42.0	57.1
Italian, South.....	3,402	2,051	5,453	53.2	35.6	46.6
Japanese.....	76	1	77	18.4	(c)	18.2
Lithuanian.....	1,661	985	2,646	59.8	35.9	50.9
Macedonian.....	91	.....	91	13.2	.....	13.2
Magyar.....	1,872	1,237	3,109	45.5	35.5	41.5
Mexican.....	64	39	103	21.9	15.4	19.4
Norwegian.....	29	29	58	100.0	93.1	96.6
Polish.....	3,971	2,759	6,730	52.9	35.4	45.8
Portuguese.....	424	446	870	58.3	39.0	48.4
Routmanian.....	161	88	249	34.8	21.6	30.1
Russian.....	176	98	274	39.2	24.5	33.9
Ruthenian.....	1,077	846	1,923	52.6	30.6	42.9
Servian.....	209	76	285	16.3	6.6	13.7
Slovak.....	2,013	1,536	3,549	61.2	40.5	52.2
Slovenian.....	233	199	432	78.5	41.2	61.3
Spanish.....	77	48	125	29.9	29.2	29.6
Swedish.....	572	484	1,056	96.0	92.1	94.2
Syrian.....	383	245	628	80.2	61.6	72.9
Turkish.....	443	.....	443	1.4	.....	1.4
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>32,666</b>	<b>24,228</b>	<b>56,894</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>62.8</b>
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>6,787</b>	<b>6,858</b>	<b>13,645</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>95.9</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>25,879</b>	<b>17,370</b>	<b>43,249</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>52.3</b>

c Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the totals in the foregoing table it is seen that more than 95 per cent of the persons of native birth but of foreign father were able to speak English, a greater proportion of males than of females being able to use the language. On the other hand, more than 52 per cent of the persons of foreign birth in the households studied were able to speak English, and a considerably larger proportion of males than of females had acquired an ability to speak the language. The reason for the more favorable showing of the males as compared with the females arises from the fact that a larger proportion of males than of females come into contact with American life and institutions through working and otherwise. As a rule, the immigrant women are practically segregated in immigrant colonies and have no association with American life or people except a little domestic service. Of the persons of foreign birth of the old immigration, the French Canadians indicate the least progress in acquiring an ability to speak English. The Norwegians and Swedes show the largest proportion of persons with English-speaking ability, with the Germans next in order. Of the races of recent immigration, the Turks show the smallest proportion, or only 1.4 per cent, of their total number able to speak English. The Bulgarians, Greeks, Japanese, Mexicans, and Servians also exhibit less than one-fourth of their number with English-speaking ability. Of the southern and eastern Europeans, the highest degree of English-speaking ability is indicated by the Armenians, Bohemians and Moravians, Hebrews, and Syrians. Slightly less than one-half of the Croatians, South Italians, Poles, Portuguese, and Ruthenians are able to speak English. The Brava and Finns show the least advancement in acquiring an ability to speak English. A considerably greater proportion of males than of females of the Flemish, North and South Italian, Lithuanian, Portuguese, Ruthenian, Slovenian, and Slovak races can speak English.

The table and chart next presented exhibit the advancement in ability to speak English made by foreign-born members of non-English-speaking races after designated periods of residence in the United States. They show the proportion of 246,673 employees of foreign birth, by sex, years in the United States, and race, who could speak English.

TABLE 70.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Armenian.....	658	28.3	68.5	83.4	54.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,861	35.9	64.4	84.3	66.0
Bulgarian.....	940	15.3	68.4	84.0	20.3
Canadian, French.....	9,231	45.2	71.5	86.8	79.4
Croatian.....	9,679	37.8	66.8	84.1	50.9
Cuban.....	3,005	77.4	15.4	41.5	19.1
Danish.....	594	87.4	92.7	99.3	96.5
Dutch.....	1,450	58.5	77.9	94.8	86.1
Finnish.....	3,594	26.2	63.7	81.7	50.3
French.....	1,831	34.3	68.4	90.5	68.6
German.....	18,831	50.9	80.9	94.8	87.5
Greek.....	5,440	25.8	64.5	83.6	33.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,660	64.5	78.3	86.5	74.7
Hebrew, Other.....	1,359	61.8	82.1	87.7	79.5
Italian, North.....	13,147	36.6	70.9	85.7	58.8
Italian, South.....	15,990	30.6	63.2	78.1	48.7
Lithuanian.....	9,148	28.8	62.5	81.6	51.3
Macedonian.....	573	19.6	90.9	(a)	21.1
Magyar.....	11,335	29.8	61.1	78.5	46.4
Mexican.....	203	48.8	69.8	65.0	59.6
Montenegrin.....	250	33.2	54.5	100.0	38.0
Norwegian.....	674	88.4	98.5	99.3	96.9
Polish.....	40,050	21.5	49.5	76.8	43.5
Portuguese.....	3,483	16.8	56.8	77.1	45.2
Roumanian.....	1,857	28.6	66.0	84.6	33.3
Russian.....	6,430	26.7	63.8	83.1	43.6
Ruthenian.....	802	18.6	52.4	81.8	36.8
Servian.....	1,627	30.4	62.8	74.0	41.2
Slovak.....	24,463	33.3	62.0	80.0	55.6
Slovenian.....	4,716	34.2	63.6	80.9	51.7
Spanish.....	1,912	9.8	16.2	42.9	19.6
Swedish.....	5,309	72.8	94.6	98.7	94.7
Syrian.....	980	39.5	70.6	79.6	54.6
Turkish.....	325	16.1	75.0	84.6	22.5
Total.....	211,716	30.7	61.6	85.3	55.6

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 70.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race—Continued.

## FEMALE.

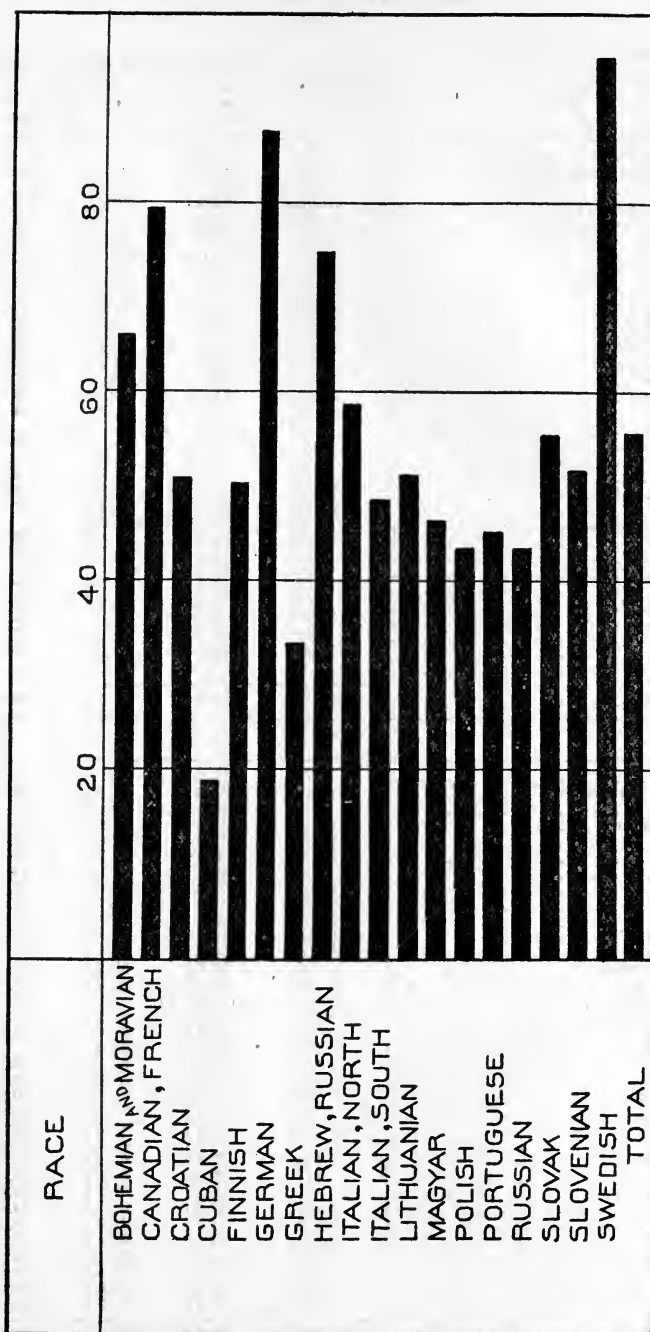
Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Armenian.....	14	42.9	(a)	(a)	57.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	600	26.2	59.8	88.1	58.7
Bulgarian.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	80.0
Canadian, French.....	8,216	25.4	46.3	65.2	54.2
Croatian.....	210	10.7	81.8	72.7	21.4
Cuban.....	523	12.2	13.6	32.8	19.9
Danish.....	60	(a)	100.0	100.0	98.3
Dutch.....	251	39.4	88.5	100.0	73.7
Finnish.....	302	13.0	34.6	59.5	24.5
French.....	396	19.3	57.0	82.3	45.5
German.....	1,835	40.5	81.5	94.9	80.2
Greek.....	569	7.0	24.5	66.7	12.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,366	65.5	92.1	97.4	75.7
Hebrew, Other.....	388	77.4	94.4	96.1	86.6
Italian, North.....	1,853	14.7	58.0	77.1	39.1
Italian, South.....	3,741	11.1	38.2	53.8	25.8
Lithuanian.....	1,150	9.7	49.0	84.8	22.3
Macedonian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Magyar.....	617	13.7	74.6	92.3	24.0
Mexican.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Norwegian.....	49	83.3	90.9	100.0	91.8
Polish.....	7,578	5.9	19.8	55.5	15.5
Portuguese.....	2,379	88.6	34.4	57.4	27.0
Roumanian.....	137	14.9	84.4	(a)	32.8
Russian.....	887	33.4	72.0	86.3	45.9
Ruthenian.....	79	4.4	16.7	80.0	10.1
Servian.....	20	17.6	(a)	(a)	20.0
Slovak.....	443	9.5	57.0	89.6	26.6
Slovenian.....	185	17.6	60.7	93.3	30.3
Spanish.....	131	9.9	21.2	58.8	19.1
Swedish.....	154	79.2	92.3	97.4	94.2
Syrian.....	442	20.2	55.9	63.0	36.4
Turkish.....	5	(a)	(a)	.....	40.0
Total.....	34,957	17.1	43.7	69.7	38.6

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	672	28.6	68.7	83.2	54.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,461	34.2	63.8	84.7	65.0
Bulgarian.....	945	15.5	67.8	84.6	20.6
Canadian, French.....	17,447	33.8	58.1	77.4	67.5
Croatian.....	9,889	37.0	67.0	84.0	50.3
Cuban.....	3,528	8.4	15.2	39.8	19.2
Danish.....	654	86.7	93.1	99.4	96.6
Dutch.....	1,701	53.0	79.2	95.4	84.2
Finnish.....	3,896	24.9	61.7	80.8	48.3
French.....	2,227	30.3	66.5	89.6	64.5
German.....	20,666	49.4	81.0	94.8	86.8
Greek.....	6,009	24.1	59.8	82.1	31.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,026	64.9	81.2	88.3	75.0
Hebrew, Other.....	1,747	67.3	85.2	88.6	81.1
Italian, North.....	15,000	33.5	69.7	84.6	56.3
Italian, South.....	19,731	26.7	58.9	73.4	44.4
Lithuanian.....	10,298	25.6	61.7	81.8	48.1
Macedonian.....	574	19.8	90.9	(a)	21.3
Magyar.....	11,952	28.6	61.4	78.7	45.2
Mexican.....	205	47.6	69.8	65.0	59.0
Montenegrin.....	250	33.2	54.5	100.0	38.0
Norwegian.....	723	87.8	97.9	99.3	96.5
Polish.....	47,628	18.2	45.8	74.9	39.1
Portuguese.....	5,862	13.3	47.6	70.2	37.8
Roumanian.....	1,994	27.8	68.6	83.3	33.3
Russian.....	7,317	27.6	64.6	83.4	43.9
Ruthenian.....	881	16.8	51.3	81.8	34.4
Servian.....	1,647	30.2	62.5	74.3	41.0
Slovak.....	24,906	32.5	62.0	80.1	55.1
Slovenian.....	4,901	33.3	63.5	81.1	50.9
Spanish.....	2,052	97.7	16.4	43.4	19.5
Swedish.....	5,463	73.0	94.6	98.6	94.7
Syrian.....	1,422	33.4	66.0	74.9	48.9
Turkish.....	330	16.2	76.2	84.6	22.7
Total.....	246,673	28.6	59.6	83.1	53.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*





Upon referring to the total in the preceding table it is seen that there is a rapid advancement in the proportions of employees able to speak English corresponding to an increased period of residence in the United States. Of the total number who had been in this country less than five years only 28.6 per cent could speak English as contrasted with 59.6 per cent with a residence of five to nine years and 83.1 per cent who had been in the United States ten years or over. The smallest proportions of employees with ability to speak English with a residence under five years are shown, in the order named, by the Cuban, Portuguese, Bulgarian, Turkish, Ruthenian, Polish, Macedonian, Greek, Finnish, Lithuanian, South Italian, Russian, and Roumanian races, all of which fall below the general showing for the total number of foreign-born wage-earners. Of the employees with a residence of five to nine years the Cubans exhibit a percentage of only 15.1 and the Spaniards of 16.4 with ability to speak English, while the French Canadians, Montenegrins, Poles, Portuguese, and Ruthenians have percentages less than that for the total number of employees within this residence period. Of the employees who had been in the United States ten years or longer the Cubans, Spaniards, Mexicans, Portuguese, South Italians, Ruthenians, Servians, Syrians, Poles, French Canadians, and Magyars, all of which have less than four-fifths of their number able to speak English, indicate, in the order mentioned, the least progress in ability to speak English.

Of the males from southern and eastern Europe with a residence of ten years or over the smallest proportion of employees able to speak English is exhibited by the Servians, the showing of the Poles, Portuguese, Magyars, and South Italians being but slightly more favorable. The lowest percentages are found in the case of the Cuban and Spanish cigar makers, of which races almost three-fifths are unable to speak the English language.

Upon referring to the totals for the male and female wage-earners it is seen that the former not only show a larger proportion than the latter in each period of residence with the ability to speak English, but that the male employees also exhibit greater progress in acquiring the language after specified periods of residence than the females. This condition of affairs is due to the greater segregation of the female workers and their more limited opportunities for contact with American life and institutions as compared with the males. Of the southern and eastern European females the South Italians exhibit the smallest proportion with ability to speak English who have been in this country ten years or longer. The Polish, Portuguese, Finnish and Syrian females make a somewhat better showing than the South Italian, but fall below the proportion for the total foreign-born females.

In the table which is next presented, the progress of non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in the United States is shown. This table sets forth, by race of individual and by years in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born persons of non-English-speaking races in the households studied who were 6 years of age or over and who were able to speak English.

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian.....	437	58.6	77.2	94.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,187	36.2	58.8	82.4
Brava.....	87	28.1	73.1	75.9
Bulgarian.....	761	6.0	47.8	(a)
Canadian, French.....	1,596	37.5	66.8	76.0
Croatian.....	1,839	24.1	55.6	78.7
Cuban.....	135	.0	14.8	57.1
Danish.....	46	(a)	87.5	97.3
Dutch.....	297	60.0	73.3	92.6
Finnish.....	307	23.7	62.1	75.9
Flemish.....	219	54.8	71.4	83.9
French.....	413	34.4	72.9	94.4
German.....	2,295	40.5	79.4	96.6
Greek.....	1,247	13.1	50.0	78.4
Hebrew.....	2,412	65.0	76.5	88.8
Italian, North.....	1,864	30.6	61.4	84.3
Italian, South.....	5,453	26.5	60.4	75.9
Japanese.....	77	12.0	26.9	(a)
Lithuanian.....	2,646	24.1	55.3	77.1
Macedonian.....	91	12.4	(a)	.....
Magyar.....	3,109	21.9	56.7	79.8
Mexican.....	103	.0	13.6	23.9
Norwegian.....	58	87.5	100.0	97.9
Polish.....	6,730	21.8	50.3	77.0
Portuguese.....	870	37.1	44.5	59.9
Roumanian.....	249	27.1	45.2	.....
Russian.....	274	16.7	43.4	81.0
Ruthenian.....	1,923	14.9	51.9	68.8
Servian.....	285	7.0	33.8	(a)
Slovak.....	3,549	25.7	54.0	71.5
Slovenian.....	432	26.3	64.7	78.0
Spanish.....	125	13.2	30.0	70.4
Swedish.....	1,056	71.6	93.1	96.3
Syrian.....	628	62.6	80.9	92.6
Turkish.....	443	.9	14.3	.....
Total.....	43,249	26.1	8.5	80.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the total of 43,249 persons studied, it is seen that there is a steady advancement in ability to speak English corresponding to period of residence in the United States. Of the persons who have been in the United States less than five years, the Syrians, Bulgarians, Japanese, Macedonians, Greeks, Spaniards, Ruthenians, and Russians, in the order named, exhibit the smallest proportions with ability to speak English. On the other hand, of those persons with a residence of five to nine years, the Mexicans, Turks, Japanese, Spaniards, and Servians display the smallest degree of English-speaking ability; and of those who have been in the United States ten years or longer, the Mexicans, Cubans, Ruthenians, Spaniards, Slovaks, and Slovenians have the smallest proportion of persons able to speak English. The unfavorable showing of the Mexican, Ruthenian, Slovak, and Slovenian races is largely to be ascribed to the fact that the greater number of representatives of these races are coal-mine workers living in more isolated localities

than the other races studied and consequently having less opportunity to acquire the language. Of the races of recent arrival in the United States the Syrians exhibit the highest percentage of persons with a residence of ten years or over able to speak English, the Hebrews being next in order, closely followed by the North Italians.

The table which immediately follows and the accompanying chart show, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race, the per cent of 246,673 employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English:

TABLE 72.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age, at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Armenian.....	658	94.7	53.7	54.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,861	97.6	58.7	66.0
Bulgarian.....	940	81.8	19.6	20.3
Canadian, French.....	9,231	93.3	68.2	79.4
Croatian.....	9,679	84.5	50.5	50.9
Cuban.....	3,005	45.0	15.3	19.1
Danish.....	594	98.8	96.1	96.5
Dutch.....	1,450	99.3	80.6	86.1
Finnish.....	3,594	94.3	48.3	50.3
French.....	1,831	97.9	61.1	68.6
German.....	18,831	99.7	83.6	87.5
Greek.....	5,440	75.5	32.7	33.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,660	96.7	72.3	74.7
Hebrew, Other.....	1,359	99.4	76.5	79.5
Italian, North.....	13,147	94.1	56.2	58.8
Italian, South.....	15,990	83.1	45.7	48.7
Lithuanian.....	9,148	85.4	50.5	51.3
Macedonian.....	573	(a)	21.0	21.1
Magyar.....	11,335	91.2	45.1	46.4
Mexican.....	203	74.3	56.5	59.6
Montenegrin.....	250	100.0	36.5	38.0
Norwegian.....	674	98.7	96.6	96.9
Polish.....	40,050	93.3	40.7	43.5
Portuguese.....	3,483	91.5	34.2	45.2
Roumanian.....	1,857	93.3	32.8	33.3
Russian.....	6,430	89.8	42.4	43.6
Ruthenian.....	802	76.2	35.7	36.8
Servian.....	1,627	78.6	40.9	41.2
Slovak.....	24,463	92.2	54.1	55.6
Slovenian.....	4,716	95.0	50.6	51.7
Spanish.....	1,921	33.8	18.5	19.5
Swedish.....	5,309	100.0	94.0	94.7
Syrian.....	980	91.4	51.3	54.6
Turkish.....	325	(a)	22.0	22.5
Total.....	211,716	93.2	51.7	55.6

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 72.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States and race—Continued.

## FEMALE.

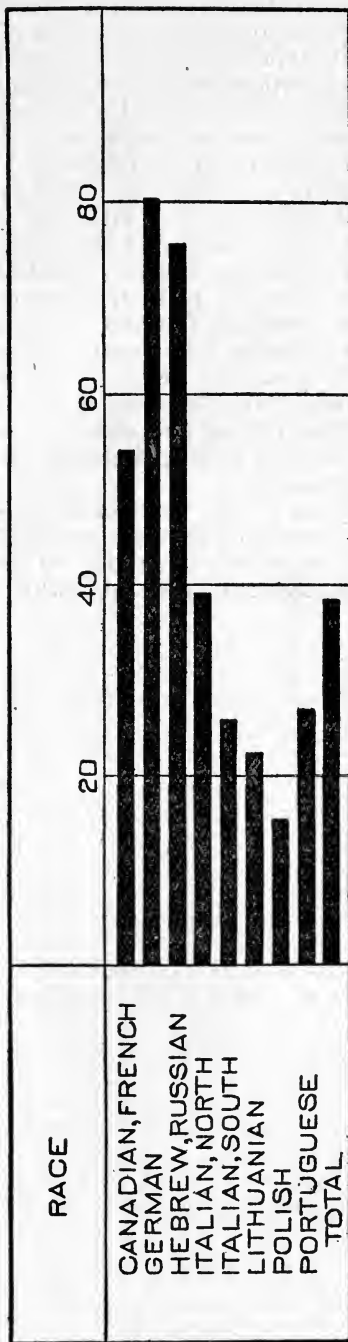
Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age, at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Armenian.....	14	(a)	50.0	57.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	600	93.1	29.5	58.7
Bulgarian.....	5	(a)	(a)	80.0
Canadian, French.....	8,216	75.8	31.2	54.2
Croatian.....	210	78.3	14.4	21.4
Cuban.....	523	39.1	11.7	19.9
Danish.....	60	100.0	96.9	98.3
Dutch.....	251	99.3	34.3	73.7
Finnish.....	302	93.8	20.6	24.5
French.....	396	96.0	28.4	45.5
German.....	1,835	99.2	62.1	80.2
Greek.....	569	59.0	6.7	12.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,366	97.0	67.7	75.7
Hebrew, Other.....	388	99.3	79.9	86.6
Italian, North.....	1,853	74.8	22.9	39.1
Italian, South.....	3,741	67.7	13.1	25.8
Lithuanian.....	1,150	88.1	13.6	22.3
Macedonian.....	1	(a)	.....	(a)
Magyar.....	617	84.8	15.1	24.0
Mexican.....	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian.....	49	100.0	90.0	91.8
Polish.....	7,578	76.8	7.3	15.5
Portuguese.....	2,379	77.5	11.0	27.0
Roumanian.....	137	95.5	20.9	32.8
Russian.....	887	97.3	35.7	45.9
Ruthenian.....	79	60.0	6.8	10.1
Servian.....	20	(a)	15.8	20.0
Slovak.....	443	86.0	10.9	25.6
Slovenian.....	185	94.7	22.9	30.3
Spanish.....	131	40.9	14.7	19.1
Swedish.....	154	100.0	89.5	94.2
Syrian.....	442	90.2	27.8	35.4
Turkish.....	5	.....	40.0	40.0
Total.....	34,957	79.9	21.8	38.6

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	672	95.2	53.6	54.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,461	96.4	56.0	65.0
Bulgarian.....	945	83.3	19.8	20.6
Canadian, French.....	17,447	84.5	51.9	67.5
Croatian.....	9,889	83.5	49.8	50.3
Cuban.....	3,528	43.3	14.9	19.2
Danish.....	654	99.1	96.1	96.6
Dutch.....	1,701	99.3	76.5	84.2
Finnish.....	3,896	94.2	46.2	48.3
French.....	2,227	97.5	55.6	64.5
German.....	20,666	99.6	82.3	86.8
Greek.....	6,009	69.3	30.5	31.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,026	96.9	71.2	75.0
Hebrew, Other.....	1,747	99.4	77.1	81.1
Italian, North.....	15,000	86.4	53.1	56.3
Italian, South.....	19,731	76.9	40.4	44.4
Lithuanian.....	10,298	86.4	46.7	48.1
Macedonian.....	574	(a)	21.0	21.3
Magyar.....	11,952	89.9	43.7	45.2
Mexican.....	205	72.2	56.2	59.0
Montenegrin.....	250	100.0	36.5	38.0
Norwegian.....	723	98.9	96.2	96.5
Polish.....	47,628	88.5	35.7	39.1
Portuguese.....	5,862	85.0	25.1	37.8
Roumanian.....	1,994	94.6	32.1	33.3
Russian.....	7,317	93.3	41.7	43.9
Ruthenian.....	881	73.1	33.2	34.4
Servian.....	1,647	80.0	40.6	41.0
Slovak.....	24,906	91.6	53.5	55.1
Slovenian.....	4,901	95.0	49.6	50.9
Spanish.....	2,052	34.9	18.3	19.5
Swedish.....	5,463	100.0	93.9	94.7
Syrian.....	1,422	90.8	44.3	48.9
Turkish.....	330	(a)	22.3	22.7
Total.....	246,673	88.7	48.3	53.2

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

*Per cent of foreign-born female employees who speak English, by race.*



The preceding tabulations were planned to show the relative adaptiveness and progress of immigrants of a younger as compared with those of an older age, according to the time of their arrival in this country. The significant fact disclosed by the grand total for both sexes is that a much greater proportion of the immigrants who were under 14 years of age when they came to the United States are able to speak English at the present time as compared with those who were 14 years of age or over when they immigrated to this country. The most notable progress in acquiring the ability to speak English of the younger immigrants, as contrasted with the older, is shown in the case of the Armenian, Bohemian and Moravian, Bulgarian, Finnish, French, Greek, South Italian, Magyar, Montenegrin, Polish, Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Servian, Slovenian, and Servian races. This condition of affairs is not only due to the greater adaptability of the younger immigrants, but also to their greater opportunities in the way of attending the public school and in mingling with native Americans. The females, as compared with the males, not only exhibit smaller proportions able to speak English, but also a less degree of advancement among those less than 14 years old when they arrived in this country.

The relative progress of the younger or older immigrants in the households studied, according to their age at the time of arrival in the United States, in acquiring the ability to speak English is shown, according to race of individual, in the table which immediately follows.

TABLE 73.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.

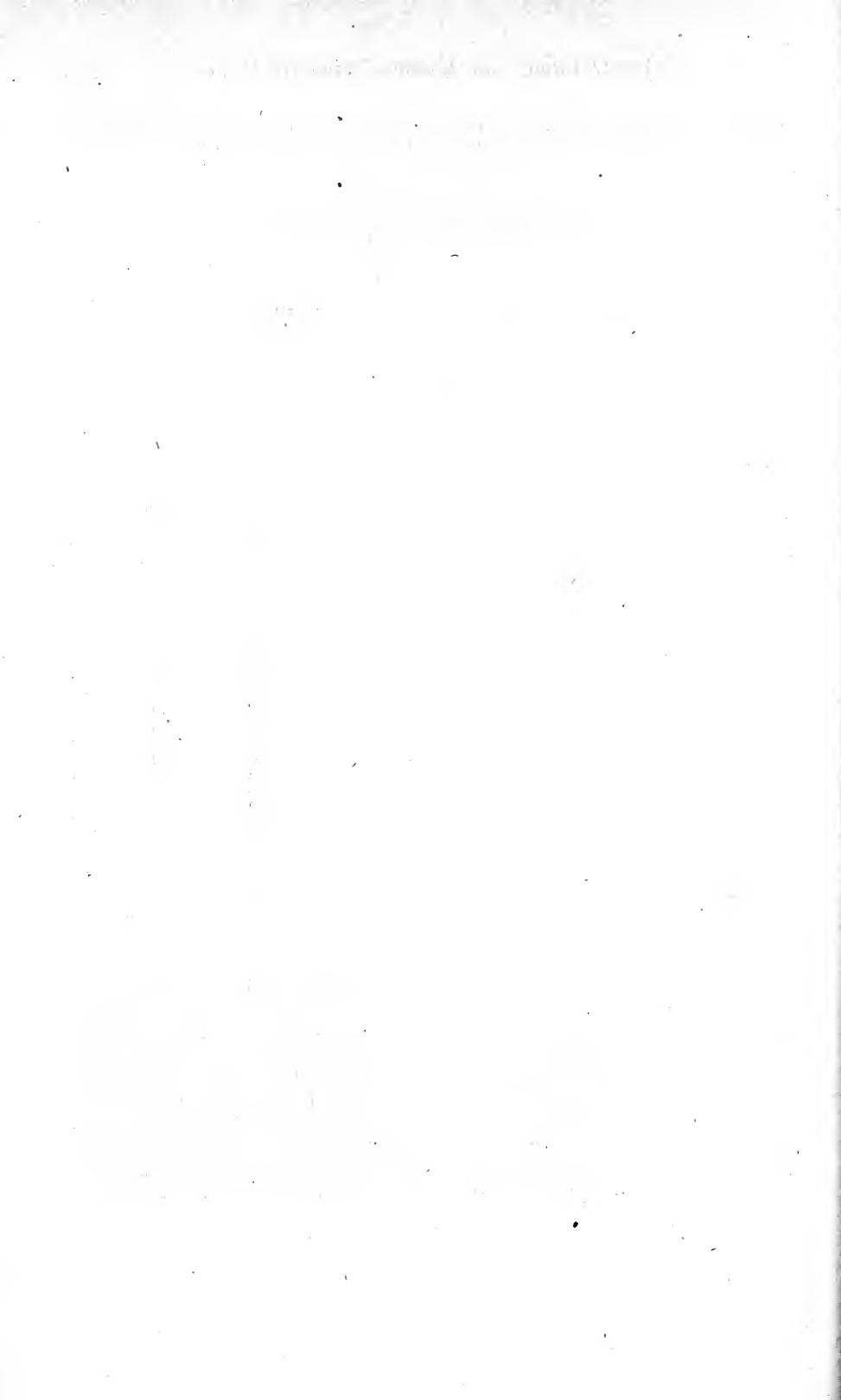
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian.....	437	99.0	67.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,187	91.2	61.7
Brava.....	87	92.0	50.7
Bulgarian.....	761	85.7	6.6
Canadian, French.....	1,596	84.3	55.9
Croatian.....	1,839	82.7	39.4
Cuban.....	135	48.8	17.0
Danish.....	46	100.0	90.0
Dutch.....	297	100.0	84.1
Finnish.....	307	87.9	58.2
Flemish.....	219	98.3	62.9
French.....	413	85.8	59.0
German.....	2,295	96.8	78.4
Greek.....	1,247	72.6	18.5
Hebrew.....	2,412	94.8	67.3
Italian, North.....	1,864	90.7	49.5
Italian, South.....	5,453	83.9	37.3
Japanese.....	77	.....	18.2
Lithuanian.....	2,646	91.0	46.0
Macedonian.....	91	.....	13.2
Magyar.....	3,109	79.3	35.1
Mexican.....	103	42.3	11.7
Norwegian.....	58	100.0	95.8
Polish.....	6,730	81.2	40.1
Portuguese.....	870	87.1	32.2
Roumanian.....	249	50.0	28.9
Russian.....	274	77.4	28.4
Ruthenian.....	1,923	75.5	38.8
Servian.....	285	38.5	12.5
Slovak.....	3,549	85.2	46.4
Slovenian.....	432	100.0	56.6
Spanish.....	125	51.1	17.5
Swedish.....	1,056	100.0	93.3
Syrian.....	628	93.1	67.7
Turkish.....	443	(a)	1.4
Total.....	43,249	86.6	44.9

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of foreign-born individuals who were less than 14 years of age at the time of their arrival in this country 86.6 per cent, as shown by the table above, can now speak English, while of those who were 14 years of age or older when they came to the United States only 44.9 per cent are now able to speak the English language. The same greater adaptability and progress among the younger, as contrasted with the older immigrants, is indicated in the case of each race, the most marked difference in favor of the younger immigrants being noticeable in the case of the Brava, Bulgarian, Greek, Magyar, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Ruthenian, Slovak, and Slovenian races.

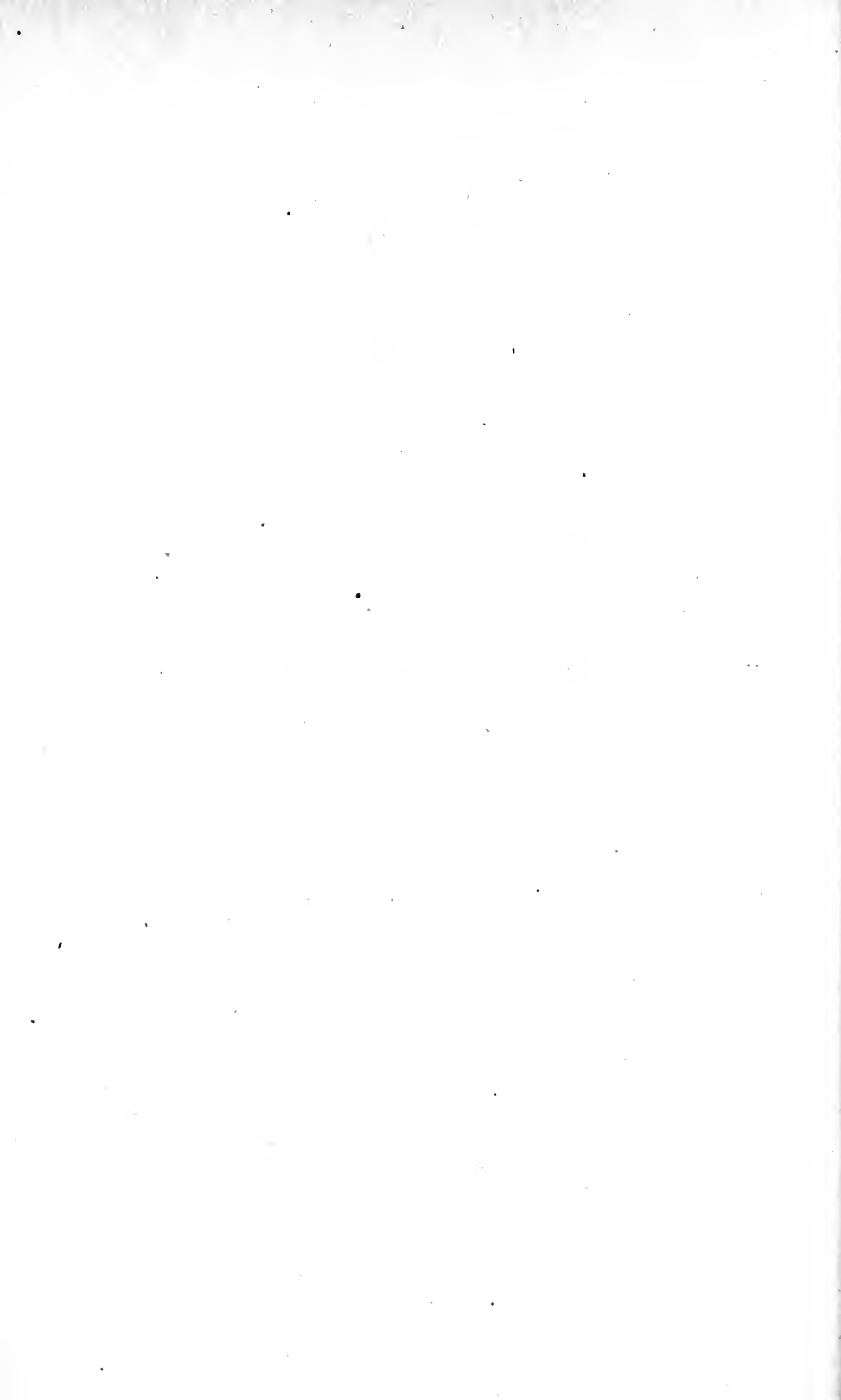




---

**PART IV.—SUMMARY BY NATIVITY GROUPS AND INDUSTRY.**

---



# PART IV.—SUMMARY BY NATIVITY GROUPS AND INDUSTRY.

## CHAPTER I. INTRODUCTION.

TABLE 74.—*Households studied, by general nativity of head of household and by industry*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

### NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Households.	
	Total number.	Per cent of total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	28.9
Cigars and tobacco.....		
Clothing.....	25	2.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	16	3.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	161	6.8
Collars and cuffs.....	124	47.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	2.2
Cotton goods.....	69	6.5
Furniture.....	62	18.3
Glass.....	129	19.5
Gloves.....	30	11.5
Iron and steel.....	312	12.7
Iron-ore mining.....	22	8.6
Leather.....	83	22.9
Oil refining.....	31	5.9
Shoes.....	141	19.9
Silk goods.....	21	7.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	10.5
Sugar refining.....		
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	3.4
Diversified manufactures.....	508	14.8
Total.....	2,014	11.7

### FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	71.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	100.0
Clothing.....	881	97.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	96.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	93.2
Collars and cuffs.....	140	53.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	97.8
Cotton goods.....	992	93.5
Furniture.....	276	81.7
Glass.....	531	80.5
Gloves.....	232	88.5
Iron and steel.....	2,144	87.3
Iron-ore mining.....	233	91.4
Leather.....	279	77.1
Oil refining.....	494	94.1
Shoes.....	569	80.1
Silk goods.....	251	92.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	89.5
Sugar refining.....	194	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	96.6
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	85.2
Total.....	15,127	88.3

TABLE 74.—Households studied, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Households.	
	Total number.	Per cent of total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	100.0
Clothing.....	906	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	100.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	100.0
Collars and cuffs.....	264	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	100.0
Cotton goods.....	1,061	100.0
Furniture.....	338	100.0
Glass.....	660	100.0
Gloves.....	262	100.0
Iron and steel.....	2,456	100.0
Iron-ore mining.....	255	100.0
Leather.....	362	100.0
Oil refining.....	525	100.0
Shoes.....	710	100.0
Silk goods.....	272	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	100.0
Sugar refining.....	194	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	100.0
Total.....	17,141	100.0

TABLE 75.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Households.		Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	28.9	587	24.1	573	26.1
Cigars and tobacco.....						
Clothing.....	25	2.8	114	2.4	114	2.4
Coal mining, anthracite.....	16	3.5	64	2.2	64	2.2
Coal mining, bituminous.....	161	6.8	762	5.4	758	6.3
Collars and cuffs.....	124	47.0	451	44.3	451	44.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	2.2	51	1.7	51	1.9
Cotton goods.....	69	6.5	305	4.9	297	4.9
Furniture.....	62	18.3	259	14.1	251	14.4
Glass.....	129	19.5	561	15.4	541	19.1
Gloves.....	30	11.5	103	9.3	103	9.3
Iron and steel.....	312	12.7	1,344	8.6	1,318	11.1
Iron ore mining.....	22	8.6	94	5.8	82	7.8
Leather.....	83	22.9	382	17.9	379	18.9
Oil refining.....	31	5.9	156	5.4	155	5.5
Shoes.....	141	19.9	564	15.3	557	15.3
Silk goods.....	21	7.7	79	6.3	79	6.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	10.5	471	8.2	450.	9.2
Sugar refining.....						
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	3.4	50	2.2	50	2.3
Diversified manufactures.....	508	14.7	2,216	11.9	2,211	11.9
Total.....	2,014	11.7	8,613	8.9	8,484	9.7

TABLE 75.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Households.		Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	71.1	1,848	75.9	1,625	73.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	100.0	561	100.0	561	100.0
Clothing.....	881	97.2	4,653	97.6	4,572	97.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	96.5	2,834	97.8	2,823	97.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	93.2	13,467	94.6	11,216	93.7
Collars and cuffs.....	140	53.0	566	55.7	566	55.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	97.8	2,939	98.3	2,607	98.1
Cotton goods.....	992	93.5	5,936	95.1	5,743	95.1
Furniture.....	276	81.7	1,573	85.9	1,494	85.6
Glass.....	531	80.5	3,089	84.6	2,290	80.9
Gloves.....	232	88.5	1,004	90.7	1,004	90.7
Iron and steel.....	2,144	87.3	14,211	91.4	10,590	88.9
Iron ore mining.....	233	91.4	1,533	94.2	968	92.2
Leather.....	279	77.1	1,748	82.1	1,625	81.1
Oil refining.....	494	94.1	2,713	94.6	2,679	94.5
Shoes.....	569	80.1	3,129	84.7	3,072	84.7
Silk goods.....	251	92.3	1,167	93.7	1,166	93.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	89.5	5,240	91.8	4,454	90.8
Sugar refining.....	194	100.0	1,046	100.0	1,024	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	96.6	2,198	97.8	2,137	97.7
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	85.2	16,475	88.1	16,384	88.1
Total.....	15,127	88.3	87,930	91.1	78,598	90.3

GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	100.0	2,435	100.0	2,198	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	100.0	561	100.0	561	100.0
Clothing.....	906	100.0	4,767	100.0	4,686	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	100.0	2,898	100.0	2,887	100.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	100.0	14,229	100.0	11,974	100.0
Collars and cuffs.....	264	100.0	1,017	100.0	1,017	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	100.0	2,990	100.0	2,658	100.0
Cotton goods.....	1,061	100.0	6,241	100.0	6,040	100.0
Furniture.....	338	100.0	1,832	100.0	1,745	100.0
Glass.....	660	100.0	3,650	100.0	2,831	100.0
Gloves.....	262	100.0	1,107	100.0	1,105	100.0
Iron and steel.....	2,456	100.0	15,555	100.0	11,908	100.0
Iron ore mining.....	255	100.0	1,627	100.0	1,050	100.0
Leather.....	362	100.0	2,130	100.0	2,004	100.0
Oil refining.....	525	100.0	2,869	100.0	2,834	100.0
Shoes.....	710	100.0	3,693	100.0	3,629	100.0
Silk goods.....	272	100.0	1,246	100.0	1,245	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	100.0	5,711	100.0	4,904	100.0
Sugar refining.....	194	100.0	1,046	100.0	1,024	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	100.0	2,248	100.0	2,187	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	100.0	18,691	100.0	18,595	100.0
Total.....	17,141	100.0	96,543	100.0	87,082	100.0

TABLE 76.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number.			Per cent of each sex	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	283	290	573	49.4	50.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clothing.....	61	53	114	53.5	46.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	32	32	64	50.0	50.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	386	372	758	50.9	49.1
Collars and cuffs.....	199	252	451	44.1	55.9
Copper mining and smelting.....	21	30	51	41.2	58.8
Cotton goods.....	140	157	297	47.1	52.9
Furniture.....	121	130	251	48.2	51.8
Glass.....	270	271	541	49.9	50.1
Gloves.....	54	49	103	52.4	47.6
Iron and steel.....	676	642	1,318	51.3	48.7
Iron ore mining.....	36	46	82	43.9	56.1
Leather.....	178	201	379	47.0	53.0
Oil refining.....	77	78	155	49.7	50.3
Shoes.....	263	294	557	47.2	52.8
Silk goods.....	40	39	79	50.6	49.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	235	215	450	52.2	47.8
Sugar refining.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woolen and worsted goods.....	24	26	50	48.0	52.0
Diversified manufactures.....	1,108	1,103	2,211	50.1	49.9
Total.....	4,204	4,280	8,484	49.6	50.4

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	851	774	1,625	52.4	47.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	288	273	561	51.3	48.7
Clothing.....	2,332	2,240	4,572	51.0	49.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,679	1,144	2,823	59.5	40.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,475	4,741	11,216	57.7	42.3
Collars and cuffs.....	242	324	566	42.8	57.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,386	1,221	2,607	53.2	46.8
Cotton goods.....	3,123	2,620	5,743	54.4	45.6
Furniture.....	772	722	1,494	51.7	48.3
Glass.....	1,195	1,095	2,290	52.2	47.8
Gloves.....	497	505	1,002	49.6	50.4
Iron and steel.....	6,539	4,051	10,590	61.7	38.3
Iron ore mining.....	509	459	968	52.6	47.4
Leather.....	1,084	541	1,625	66.7	33.3
Oil refining.....	1,530	1,149	2,679	57.1	42.9
Shoes.....	1,665	1,407	3,072	54.2	45.8
Silk goods.....	607	559	1,166	52.1	47.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,395	2,059	4,454	53.8	46.2
Sugar refining.....	617	407	1,024	60.3	39.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,152	985	2,137	53.9	46.1
Diversified manufactures.....	8,717	7,667	16,384	53.2	46.8
Total.....	43,655	34,943	78,598	55.5	44.5

TABLE 76.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	1,134	1,064	2,198	51.6	48.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	288	273	561	51.3	48.7
Clothing.....	2,393	2,293	4,686	51.1	48.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,711	1,176	2,887	59.3	40.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,861	5,113	11,974	57.3	42.7
Collars and cuffs.....	441	576	1,017	43.4	56.6
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,407	1,251	2,658	52.9	47.1
Cotton goods.....	3,263	2,777	6,040	54.0	46.0
Furniture.....	893	852	1,745	51.2	48.8
Glass.....	1,465	1,366	2,831	51.7	48.3
Gloves.....	551	554	1,105	49.9	50.1
Iron and steel.....	7,215	4,693	11,908	60.6	39.4
Iron ore mining.....	545	505	1,050	51.9	48.1
Leather.....	1,262	742	2,004	63.0	37.0
Oil refining.....	1,607	1,227	2,834	56.7	43.3
Shoes.....	1,928	1,701	3,629	53.1	46.9
Silk goods.....	647	598	1,245	52.0	48.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,630	2,274	4,904	53.6	46.4
Sugar refining.....	617	407	1,024	60.3	39.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,176	1,011	2,187	53.8	46.2
Diversified manufactures.....	9,825	8,770	18,595	52.8	47.2
Total.....	47,859	39,223	87,082	55.0	45.0

TABLE 77.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex, by general nativity of individual, and by industry.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	599	633	1,232	52.8	59.5	56.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	58	75	133	20.1	27.5	23.7
Clothing.....	1,002	1,026	2,028	41.9	44.7	43.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	694	665	1,359	40.6	56.5	47.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,653	2,564	5,217	38.9	50.1	43.6
Collars and cuffs.....	293	409	702	66.4	71.0	69.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	762	738	1,500	54.2	59.0	56.4
Cotton goods.....	1,057	1,161	2,218	32.4	41.8	36.7
Furniture.....	570	577	1,147	63.8	67.7	65.7
Glass.....	758	757	1,515	51.7	55.4	53.4
Gloves.....	236	264	500	42.8	47.7	45.2
Iron and steel.....	2,367	2,289	4,656	32.8	48.8	39.1
Iron ore mining.....	255	253	508	46.8	50.1	48.4
Leather.....	424	467	891	33.6	62.9	44.5
Oil refining.....	697	679	1,376	43.4	55.3	48.6
Shoes.....	768	838	1,606	39.8	49.3	44.3
Silk goods.....	212	212	424	32.8	35.5	34.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,328	1,251	2,579	50.5	55.0	52.6
Sugar refining.....	167	151	318	27.1	37.1	31.1
Woolen and worsted goods.....	301	286	587	25.6	28.3	26.8
Diversified manufactures.....	4,404	4,335	8,739	44.8	49.4	47.0
Total.....	19,605	19,630	39,235	41.0	50.0	45.1

TABLE 77.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex, by general nativity of individual, and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	535	431	966	47.2	40.5	43.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	230	198	428	79.9	72.5	76.3
Clothing.....	1,391	1,267	2,658	58.1	55.3	56.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,017	511	1,528	59.4	43.5	52.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	4,208	2,549	6,757	61.3	49.9	56.4
Collars and cuffs.....	148	167	315	33.6	29.0	31.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	645	513	1,158	45.8	41.0	43.6
Cotton goods.....	2,206	1,616	3,822	67.6	58.2	63.3
Furniture.....	323	275	598	36.2	32.3	34.3
Glass.....	707	609	1,316	48.3	44.6	46.5
Gloves.....	315	290	605	57.2	52.3	54.8
Iron and steel.....	4,848	2,404	7,252	67.2	51.2	60.9
Iron ore mining.....	290	252	542	53.2	49.9	51.6
Leather.....	838	275	1,113	66.4	37.1	55.5
Oil refining.....	910	548	1,458	56.6	44.7	51.4
Shoes.....	1,160	863	2,023	60.2	50.7	55.7
Silk goods.....	435	386	821	67.2	64.5	65.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,302	1,023	2,325	49.5	45.0	47.4
Sugar refining.....	450	256	706	72.9	62.9	68.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	875	725	1,600	74.4	71.7	73.2
Diversified manufactures.....	5,421	4,435	9,856	55.2	50.6	53.0
Total.....	28,254	19,593	47,847	59.0	50.0	54.9

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	1,134	1,064	2,198	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	288	273	561	100.0	100.0	100.0
Clothing.....	2,393	2,293	4,686	100.0	100.0	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,711	1,176	2,887	100.0	100.0	100.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,861	5,113	11,974	100.0	100.0	100.0
Collars and cuffs.....	441	576	1,017	100.0	100.0	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,407	1,251	2,658	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cotton goods.....	3,263	2,777	6,040	100.0	100.0	100.0
Furniture.....	893	852	1,745	100.0	100.0	100.0
Glass.....	1,465	1,366	2,831	100.0	100.0	100.0
Gloves.....	551	554	1,105	100.0	100.0	100.0
Iron and steel.....	7,215	4,693	11,908	100.0	100.0	100.0
Iron ore mining.....	545	505	1,050	100.0	100.0	100.0
Leather.....	1,262	742	2,004	100.0	100.0	100.0
Oil refining.....	1,607	1,227	2,834	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shoes.....	1,928	1,701	3,629	100.0	100.0	100.0
Silk goods.....	647	598	1,245	100.0	100.0	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,630	2,274	4,904	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sugar refining.....	617	407	1,024	100.0	100.0	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,176	1,011	2,187	100.0	100.0	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	9,825	8,770	18,595	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total.....	47,859	39,223	87,082	100.0	100.0	100.0



## CHAPTER II.

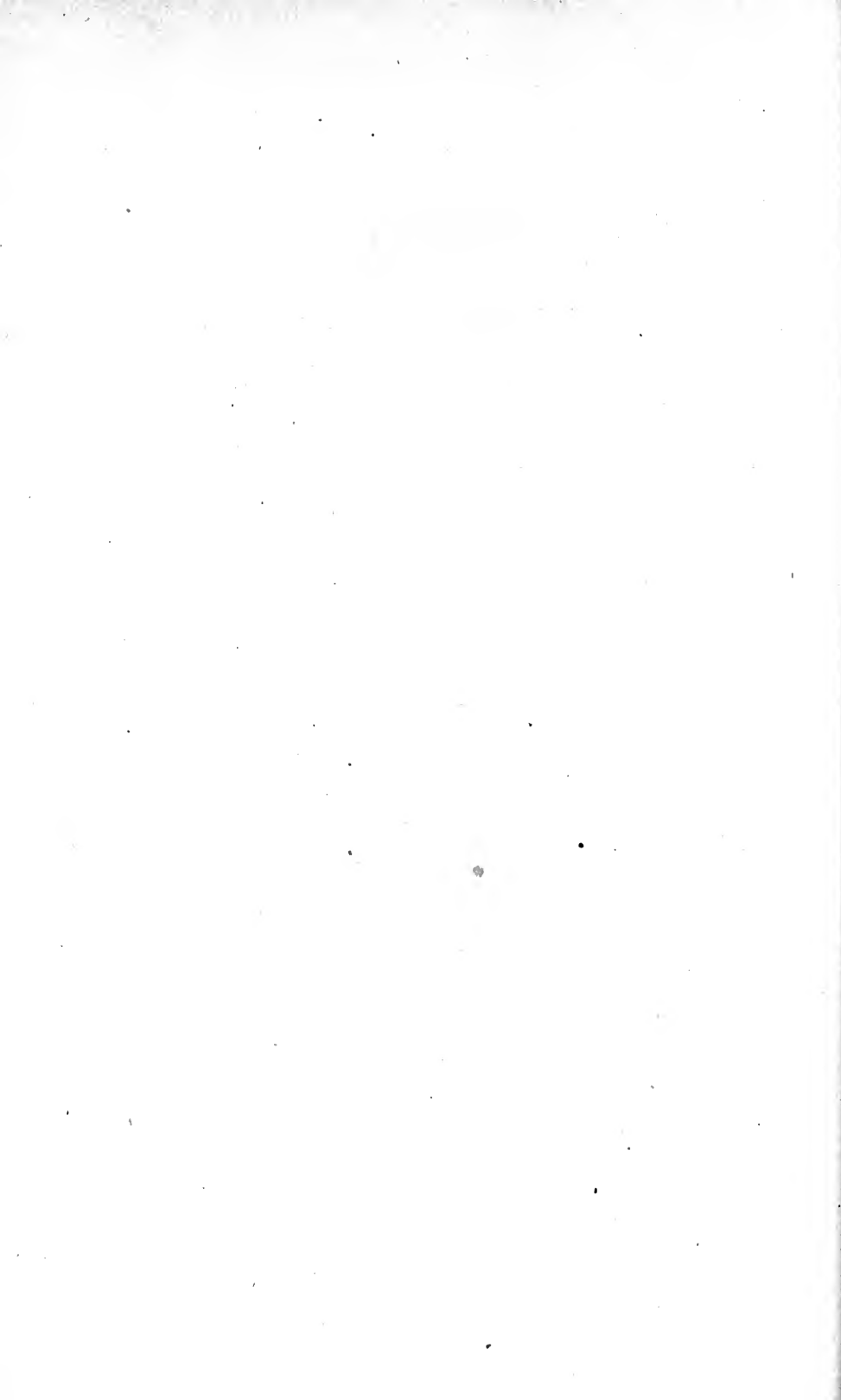
### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	966	35.9	56.7	72.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	428	44.6	75.0	93.5
Clothing.....	2,653	30.0	58.8	85.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,521	32.1	55.2	85.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,756	42.7	70.5	90.8
Collars and cuffs.....	315	23.8	36.8	51.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,157	18.2	43.9	70.1
Cotton goods.....	3,803	38.7	63.3	86.5
Furniture.....	598	9.5	25.4	43.8
Glass.....	1,316	35.3	65.5	84.9
Gloves.....	603	24.2	49.3	82.1
Iron and steel.....	7,247	59.4	81.8	93.1
Iron ore mining.....	542	35.4	67.2	84.9
Leather.....	1,109	56.8	74.8	87.8
Oil refining.....	1,444	35.6	62.3	85.3
Shoes.....	2,014	41.0	65.2	86.1
Silk goods.....	821	38.1	67.1	93.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,325	29.6	54.8	75.1
Sugar refining.....	704	50.3	73.6	92.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,590	46.9	75.7	93.0
Diversified manufactures.....	9,788	36.5	61.5	83.9
Total.....	47,699	40.5	65.5	85.8



## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

TABLE 79.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	394	8	293	64	29	2.0	74.4	16.2	7.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	147	3	116	16	12	2.0	78.9	10.9	8.2
Clothing.....	868	42	625	105	96	4.8	72.0	12.1	11.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	806	26	244	402	134	3.2	30.3	49.9	16.6
Coal mining, bituminous....	3,341	39	1,829	946	527	1.2	54.7	28.3	15.8
Collars and cuffs.....	73	6	42	6	19	8.2	57.5	8.2	26.0
Copper mining and smelting.	488	10	293	132	53	2.0	60.0	27.0	10.9
Cotton goods.....	1,604	134	700	542	228	8.4	43.6	33.8	14.2
Furniture.....	196	16	147	23	10	8.2	75.0	11.7	5.1
Glass.....	526	12	357	107	50	2.3	67.9	20.3	9.5
Gloves.....	235	15	176	26	18	6.4	74.9	11.1	7.7
Iron and steel.....	4,085	77	1,982	909	1,117	1.9	48.5	22.3	27.3
Iron ore mining.....	236	7	94	92	43	3.0	39.8	39.0	18.2
Leather.....	722	10	124	529	59	1.4	17.2	73.3	8.2
Oil refining.....	714	12	356	246	100	1.7	49.9	34.5	14.0
Shoes.....	828	66	302	277	183	8.0	36.5	33.5	22.1
Silk goods.....	294	13	242	9	30	4.4	82.3	3.0	10.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	984	38	396	351	199	3.9	40.2	35.7	20.2
Sugar refining.....	383	3	239	95	46	.8	62.4	24.8	12.0
Woolen and worsted goods...	603	43	378	115	67	7.1	62.7	19.1	11.1
Diversified manufactures....	4,169	122	2,146	1,409	492	2.9	51.5	33.8	11.8
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21,696</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>11,081</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>3,512</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>62.2</b>

TABLE 80.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Agricultural implements and vehicles	313	175	119	17	2	55.9	38.0	5.4	0.6
Cigars and tobacco	104	85	18	1	.....	81.7	17.3	1.0	.0
Clothing	753	513	147	81	12	68.1	19.5	10.8	1.6
Coal mining, anthracite	389	194	92	101	2	49.9	23.7	26.0	.5
Coal mining, bituminous	1,787	1,155	329	288	15	64.6	18.4	16.1	.8
Collars and cuffs	95	70	25	.....	.....	73.7	26.3	.0	.0
Copper mining and smelting	372	211	130	31	.....	56.7	34.9	8.3	.0
Cotton goods	955	625	195	127	8	65.4	20.4	13.3	.8
Furniture	163	75	75	13	.....	46.0	46.0	8.0	.0
Glass	438	157	174	103	4	35.8	39.7	23.5	.9
Gloves	201	144	56	1	.....	71.6	27.9	.5	.0
Iron and steel	1,727	1,148	319	247	13	66.5	18.5	14.3	.8
Iron ore mining	199	94	63	41	1	47.2	31.7	20.6	.5
Leather	195	94	34	65	2	48.2	17.4	33.3	1.0
Oil refining	405	188	83	130	4	46.4	20.5	32.1	1.0
Shoes	565	364	87	106	8	64.4	15.4	18.8	1.4
Silk goods	250	163	81	3	3	65.2	32.4	1.2	1.2
Slaughtering and meat packing	725	404	164	130	27	55.7	22.6	17.9	3.7
Sugar refining	207	103	53	49	2	49.8	25.6	23.7	1.0
Woolen and worsted goods	487	331	100	51	5	68.0	20.5	10.5	1.0
Diversified manufactures	2,985	1,655	646	662	22	55.4	21.6	22.2	.7
Total	13,315	7,948	2,990	2,247	130	59.7	22.5	16.9	1.0

TABLE 81.—*Average amount of weekly earnings of male employees, by general nativity and industry.\**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER.

Industry.	Native-born.			Total native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.
	Native father.		Foreign father.			
	White.	Negro.				
Agricultural implements and vehicles	\$13.23	\$11.38	\$13.62	\$13.38	\$12.89	\$13.09
Boots and shoes	12.57	10.03	12.84	12.64	11.19	12.11
Clothing	14.59	(a)	15.66	15.39	12.91	13.30
Collars, cuffs, and shirts	12.58	.....	11.89	12.36	14.09	12.56
Copper mining and smelting	12.49	(a)	13.78	12.98	13.87	13.57
Cotton goods	11.60	(a)	10.45	10.89	9.28	9.68
Furniture	11.43	10.50	12.31	11.81	11.58	11.67
Glass:						
Bottles	16.87	9.98	19.54	17.05	12.63	15.73
Plate glass	12.86	12.90	13.67	13.00	11.48	12.07
Tableware	14.29	(a)	15.07	14.56	13.59	14.20
Window glass	15.58	12.63	17.22	15.89	14.11	15.11
Gloves	11.49	.....	12.31	11.67	12.80	12.23
Iron and steel	16.54	10.64	16.62	15.86	13.29	14.35
Iron ore mining	11.60	10.61	14.24	11.22	13.96	12.72
Leather	11.02	9.75	12.15	11.50	10.27	10.64
Oil refining	14.83	12.07	13.67	14.01	13.71	13.81
Silk dyeing	12.46	.....	12.75	12.58	11.99	12.13
Silk goods	12.89	.....	13.15	13.05	12.18	12.50
Sugar refining	13.42	8.25	13.12	12.98	11.64	11.82
Woolen and worsted goods	11.62	(a)	11.74	11.69	9.96	10.49
Total	14.37	10.66	13.91	13.89	11.92	12.64

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

*Average earnings per week in each specified industry, by general nativity and industry.*

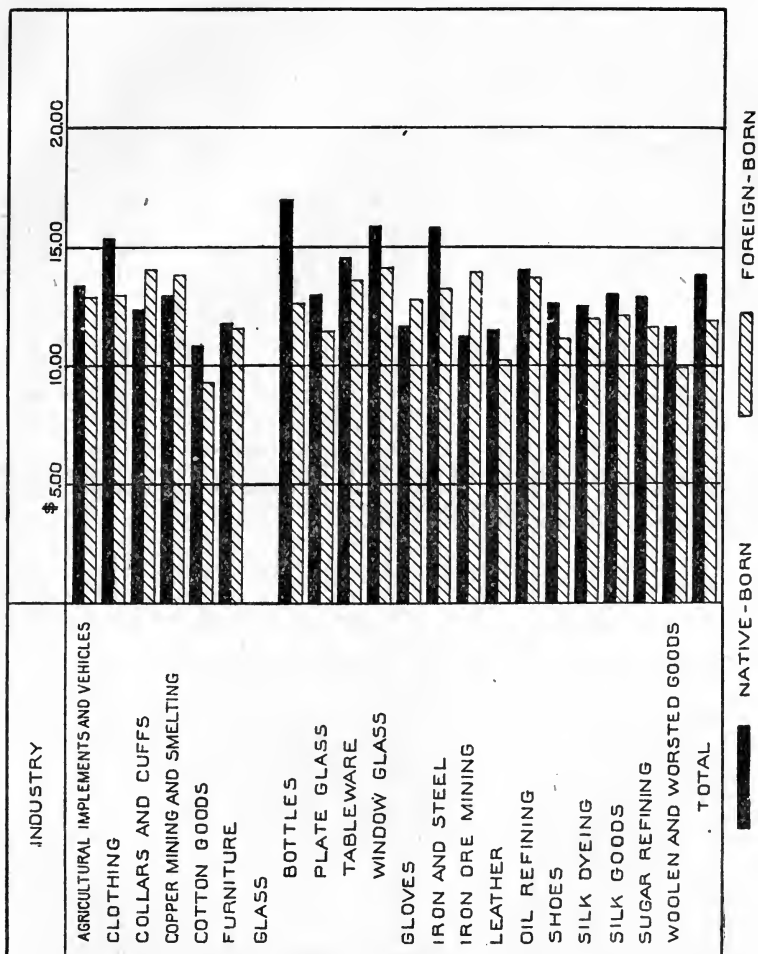


TABLE 81.—Average amount of weekly earnings of male employees, by general nativity and industry\*—Continued.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)  
14 AND UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Industry.	Native-born.			Total native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.
	Native father.		Foreign father.			
	White.	Negro.				
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	\$7.78	(a)	\$7.57	\$7.66	\$7.40	\$7.62
Boots and shoes.....	5.84	(a)	5.96	5.88	6.66	5.99
Clothing.....	5.32	(a)	5.73	5.66	6.52	6.17
Collars, cuffs, and shirts.....	5.69	.....	(a)	5.65	.....	5.65
Copper mining and smelting.....	7.92	.....	8.70	8.29	8.42	8.31
Cotton goods.....	6.09	.....	6.01	6.03	5.82	5.94
Furniture.....	6.50	(a)	6.41	6.44	-6.21	6.38
Glass:						
Bottles.....	5.98	\$6.22	5.35	5.76	6.35	5.85
Plate glass.....	7.98	(a)	7.60	7.81	8.04	7.87
Tableware.....	6.08	(a)	5.53	5.78	6.83	7.40
Window glass.....	10.80	.....	(a)	10.05	(a)	10.16
Gloves.....	5.25	.....	(a)	4.90	.....	4.90
Iron and steel.....	8.04	7.44	7.65	7.83	7.96	7.85
Iron ore mining.....	6.81	5.79	11.32	6.58	9.17	6.77
Leather.....	6.14	(a)	6.63	6.42	6.19	6.36
Oil refining.....	7.77	.....	7.79	7.78	7.74	7.77
Silk dyeing.....	6.13	.....	(a)	6.42	(a)	6.72
Silk goods.....	4.38	.....	4.71	4.60	5.48	4.73
Sugar refining.....	5.76	(a)	5.49	5.61	6.52	5.87
Woolen and worsted goods.....	6.31	(a)	6.40	6.38	5.84	6.19
Total.....	6.60	6.38	6.39	6.48	6.26	6.42

\*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 82.—Average amount of weekly earnings of female employees, by general nativity and industry.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER.

Industry.	Native-born.			Total native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.
	Native father.		Foreign father.			
	White.	Negro.				
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	\$7.13	.....	\$7.26	\$7.23	\$7.12	\$7.17
Boots and shoes.....	7.98	(a)	8.60	8.21	7.89	8.16
Clothing.....	7.41	(a)	8.85	8.54	7.74	8.02
Collars, cuffs, and shirts.....	7.47	(a)	7.78	7.61	7.77	7.63
Cotton goods.....	8.34	(a)	7.96	8.06	7.93	7.97
Glass tableware.....	5.61	.....	5.71	5.66	5.14	5.51
Gloves.....	6.37	(a)	6.88	6.44	6.55	6.46
Leather.....	7.13	.....	7.39	7.28	6.39	6.87
Silk goods.....	7.36	.....	7.24	7.28	8.57	7.66
Woolen and worsted goods.....	8.35	(a)	8.61	8.52	7.96	8.18
Total.....	7.91	\$6.80	8.11	8.04	7.90	7.96

14 AND UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	(a)	.....	\$6.68	\$6.69	\$6.65	\$6.67
Boots and shoes.....	\$5.21	(a)	5.63	5.35	6.31	5.43
Clothing.....	5.02	.....	5.23	5.21	5.80	5.47
Collars, cuffs, and shirts.....	4.78	.....	5.07	4.89	6.29	5.02
Cotton goods.....	6.01	.....	6.12	6.09	6.17	6.12
Glass tableware.....	4.18	.....	4.14	4.15	4.53	4.21
Gloves.....	4.63	.....	(a)	4.66	.....	4.66
Leather.....	5.78	.....	5.83	5.81	5.35	5.69
Silk goods.....	4.13	.....	4.07	4.08	4.32	4.12
Woolen and worsted goods.....	6.12	(a)	6.23	6.19	6.09	6.16
Total.....	5.25	(a)	5.31	5.29	5.85	5.46

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 83.—Average amount of daily earnings of male employees, by general nativity and industry.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)  
18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER.

Industry.	Native-born.			Total native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.
	Native father.		Foreign father.			
	White.	Negro.				
Cigars and tobacco.....	\$1.97	\$1.23	\$2.20	\$1.72	\$2.21	\$1.92
Coal mining (bituminous).....	2.31	1.98	2.38	2.25	2.16	2.19
Construction work.....	2.43	1.80	2.81	2.23	1.68	1.81
Oil refining.....	2.77	(a)	2.74	2.75	2.42	2.51
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2.21	2.05	2.27	2.20	1.95	2.04
Total.....	2.24	1.77	2.33	2.15	2.09	2.11

14 AND UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Cigars and tobacco.....	\$0.97	\$0.77	\$1.25	\$0.93	\$1.73	\$1.07
Coal mining (bituminous).....	1.51	1.24	1.57	1.51	1.65	1.54
Construction work.....	1.38	1.34	(a)	1.38	1.49	1.45
Oil refining.....	(a)	-----	1.16	1.17	1.22	1.19
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1.42	1.50	1.40	1.42	1.47	1.43
Total.....	1.31	.99	1.48	1.31	1.63	1.38

\*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 84.—Average amount of daily earnings of female employees, by general nativity and industry.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)  
18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER.

Industry.	Native-born.			Total native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.
	Native father.		Foreign father.			
	White.	Negro.				
Cigars and tobacco.....	\$1.25	\$0.76	\$1.31	\$1.13	\$1.20	\$1.15
Oil refining.....	(a)	-----	1.37	1.37	(a)	1.36
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1.19	1.09	1.19	1.19	1.20	1.20
Total.....	1.25	.77	1.29	1.13	1.20	1.16

14 AND UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Cigars and tobacco.....	\$0.92	\$0.60	\$0.94	\$0.89	\$1.05	\$0.92
Oil refining.....	-----	-----	1.11	1.11	(a)	1.13
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1.02	(a)	.99	1.00	1.10	1.03
Total.....	.93	.60	.95	.90	1.06	.93

\*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 85.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.]

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under \$100.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$800.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$100.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$800.	Under \$1,000.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.	141	\$649	1	18	64	118	133	0.0	0.7	12.8	45.4	83.7	94.3	
Cigars and tobacco.	1	(a)						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Clothing.	26	591		4	15	21	26	.0	.0	15.4	57.7	80.8	100.0	
Coal mining, anthracite.	16	715			5	10	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Coal mining, bituminous.	131	590		41	75	110	119	.0	.0	31.3	57.3	84.0	90.8	
Collars and cuffs.	78	719	1	3	23	53	74	.0	1.3	3.8	29.5	67.9	94.9	
Copper mining and smelting.	13	847				6	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Cotton goods.	67	584		8	36	65	65	.0	0.0	11.9	53.7	97.0	97.0	
Furniture.	57	688		3	21	47	53	.0	.0	5.3	36.8	82.5	93.0	
Glass.	116	793	1	8	25	67	93	.0	.9	6.9	21.6	57.8	80.2	
Gloves.	25	647		1	9	24	25	.0	.0	4.0	36.0	96.0	100.0	
Iron and steel.	288	571	2	11	76	195	243	262	.7	3.8	26.4	67.7	84.4	
Iron ore mining.	21	1,024		1	1	4	9	.0	.0	4.8	4.8	19.0	42.9	
Leather.	73	661	1	1	11	28	59	65	1.4	1.4	15.1	38.4	80.8	
Oil refining.	28	972			2	9	20	.0	.0	.0	7.1	32.1	71.4	
Shoes.	113	862	2	6	39	72	91	.0	1.8	5.3	34.5	63.7	80.5	
Silk goods.	21	668		2	8	16	19	.0	.0	9.5	38.1	76.2	90.5	
Slaughtering and meat packing.	99	707		1	7	31	76	.0	1.0	7.1	31.3	76.8	89.9	
Sugar refining.														
Woolen and worsted goods.	15	614		2	6	15	15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Diversified manufactures.	480		1	29	154	294	391	.0	.2	6.0	32.1	61.3	81.5	
Total.	1,809		3	19	220	737	1,309	1,574	.2	1.1	12.2	40.7	72.4	

FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.	324	\$543	3	12	81	201	288	315	0.9	3.7	25.0	62.0	88.9	97.2
Cigars and tobacco.	117	818			4	19	63	92	.0	.0	3.4	16.2	53.8	78.6
Clothing.	750	528	8	43	233	479	683	727	1.1	5.7	31.1	63.9	91.1	96.9
Coal mining, anthracite.	416	447	3	10	135	380	410	414	.7	2.4	32.5	91.3	98.6	99.5
Coal mining, bituminous.	1,949	442	14	91	846	1,639	1,903	1,935	.7	4.7	43.4	84.1	97.6	99.3
Collars and cuffs.	100	617	1	3	14	45	86	94	1.0	3.0	14.0	45.0	86.0	94.0
Copper mining and smelting.	469	737		1	3	72	388	450	.0	.2	.6	15.4	82.7	95.9
Cotton goods.	798	461	5	28	302	663	780	795	.6	3.5	37.8	83.1	97.7	99.6
Furniture.	257	578	1	3	40	149	234	251	.4	1.2	15.6	58.0	91.1	97.7
Glass.	489	549	2	22	103	306	443	477	.4	4.5	21.1	62.6	90.6	97.5
Gloves.	194	651		2	17	71	161	185	.0	1.0	8.8	36.6	83.0	95.4
Iron and steel.	1,681	381	64	285	1,016	1,463	1,627	1,663	3.8	17.0	60.4	87.0	96.8	98.9
Iron ore mining.	209	674		5	23	58	174	200	.0	2.4	11.0	27.8	83.3	95.7
Leather.	212	460	1	4	82	185	201	209	.5	1.9	38.7	87.3	94.8	98.6
Oil refining.	465	644		6	82	235	341	431	.0	1.3	17.6	50.5	73.3	92.7
Shoes.	485	506	6	28	202	332	423	465	1.2	5.8	41.6	68.5	87.2	95.9
Silk goods.	215	426	4	15	111	173	210	215	1.9	7.0	51.6	80.5	97.7	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.	859	564	4	15	182	549	771	822	5	1.7	21.2	63.9	89.8	95.7
Sugar refining.	168	549		2	23	96	162	166	.0	1.2	13.7	57.1	96.4	98.8
Woolen and worsted goods.	392	391	12	48	222	350	387	389	3.1	12.2	56.6	89.3	98.7	99.2
Diversified manufactures.	2,680		20	93	785	1,801	2,371	2,566	.7	3.4	29.3	67.2	88.5	95.7
Total.	13,229		148	716	4,506	9,266	12,106	12,861	1.1	5.4	34.1	70.0	91.5	97.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 85.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings	Number earning—							Per cent earning—				
			Under \$100.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$800.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$100.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$800.	Under \$1,000.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	465	\$576	3	13	99	265	406	448	0.6	2.8	21.3	57.0	87.3	96.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	118	821	.....	.....	4	19	63	92	.0	.0	3.4	16.1	53.4	78.0
Clothing.....	776	530	8	43	237	494	704	753	1.0	5.5	30.5	63.7	90.7	97.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	432	457	3	10	135	385	420	428	.7	2.5	31.3	89.1	97.2	99.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,080	451	14	91	887	1,714	2,013	2,054	.7	4.4	42.6	82.4	96.8	98.8
Collars and cuffs.....	178	662	1	4	17	68	139	168	.6	2.2	9.6	38.2	78.1	94.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	482	740	.....	1	3	72	394	461	.0	.2	.6	14.9	81.7	95.6
Cotton goods.....	805	470	5	28	310	699	845	860	.6	3.2	35.8	80.8	97.7	99.4
Furniture.....	314	598	1	3	43	170	281	304	.3	1.0	13.7	54.1	89.5	96.8
Glass.....	605	596	2	23	111	331	510	570	.3	3.8	18.3	54.7	84.3	94.2
Gloves.....	219	650	.....	2	18	80	185	210	.0	.9	8.2	36.5	84.5	95.9
Iron and steel.....	1,969	409	66	296	1,092	1,658	1,870	1,925	3.4	15.0	55.5	84.2	95.0	97.8
Iron ore mining.....	230	706	.....	5	24	59	178	209	.0	2.2	10.4	25.7	77.4	90.9
Leather.....	285	511	2	5	93	213	260	274	.7	1.8	32.6	74.7	91.2	96.1
Oil refining.....	493	662	.....	6	82	237	350	451	.0	1.2	16.6	48.1	71.0	91.5
Shoes.....	598	573	6	30	208	371	495	556	1.0	5.0	34.8	62.0	82.8	93.0
Silk goods.....	236	448	4	15	113	181	226	234	1.7	6.4	47.9	76.7	95.8	99.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	958	578	4	16	189	580	847	911	.4	1.7	19.7	60.5	88.4	95.1
Sugar refining.....	168	549	.....	2	23	96	162	166	.0	1.2	13.7	57.1	96.4	98.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	407	400	12	48	224	356	402	404	2.9	11.8	55.0	87.5	98.8	99.3
Diversified manufactures.....	3,160	.....	20	94	814	1,955	2,665	2,957	.6	2.9	25.8	61.9	84.3	93.6
Total.....	15,038	.....	151	735	4,726	10,003	13,415	14,435	1.0	4.9	31.4	66.5	89.2	96.0

TABLE 86.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	214	\$590	7	45	117	206	3.3	21.0	54.7	96.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	7	(a)	1	1	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	87	491	7	34	62	85	8.0	39.1	71.3	97.7
Coal mining, anthracite....	63	472	3	28	48	61	4.8	44.4	76.2	96.8
Coal mining, bituminous...	311	497	20	138	223	298	6.4	44.4	71.7	95.8
Collars and cuffs.....	130	669	1	14	50	121	.8	10.8	38.5	93.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	135	656	1	7	47	131	.7	5.2	34.8	97.0
Cotton goods.....	181	496	7	57	131	176	3.9	31.5	72.4	97.2
Furniture.....	116	585	6	24	60	111	5.2	20.7	51.7	95.7
Glass.....	179	703	8	25	64	153	4.5	14.0	35.8	85.5
Gloves.....	63	573	2	13	30	63	3.2	20.6	47.6	100.0
Iron and steel.....	500	504	50	194	370	470	10.0	38.8	74.0	94.0
Iron ore mining.....	37	849	1	3	7	24	2.7	8.1	18.9	64.9
Leather.....	128	562	7	39	70	120	5.5	30.5	54.7	93.8
Oil refining.....	85	700	5	15	36	73	5.9	17.6	42.4	85.9
Shoes.....	197	695	8	39	85	166	4.1	19.8	43.1	84.3
Silk goods.....	27	568	3	7	14	25	11.1	25.9	51.9	92.6
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	233	618	6	38	117	217	2.6	16.3	50.2	93.1
Sugar refining.....	9	(a)	1	5	7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods..	40	574	3	10	21	39	7.5	25.0	52.5	97.5
Diversified manufactures...	936	658	25	183	460	824	2.7	19.6	49.1	88.0
Total.....	3,678	600	172	919	2,021	3,376	4.7	25.0	54.9	91.8

FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	437	\$515	26	113	280	425	5.9	25.9	64.1	97.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	153	816	1	8	24	123	.7	5.2	15.7	80.4
Clothing.....	1,025	515	62	336	682	966	6.0	32.8	66.5	97.2
Coal mining, anthracite....	906	425	24	347	855	904	2.6	38.3	94.4	99.8
Coal mining, bituminous...	3,455	438	179	1,550	2,992	3,437	5.2	44.9	86.6	99.5
Collars and cuffs.....	121	602	4	19	58	115	3.3	15.7	47.9	95.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	556	731	1	6	89	537	.2	1.1	16.0	96.6
Cotton goods.....	1,764	391	216	990	1,585	1,759	12.2	56.1	89.9	99.7
Furniture.....	294	571	5	51	178	287	1.7	17.3	60.5	97.6
Glass.....	589	535	39	142	381	574	6.6	24.1	64.7	97.5
Gloves.....	252	638	2	24	97	241	.8	9.5	38.5	75.6
Iron and steel.....	3,866	325	1,001	2,793	3,569	3,835	25.9	72.2	92.3	99.2
Iron ore mining.....	256	658	6	32	75	247	2.3	12.5	29.3	96.5
Leather.....	404	625	124	359	582	621	19.8	57.4	93.1	99.4
Oil refining.....	764	579	20	186	477	727	2.6	24.3	62.4	95.2
Shoes.....	884	459	79	413	672	861	8.9	46.7	76.0	97.4
Silk goods.....	327	420	31	167	264	327	9.5	51.1	89.7	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,120	545	24	262	761	1,080	2.1	23.4	67.9	96.4
Sugar refining.....	374	524	13	69	235	370	3.5	18.4	62.8	98.9
Woolen and worsted goods..	686	333	105	436	629	683	15.3	63.6	91.7	99.6
Diversified manufactures...	4,484	489	219	1,674	3,379	4,302	4.9	37.3	75.4	97.3
Total.....	22,938	455	2,181	9,977	17,864	22,511	9.5	43.5	77.9	98.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 86.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.*

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$200.	Under \$400.	Under \$600.	Under \$1,000.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	651	\$540	33	158	397	631	5.1	24.3	61.0	96.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	160	813	2	9	26	128	1.3	5.6	16.3	80.0
Clothing.....	1,112	513	69	370	744	1,081	6.2	33.3	66.9	97.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	969	429	27	375	903	965	2.8	38.7	93.2	99.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	3,766	443	199	1,688	3,215	3,735	5.3	44.8	85.4	99.2
Collars and cuffs.....	251	637	5	33	108	236	2.0	13.1	43.0	94.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	691	716	2	13	136	668	3	1.9	19.7	96.7
Cotton goods.....	1,945	401	223	1,047	1,716	1,935	11.5	53.8	88.2	99.5
Furniture.....	410	575	11	75	238	398	2.7	18.3	58.0	97.1
Glass.....	768	574	47	167	445	727	6.1	21.7	57.9	94.7
Gloves.....	315	625	4	37	127	304	1.3	11.7	40.3	96.5
Iron and steel.....	4,366	346	1,051	2,987	3,939	4,305	24.1	68.4	90.2	98.6
Iron ore mining.....	293	682	7	35	82	271	2.4	11.9	28.6	92.5
Leather.....	753	431	131	398	652	741	17.4	52.9	86.6	98.4
Oil refining.....	849	591	25	201	513	800	2.9	23.7	60.4	94.2
Shoes.....	1,081	502	87	452	757	1,027	8.0	41.8	70.0	95.0
Silk goods.....	354	431	34	174	278	352	9.6	49.2	78.5	99.4
Slaughtering and meat-packing.....	1,353	557	30	300	878	1,297	12.2	22.2	64.9	95.9
Sugar refining.....	383	522	14	74	242	378	3.7	19.3	63.2	98.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	726	346	108	446	650	722	14.9	61.4	89.5	99.4
Diversified manufactures.....	5,420	518	244	1,857	3,839	5,186	4.5	34.3	70.8	95.7
Total.....	26,616	475	2,353	10,896	19,885	25,887	8.8	40.9	74.7	97.3

TABLE 87.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			Per cent earning—		
			Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.	Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.
Agricultural implements and vehicles	57	\$324	9	25	41	15.8	43.9	71.9
Cigars and tobacco	1	(a)	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing	46	304	11	23	35	23.9	50.0	76.1
Coal mining, anthracite	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous	35	256	9	17	29	25.7	48.6	82.9
Collars and cuffs	123	388	7	34	64	5.7	27.6	52.0
Copper mining and smelting	31	307	11	16	23	35.5	51.6	74.2
Cotton goods	123	344	10	35	80	8.1	28.5	65.0
Furniture	53	308	10	26	46	18.9	49.1	82.1
Glass	12	187	7	10	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Gloves	45	303	11	19	34	24.4	42.2	75.6
Iron and steel	90	232	38	56	79	42.2	62.2	87.8
Iron ore mining	2	(a)	1	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather	23	326	4	9	17	17.3	39.1	73.9
Oil refining	38	368	6	15	24	15.8	39.5	63.2
Shoes	109	450	6	17	47	5.5	15.6	43.1
Silk goods	6	(a)	1	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slaughtering and meat packing	78	353	12	31	56	15.4	39.7	71.8
Sugar refining	3	(a)	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods	22	358	2	3	14	9.1	13.6	63.6
Diversified manufactures	324	357	34	117	216	10.5	36.1	66.7
Total	1,223	344	189	459	827	15.5	37.5	67.6

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles	21	\$263	6	10	19	28.6	47.6	90.5
Cigars and tobacco	26	276	8	19	21	30.8	73.1	80.8
Clothing	147	249	55	95	123	37.4	64.6	83.7
Coal mining, anthracite	2	(a)	2	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous	17	98	15	15	16	(a)	(a)	(a)
Collars and cuffs	75	321	14	40	52	18.7	53.3	69.3
Copper mining and smelting	5	(a)	1	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cotton goods	528	310	101	220	408	19.1	41.7	77.3
Furniture	15	324	4	4	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Glass	8	(a)	3	3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Gloves	128	253	54	90	114	42.2	70.3	89.1
Iron and steel	54	159	39	47	52	72.2	87.0	96.3
Iron ore mining	3	(a)	3	3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather	14	254	6	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oil refining	17	196	9	11	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
Shoes	145	280	41	85	114	28.3	58.6	78.6
Silk goods	57	315	12	23	41	21.1	40.4	71.9
Slaughtering and meat packing	31	211	9	16	29	29.0	51.6	93.5
Sugar refining	30	275	4	20	28	13.3	66.7	93.3
Woolen and worsted goods	246	287	55	136	202	22.4	55.3	82.1
Diversified manufactures	817	288	189	453	683	23.1	55.4	83.6
Total	2,386	284	630	1,307	1,953	26.4	54.8	81.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 87.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			Per cent earning—		
			Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.	Under \$200.	Under \$300.	Under \$400.
Agricultural implements and vehicles	78	\$307	15	35	60	19.2	44.9	76.9
Cigars and tobacco	27	274	8	20	22	29.6	74.1	81.5
Clothing	193	263	66	118	158	34.2	61.1	81.9
Coal mining, anthracite	4	(a)	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous	52	204	24	32	45	46.2	61.5	86.5
Collars and cuffs	198	363	21	74	116	10.6	37.4	58.6
Copper mining and smelting	36	300	12	20	27	33.3	55.6	75.0
Cotton goods	651	316	111	255	488	17.1	39.2	75.0
Furniture	68	311	14	30	56	20.6	44.1	82.4
Glass	20	268	10	13	17	50.0	65.0	85.0
Gloves	173	266	65	109	148	37.6	63.0	85.5
Iron and steel	144	205	77	103	131	53.5	71.5	91.0
Iron ore mining	5	(a)	4	5	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather	37	299	10	20	28	27.0	54.1	75.7
Oil refining	55	315	15	26	39	27.3	47.3	70.9
Shoes	254	353	47	102	161	18.5	40.2	63.4
Silk goods	63	318	13	25	45	20.6	39.7	71.4
Slaughtering and meat packing	109	330	21	47	85	19.3	43.1	78.0
Sugar refining	33	284	4	21	30	12.1	63.6	90.9
Woolen and worsted goods	268	293	57	139	216	21.3	51.9	80.6
Diversified manufactures	1,141	307	223	570	899	19.5	50.0	78.9
Total	3,609	304	819	1,766	2,780	22.7	48.9	70.0

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 88.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity of head of family and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

[Excluding families reporting income as "none."']

Industry.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under \$300.	Under \$500.	Under \$750.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$1,500.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	141	\$725	1.4	21.3	58.2	87.2	97.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Clothing.....	26	619	.0	30.8	76.9	100.0	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	18	784	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	131	691	4.6	37.4	67.2	80.4	96.9
Collars and cuffs.....	106	868	.9	12.3	41.5	74.5	92.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Cotton goods.....	71	823	1.4	16.9	59.2	77.5	91.5
Furniture.....	58	782	.0	8.6	51.7	86.2	96.6
Glass.....	118	899	1.7	8.5	39.8	70.3	91.5
Gloves.....	27	828	.0	7.4	48.1	74.1	96.3
Iron and steel.....	300	672	6.3	37.0	68.7	84.3	96.3
Iron ore mining.....	21	1,058	.0	4.8	9.5	38.1	95.2
Leather.....	75	776	4.0	16.0	56.0	81.3	98.7
Oil refining.....	31	1,071	3.0	3.2	19.4	54.8	87.1
Shoes.....	126	1,016	.0	13.5	40.5	64.3	88.1
Silk goods.....	21	751	4.8	19.0	52.4	81.0	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	101	827	1.0	7.9	45.5	76.2	96.0
Sugar refining.....							
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Diversified manufactures.....	501	971	1.0	9.4	35.9	62.5	88.4
Total.....	1,901	843	2.2	17.6	49.0	74.1	93.2

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	328	\$748	6.1	26.8	58.2	84.1	96.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	123	968	.8	3.3	22.0	59.3	94.3
Clothing.....	770	716	6.5	28.8	65.8	84.3	96.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	443	611	5.4	36.8	74.9	90.7	99.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,969	569	10.1	47.8	82.1	92.6	98.4
Collars and cuffs.....	131	856	3.8	10.7	42.7	70.2	94.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	478	992	.4	1.3	29.0	68.2	87.9
Cotton goods.....	874	788	3.1	26.5	59.2	77.2	92.0
Furniture.....	259	766	3.1	18.5	57.1	80.3	96.5
Glass.....	495	720	5.7	26.7	63.2	84.8	96.0
Gloves.....	203	914	.5	5.9	40.9	74.4	93.6
Iron and steel.....	1,749	551	23.3	54.7	79.2	91.2	97.3
Iron ore mining.....	210	983	2.4	10.0	46.7	74.3	85.2
Leather.....	212	634	6.6	46.2	75.5	84.9	95.8
Oil refining.....	471	812	4.0	19.1	55.6	76.0	93.6
Shoes.....	526	705	9.3	36.5	64.3	82.1	94.9
Silk goods.....	227	624	17.2	39.6	71.4	89.4	98.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	869	776	3.5	23.9	60.4	79.3	93.1
Sugar refining.....	173	661	4.6	19.7	75.7	92.5	98.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	427	658	11.0	37.9	68.6	85.0	97.2
Diversified manufactures.....	2,888	739	6.1	30.4	63.8	81.4	94.0
Total.....	13,825	704	8.4	33.2	66.0	83.8	95.2

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 88.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity of head of family and by industry—Continued.*

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number of selected families.	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under \$300.	Under \$500.	Under \$750.	Under \$1,000.	Under \$1,500.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	469	\$741	4.7	25.2	58.2	85.1	96.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	124	970	.8	3.2	21.8	58.9	94.4
Clothing.....	796	713	6.3	28.9	66.2	84.8	96.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	461	618	5.2	30.0	73.8	90.2	99.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,100	577	9.7	47.2	81.2	92.1	98.3
Collars and cuffs.....	237	861	2.5	11.4	42.2	72.2	93.7
Copper mining and smelting....	491	991	.4	1.2	28.7	68.2	88.0
Cotton goods.....	945	791	3.0	25.8	59.2	77.2	92.0
Furniture.....	317	769	2.5	16.7	56.2	81.4	96.5
Glass.....	613	755	4.9	23.2	58.7	82.1	95.1
Gloves.....	230	904	.4	6.1	41.7	74.3	93.9
Iron and steel.....	2,049	568	20.8	52.1	77.7	90.1	97.1
Iron ore mining.....	231	990	2.2	9.5	43.3	71.0	86.1
Leather.....	287	671	5.9	38.3	70.4	84.0	96.5
Oil refining.....	502	828	3.8	18.1	53.4	74.7	93.2
Shoes.....	652	765	7.5	32.1	59.7	78.7	93.6
Silk goods.....	248	635	16.1	38.0	69.8	88.7	98.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.	970	781	3.2	22.3	58.9	79.0	93.4
Sugar refining.....	173	661	4.6	19.7	75.7	92.5	98.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	442	661	10.6	37.1	68.8	85.1	97.3
Diversified manufactures.....	3,389	773	5.4	27.3	59.7	78.8	93.2
Total.....	15,726	721	7.6	31.3	64.0	82.6	95.0



TABLE 89.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity of head of family and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

[Excluding families which report income as "none."']

Industry.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	141	100.0	3.5	11.3	12.8	6.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Clothing.....	26	100.0	11.5	3.8	3.8	3.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	18	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	131	100.0	3.1	21.4	5.3	15.3
Collars and cuffs.....	106	73.6	29.2	29.2	6.6	12.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Cotton goods.....	71	94.4	14.1	25.4	9.9	19.7
Furniture.....	58	98.3	1.7	17.2	13.8	13.8
Glass.....	118	98.3	3.4	16.9	10.2	10.2
Gloves.....	27	92.6	33.3	14.8	18.5	22.2
Iron and steel.....	299	96.3	4.3	17.4	10.0	8.4
Iron ore mining.....	21	96.8	.0	.8	1.9	.5
Leather.....	75	97.3	5.3	20.0	16.0	9.3
Oil refining.....	31	90.3	9.7	16.1	9.7	.0
Shoes.....	126	89.7	11.1	30.2	19.8	17.5
Silk goods.....	21	100.0	.0	14.3	4.8	19.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	101	98.0	1.0	17.8	9.9	5.0
Sugar refining.....						
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Diversified manufactures.....	501	95.8	3.2	23.6	7.4	16.0
Total.....	1,900	95.2	6.3	20.2	10.0	12.2

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	328	98.8	1.5	25.0	27.7	13.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	123	95.1	14.6	24.4	13.8	6.5
Clothing.....	770	97.4	7.9	25.5	19.6	9.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	441	94.3	.5	28.0	41.7	12.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,969	99.0	.7	12.5	43.7	12.5
Collars and cuffs.....	130	76.9	38.5	37.7	6.9	22.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	477	98.3	.0	26.4	18.7	15.3
Cotton goods.....	874	91.3	19.5	35.1	18.8	15.1
Furniture.....	259	99.2	2.3	35.1	17.4	16.2
Glass.....	494	99.0	1.0	17.4	40.5	9.7
Gloves.....	203	95.6	46.8	27.6	11.3	16.3
Iron and steel.....	1,739	96.7	2.4	14.7	45.7	12.0
Iron ore mining.....	210	68.2	.0	5.1	25.9	.8
Leather.....	212	100.0	1.4	24.5	35.4	8.5
Oil refining.....	471	98.7	3.0	18.0	35.5	13.6
Shoes.....	524	92.6	10.7	22.7	36.6	13.9
Silk goods.....	227	94.7	16.7	23.8	14.1	9.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	869	98.8	1.0	25.5	19.1	13.7
Sugar refining.....	172	97.7	1.2	15.1	58.7	2.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	427	91.8	31.4	32.3	30.2	14.8
Diversified manufactures.....	2,885	92.9	8.1	25.6	33.8	13.0
Total.....	13,804	95.8	6.9	22.5	32.9	12.7

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 89.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity of head of family and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number of selected families.	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	469	99.1	2.1	20.9	23.2	11.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	124	95.2	14.5	24.2	13.7	6.5
Clothing.....	796	97.5	8.0	24.7	19.1	9.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	459	94.1	.4	27.9	40.1	12.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,100	99.0	.8	13.1	41.3	12.7
Collars and cuffs.....	236	75.4	34.3	33.9	6.8	17.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	490	98.4	.0	25.9	18.4	14.9
Cotton goods.....	945	91.5	19.0	34.4	18.1	15.4
Furniture.....	317	99.1	2.2	31.9	16.7	15.8
Glass.....	612	98.9	1.5	17.3	34.6	9.8
Gloves.....	230	95.2	45.2	26.1	12.2	17.0
Iron and steel.....	2,038	96.6	2.7	15.1	40.5	11.5
Iron ore mining.....	231	71.0	.0	4.7	23.6	.7
Leather.....	287	99.3	2.4	23.3	30.3	8.7
Oil refining.....	502	98.2	3.4	17.9	33.9	12.7
Shoes.....	650	92.0	10.8	24.2	33.4	14.6
Silk goods.....	248	95.2	15.3	23.0	13.3	10.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	970	98.8	1.0	24.7	18.1	12.8
Sugar refining.....	172	97.7	1.2	15.1	58.7	2.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	442	92.1	30.8	31.7	29.6	14.3
Diversified manufactures.....	3,386	93.3	7.4	25.3	29.9	13.4
Total.....	15,704	95.8	6.9	22.2	30.1	12.6

TABLE 90.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity of head of family and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

[Excluding families reporting income as "none."]

Industry.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	141	70.2	2.8	9.9	0.0	9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.8
Cigars and tobacco.....	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Clothing.....	26	76.9	11.5	3.8	.0	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	18	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	131	60.3	2.3	16.0	.8	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.8
Collars and cuffs.....	106	49.1	5.7	8.5	.9	2.8	1.9	12.3	2.8	2.8	13.0	.0	13.2
Copper mining and smelting...	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Cotton goods.....	71	46.5	7.0	15.5	.0	7.0	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	.0	21.1
Furniture.....	58	55.2	1.7	15.5	.0	13.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	13.8
Glass.....	118	65.3	1.7	11.9	.8	7.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	12.7
Gloves.....	27	33.3	18.5	.0	.0	11.1	.0	3.7	.0	3.7	.0	.0	29.6
Iron and steel.....	299	66.2	3.0	11.4	.0	6.7	.3	.0	.0	2.0	.7	.0	9.7
Iron ore mining.....	21	61.9	.0	4.8	.0	19.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	14.3
Leather.....	75	57.3	4.0	13.3	.0	12.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.0	12.0
Oil refining.....	31	71.0	3.2	9.7	.0	6.5	3.2	3.2	.0	.0	3.2	.0	.0
Shoes.....	126	42.1	6.3	13.5	.8	8.7	.8	.0	.0	4.0	1.6	.0	22.2
Silk goods.....	21	61.9	.0	14.3	.0	4.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	19.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	101	69.3	.0	14.9	.0	7.9	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.0	.0	5.9
Sugar refining.....													
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Diversified manufactures.....	501	59.1	1.6	14.2	.8	4.0	.4	.2	.....	1.8	.....	.....	17.8
Total.....	1,900	60.3	3.1	12.4	.4	6.5	.4	.8	.2	1.5	.3	.1	14.0

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 90.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity of head of family and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number of selected families.	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	328	42.7	1.2	18.0	0.0	20.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	16.5
Cigars and tobacco.....	123	51.2	11.4	13.8	.8	8.9	1.6	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	10.6
Clothing.....	770	47.3	4.4	17.8	.8	14.9	.3	.3	.0	1.2	.3	.0	12.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	441	34.2	.0	14.1	.0	30.6	.0	.0	.0	2.0	1.4	.5	17.2
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,969	39.3	.5	7.3	.1	37.1	.0	.1	.0	.5	.3	.2	14.9
Collars and cuffs.....	130	32.3	11.5	10.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	10.8	.0	4.6	.0	.0	26.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	477	45.5	.0	20.8	.0	15.9	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.2	.0	16.6
Cotton goods.....	874	31.0	12.4	19.2	1.3	9.5	.1	.8	.2	4.0	1.1	.3	20.0
Furniture.....	259	39.4	1.2	27.0	.4	13.1	.0	.0	.0	.4	.4	.0	18.1
Glass.....	494	39.9	.4	9.9	.4	36.6	.0	.0	.0	.6	.2	.0	11.9
Gloves.....	203	23.2	29.1	12.3	5.9	5.4	1.0	1.0	.0	.5	.5	.0	21.2
Iron and steel.....	1,739	36.1	1.4	7.1	.2	37.7	.1	.0	.0	.8	.3	.7	15.6
Iron ore mining.....	210	54.3	.0	4.8	.0	32.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5	.0	7.6
Leather.....	212	40.1	1.4	18.4	.0	28.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	11.8
Oil refining.....	471	40.3	1.3	10.8	.2	29.9	.0	.4	.0	.6	.2	.0	16.1
Shoes.....	524	33.0	6.7	11.3	.6	25.0	.2	.6	.0	2.5	1.9	.0	18.3
Silk goods.....	227	44.5	13.2	15.0	1.3	10.6	.0	.0	.0	4.0	.0	.0	11.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	869	49.4	.3	18.1	.3	15.8	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.0	15.3
Sugar refining.....	172	30.2	.6	8.1	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.6	.6	.0	1.2	8.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	427	23.4	15.5	13.1	3.0	15.2	.2	3.3	.2	1.6	.5	.5	23.4
Diversified manufactures.....	2,885	35.0	4.3	13.2	.5	24.7	.5	.4	.5	2.2	1.0	.5	1.7
Total.....	13,804	38.0	3.9	12.8	.5	25.5	.2	.4	.1	1.4	.6	.3	6.2

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	469	51.0	1.7	15.6	0.0	17.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	13.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	124	51.6	11.3	13.7	.8	8.9	1.6	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	10.5
Clothing.....	796	48.2	4.6	17.3	.8	14.6	.3	.3	.0	1.1	.3	.0	12.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	459	36.2	.0	13.5	.0	29.4	.0	.0	.0	2.0	1.3	.4	17.2
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,100	40.6	.6	7.8	.1	35.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	.2	15.2	15.0
Collars and cuffs.....	236	39.8	8.9	9.3	1.3	2.1	1.7	11.4	1.3	3.8	.0	.0	20.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	490	46.5	.0	20.4	.0	15.7	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.2	.0	16.1
Cotton goods.....	945	32.2	12.0	18.9	1.2	9.3	.1	.7	.2	3.9	1.1	.3	20.1
Furniture.....	317	42.3	1.3	24.9	.3	13.2	.0	.0	.0	.3	.3	.0	17.4
Glass.....	612	44.8	.7	10.3	.5	31.0	.0	.0	.0	.5	.2	.0	12.1
Gloves.....	230	24.3	27.8	10.9	5.2	6.1	.9	1.3	.0	.9	.4	.0	22.2
Iron and steel.....	2,038	40.5	1.7	7.8	.1	33.1	.1	.0	.0	1.0	.3	.6	14.7
Iron ore mining.....	231	55.0	.0	4.8	.0	31.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	8.2
Leather.....	287	44.6	2.1	17.1	.0	24.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	11.8
Oil refining.....	502	42.2	1.4	10.8	.2	28.5	.2	.6	.0	.6	.4	.0	15.1
Shoes.....	650	34.8	6.6	11.7	.6	21.8	.3	.5	.0	2.8	1.8	.0	19.1
Silk goods.....	248	46.0	12.1	14.9	1.2	10.1	.0	.0	.0	3.6	.0	.0	12.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	970	51.4	.3	17.7	.3	14.9	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.0	14.3
Sugar refining.....	172	30.2	.6	8.1	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.6	.6	.0	1.2	8.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	442	24.9	15.2	13.1	2.9	14.9	.2	3.2	.2	1.6	.5	.5	22.9
Diversified manufactures.....	3,386	38.5	3.3	13.3	.5	21.6	.5	.4	.4	2.1	.9	.4	17.4
Total.....	15,704	40.7	3.8	12.7	.5	23.2	.2	.5	.1	1.4	.5	.3	15.9

CHAPTER IV.  
WORKING CONDITIONS.

TABLE 91.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	234	53.8	84.6	96.6	98.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	120	50.0	72.5	95.8	99.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	89	16.9	87.6	96.6	98.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	371	17.8	40.7	82.2	98.9
Collars and cuffs.....	144	72.9	97.2	99.3	99.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	160	96.9	99.4	100.0	100.0
Cotton goods.....	218	46.8	89.4	96.8	98.2
Furniture.....	146	67.1	91.8	97.9	99.3
Glass.....	199	65.8	82.9	94.0	99.0
Gloves.....	72	90.3	94.4	97.2	100.0
Iron and steel.....	569	34.1	62.9	84.4	97.0
Iron ore mining.....	43	62.8	90.7	97.7	97.7
Leather.....	156	59.0	84.0	94.9	99.4
Oil refining.....	106	78.3	90.6	98.1	99.1
Shoes.....	236	39.4	74.2	93.6	99.6
Silk goods.....	30	60.0	76.7	90.0	96.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	291	68.0	87.3	96.6	99.0
Sugar refining.....	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	45	75.6	88.9	95.6	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	1,083	53.2	83.7	97.2	99.0
Total.....	4,334	51.8	79.1	93.8	98.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 91.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	449	36.7	82.2	92.9	97.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	156	74.4	91.0	97.4	99.4
Clothing.....	1,015	36.4	73.8	95.4	98.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	922	8.2	74.9	96.4	99.3
Coal mining, bituminous.....	3,557	16.6	47.1	88.8	99.0
Collars and cuffs.....	119	52.1	87.4	95.0	99.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	558	92.5	98.6	99.8	99.8
Cotton goods.....	1,819	42.4	77.9	91.8	97.9
Furniture.....	300	48.3	87.3	98.0	99.3
Glass.....	595	49.7	76.0	89.7	99.0
Gloves.....	264	77.7	92.0	99.2	100.0
Iron and steel.....	3,981	18.0	41.4	73.7	93.8
Iron ore mining.....	252	59.9	82.5	95.2	99.6
Leather.....	649	33.7	60.7	85.2	96.0
Oil refining.....	783	60.5	78.1	97.2	99.5
Shoes.....	926	27.4	61.6	90.2	97.9
Silk goods.....	336	36.3	60.4	91.4	98.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,156	51.3	78.3	96.8	99.5
Sugar refining.....	379	62.0	83.4	96.0	99.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	722	34.9	65.7	89.5	97.5
Diversified manufactures.....	4,637	38.6	74.7	95.1	98.9
Total.....	23,575	34.4	65.5	89.8	97.9

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	683	42.6	83.0	94.1	98.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	164	73.2	90.9	97.0	99.4
Clothing.....	1,135	37.8	73.7	95.4	98.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,011	9.0	76.1	96.4	99.3
Coal mining, bituminous.....	3,928	16.8	46.9	88.1	99.0
Collars and cuffs.....	263	63.5	92.8	97.3	99.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	718	93.5	98.7	99.9	99.9
Cotton goods.....	2,037	42.9	79.1	92.3	97.9
Furniture.....	446	54.5	88.8	98.0	99.3
Glass.....	794	53.8	77.7	90.8	99.0
Gloves.....	336	80.4	92.6	98.8	100.0
Iron and steel.....	4,550	20.0	44.1	75.0	94.2
Iron ore mining.....	295	60.3	83.7	95.6	99.3
Leather.....	805	38.6	65.2	87.1	96.6
Oil refining.....	889	62.7	79.6	97.3	99.4
Shoes.....	1,162	29.9	64.1	90.9	98.3
Silk goods.....	366	38.3	61.7	91.3	98.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,447	54.7	80.1	96.8	99.4
Sugar refining.....	393	61.1	82.4	96.2	99.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	767	37.3	67.0	89.8	97.7
Diversified manufactures.....	5,720	41.4	76.4	95.5	98.9
Total.....	27,909	37.1	67.6	90.5	98.0

TABLE 92.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	66	60.6	74.2	92.4	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	76	60.5	76.3	100.0	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	39	61.5	71.8	92.3	97.4
Collars and cuffs.....	111	62.2	92.8	96.4	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	33	78.8	90.9	97.0	100.0
Cotton goods.....	162	39.5	87.7	93.2	96.9
Furniture.....	79	60.8	88.6	96.2	98.7
Glass.....	25	48.0	64.0	84.0	96.0
Gloves.....	38	78.9	92.1	92.1	100.0
Iron and steel.....	84	61.9	82.1	90.5	95.2
Iron ore mining.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather.....	39	51.3	87.2	100.0	100.0
Oil refining.....	45	73.3	82.2	95.6	97.8
Shoes.....	135	36.3	72.6	97.0	100.0
Silk goods.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	117	68.4	88.9	95.7	98.1
Sugar refining.....	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	25	76.0	92.0	100.0	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	452	53.3	87.6	97.3	99.8
Total.....	1,554	56.0	84.1	95.7	99.0

## FOREIGN BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cigars and tobacco.....	36	61.1	77.8	94.4	94.4
Clothing.....	157	52.9	80.3	95.5	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Collars and cuffs.....	23	60.9	91.3	91.3	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cotton goods.....	591	31.5	71.9	87.8	96.1
Furniture.....	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Glass.....	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Gloves.....	36	77.8	94.4	100.0	100.0
Iron and steel.....	50	46.0	54.0	82.0	90.0
Iron ore mining.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather.....	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oil refining.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Shoes.....	160	31.9	63.8	86.9	98.8
Silk goods.....	60	18.3	51.7	86.7	98.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	34	50.0	79.4	97.1	100.0
Sugar refining.....	33	90.0	97.0	100.0	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	268	29.9	62.3	87.3	96.3
Diversified manufactures.....	923	61.0	86.3	94.5	98.0
Total.....	2,456	47.2	76.8	91.3	97.4

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 92.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.*

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
		GRAND TOTAL.			
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	82	59.8	75.6	92.7	90.8
Cigars and tobacco.....	37	62.2	78.4	94.6	94.6
Clothing.....	233	55.4	79.0	97.0	100.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	51	56.9	66.7	90.2	98.0
Collars and cuffs.....	124	61.9	92.5	95.5	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	37	81.1	91.9	97.3	100.0
Cotton goods.....	753	33.2	75.3	89.0	96.3
Furniture.....	88	63.6	89.8	96.6	98.9
Glass.....	36	47.2	69.4	86.1	97.2
Gloves.....	74	78.4	90.5	98.6	100.0
Iron and steel.....	134	56.0	71.6	87.3	93.3
Iron ore mining.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather.....	53	50.9	86.8	100.0	100.0
Oil refining.....	57	75.4	86.0	96.5	98.2
Shoes.....	295	33.9	67.8	91.5	99.3
Silk goods.....	67	20.9	52.2	86.6	97.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	151	64.2	86.8	96.0	99.3
Sugar refining.....	41	87.8	97.6	100.0	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	293	33.8	64.8	88.4	96.6
Diversified manufactures.....	1,375	58.5	86.8	95.4	98.6
Total.....	4,010	50.6	79.8	93.0	98.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 93.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity of individual and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	190	2	1.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	6	3	(a)
Clothing.....	55	2	3.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	31	8	25.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	233	130	55.8
Collars and cuffs.....	114	4	3.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	81	.....	.0
Cotton goods.....	141	16	11.3
Furniture.....	91	.....	.0
Glass.....	153	14	9.2
Gloves.....	54	.....	.0
Iron and steel.....	338	12	3.6
Iron ore mining.....	29	2	6.9
Leather.....	105	7	6.7
Oil refining.....	52	3	5.8
Shoes.....	190	67	35.3
Silk goods.....	22	4	18.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	160	8	4.7
Sugar refining.....	8	1	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	32	7	21.9
Diversified manufactures.....	751	115	15.3
Total.....	2,845	405	14.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 93.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles .....	444	1	0.5
Cigars and tobacco .....	140	19	12.8
Clothing .....	994	183	18.4
Coal mining, anthracite .....	774	607	78.4
Coal mining, bituminous .....	3,443	1,096	33.8
Collars and cuffs .....	122	7	5.7
Copper mining and smelting .....	554	2	.4
Cotton goods .....	1,552	108	7.0
Furniture .....	280	3	1.1
Glass .....	585	6	1.0
Gloves .....	254	4	1.6
Iron and steel .....	3,847	56	1.5
Iron ore mining .....	253	3	1.2
Leather .....	605	32	5.3
Oil refining .....	737	9	1.2
Shoes .....	849	315	37.1
Silk goods .....	318	10	3.1
Slaughtering and meat packing .....	1,100	28	2.5
Sugar refining .....	357	1	.3
Woolen and worsted goods .....	629	26	4.1
Diversified manufactures .....	3,903	404	10.4
Total .....	21,749	2,920	13.4

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles .....	634	3	0.6
Cigars and tobacco .....	155	22	14.2
Clothing .....	1,049	185	17.6
Coal mining, anthracite .....	805	615	76.4
Coal mining, bituminous .....	3,676	1,226	33.4
Collars and cuffs .....	236	11	4.7
Copper mining and smelting .....	635	2	.3
Cotton goods .....	1,693	124	7.3
Furniture .....	371	3	.8
Glass .....	738	20	2.7
Gloves .....	308	4	1.3
Iron and steel .....	4,185	68	1.6
Iron ore mining .....	282	5	1.8
Leather .....	710	39	5.5
Oil refining .....	789	12	1.5
Shoes .....	1,039	382	36.8
Silk goods .....	340	14	4.1
Slaughtering and meat packing .....	1,269	36	2.8
Sugar refining .....	365	2	.5
Woolen and worsted goods .....	661	33	5.0
Diversified manufactures .....	4,654	519	11.2
Total .....	24,594	3,325	13.5



CHAPTER V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

TABLE 94.—Average rent per month, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	80	\$9.17	\$1.67	\$2.35
Cigars and tobacco.....				
Clothing.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	11	13.73	2.13	3.28
Coal mining, bituminous.....	96	7.78	1.99	1.73
Collars and cuffs.....	112	11.87	2.05	3.26
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	6.59	1.08	1.42
Cotton goods.....	62	10.44	2.04	2.41
Furniture.....	30	8.65	1.52	2.13
Glass.....	74	11.64	2.29	2.66
Gloves.....	19	10.84	1.78	3.12
Iron and steel.....	260	7.14	1.69	1.71
Iron ore mining.....	18	5.61	1.19	1.38
Leather.....	73	12.32	2.13	2.64
Oil refining.....	24	14.69	2.73	2.91
Shoes.....	111	15.63	3.07	3.84
Silk goods.....	16	9.88	2.14	2.55
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	88	9.28	2.18	2.19
Sugar refining.....				
Woolen and worsted goods.....	14	10.75	2.32	3.34
Diversified manufactures.....	408	13.04	2.60	3.02
Total.....	1,514	10.86	2.20	2.58

FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	180	\$8.68	\$1.94	\$1.82
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	10.26	2.13	2.34
Clothing.....	658	11.99	3.41	2.30
Coal mining, anthracite.....	388	7.71	1.87	1.21
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,752	6.48	1.75	1.03
Collars and cuffs.....	110	10.64	2.03	2.70
Copper mining and smelting.....	299	6.19	1.34	1.12
Cotton goods.....	924	8.56	1.88	1.47
Furniture.....	98	7.58	1.47	1.51
Glass.....	366	8.36	2.12	1.44
Gloves.....	155	9.59	1.78	2.27
Iron and steel.....	1,687	7.57	2.12	1.14
Iron ore mining.....	83	6.92	1.75	1.09
Leather.....	220	10.29	2.12	1.61
Oil refining.....	391	8.23	2.28	1.55
Shoes.....	482	11.94	2.59	2.19
Silk goods.....	231	9.26	2.35	2.00
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	485	8.82	2.29	1.58
Sugar refining.....	191	8.79	2.51	1.81
Woolen and worsted goods.....	344	9.86	2.35	1.97
Diversified manufactures.....	2,442	9.49	2.35	1.70
Total.....	11,608	8.72	2.16	1.51

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 94.—Average rent per month, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	260	\$8. 83	\$1. 85	\$1. 96
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	10. 26	2. 13	2. 34
Clothing.....	665	11. 94	3. 38	2. 30
Coal mining, anthracite.....	399	7. 87	1. 88	1. 25
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1, 848	6. 54	1. 77	1. 06
Collars and cuffs.....	222	11. 26	2. 04	2. 97
Copper mining and smelting.....	310	6. 21	1. 33	1. 13
Cotton goods.....	986	8. 68	1. 89	1. 51
Furniture.....	128	7. 83	1. 48	1. 63
Glass.....	440	8. 91	2. 16	1. 60
Gloves.....	174	9. 72	1. 78	2. 35
Iron and steel.....	1, 947	7. 51	2. 06	1. 19
Iron ore mining.....	101	6. 69	1. 63	1. 13
Leather.....	293	10. 80	2. 12	1. 81
Oil refining.....	415	8. 60	2. 31	1. 62
Shoes.....	593	12. 63	2. 69	2. 44
Silk goods.....	247	9. 30	2. 34	2. 03
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	573	8. 90	2. 27	1. 66
Sugar refining.....	191	8. 79	2. 51	1. 81
Woolen and worsted goods.....	358	9. 89	2. 35	2. 01
Diversified manufactures.....	2, 850	10. 00	2. 37	1. 85
Total.....	13, 122	8. 96	2. 17	1. 60

TABLE 95.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$5.	Under \$7.50.	Under \$10.	Under \$12.50.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	80	\$9. 17	5. 0	35. 0	58. 8	83. 8
Cigars and tobacco.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	11	13. 73	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	96	7. 78	13. 5	53. 1	74. 0	92. 7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	112	11. 87	1. 8	11. 6	27. 7	58. 9
Collars and cuffs.....	11	6. 59	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	62	10. 44	1. 6	16. 1	43. 5	80. 6
Cotton goods.....	30	8. 65	86. 0	30. 0	46. 7	93. 3
Furniture.....	74	11. 64	1. 4	8. 1	33. 8	63. 5
Glass.....	19	10. 84	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Gloves.....	200	7. 14	33. 5	61. 5	75. 8	88. 5
Iron and steel.....	18	5. 61	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Iron ore mining.....	73	12. 32	. 0	2. 7	27. 4	65. 8
Leather.....	24	14. 69	. 0	. 0	16. 7	41. 7
Oil refining.....	111	15. 63	. 9	. 9	6. 3	27. 9
Shoes.....	16	9. 88	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Silk goods.....	88	9. 28	2. 3	25. 0	53. 4	88. 6
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	14	10. 75	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sugar refining.....	408	13. 04	. 7	5. 6	17. 2	50. 0
Woolen and worsted goods.....						
Diversified manufactures.....						
Total.....	1, 514	10. 86	7. 6	23. 7	40. 9	68. 2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 95.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$5.	Under \$7.50.	Under \$10.	Under \$12.50.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	180	\$8.68	7.2	36.7	63.3	92.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	10.26	.0	27.9	44.3	70.5
Clothing.....	658	11.99	1.5	12.6	32.8	59.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	388	7.71	9.0	46.4	79.6	98.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,752	6.48	14.1	76.9	93.6	98.6
Collars and cuffs.....	110	10.64	2.7	17.6	37.3	75.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	299	6.19	13.7	78.3	93.3	99.0
Cotton goods.....	924	8.56	1.3	34.4	70.0	93.4
Furniture.....	98	7.58	7.1	52.0	79.6	96.9
Glass.....	366	8.36	10.4	36.1	63.1	93.4
Gloves.....	155	9.59	.6	16.8	56.8	87.1
Iron and steel.....	1,687	7.57	20.7	58.1	72.4	89.4
Iron ore mining.....	83	6.92	15.7	68.7	80.7	95.2
Leather.....	220	10.29	3.6	25.5	51.8	77.7
Oil refining.....	391	8.23	4.3	44.0	70.6	94.9
Shoes.....	482	11.94	.8	12.0	37.6	58.3
Silk goods.....	231	9.26	1.3	21.2	59.7	90.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	485	8.82	4.3	38.6	63.5	89.5
Sugar refining.....	191	8.79	.0	30.4	66.5	94.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	344	9.86	4.7	22.1	51.2	76.7
Diversified manufactures.....	2,442	9.49	2.7	24.3	58.2	85.5
Total.....	11,608	8.72	7.8	41.2	66.6	87.5

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	260	\$8.83	6.5	36.2	61.9	89.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	10.26	.0	27.9	44.3	70.5
Clothing.....	665	11.94	1.7	13.2	33.2	60.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	399	7.87	8.8	45.1	77.4	97.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,848	6.54	14.0	75.7	92.5	98.3
Collars and cuffs.....	222	11.26	2.3	14.4	32.4	67.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	310	6.21	13.2	78.4	93.5	99.0
Cotton goods.....	986	8.68	1.3	33.3	68.4	92.6
Furniture.....	128	7.83	5.5	46.9	76.6	96.1
Glass.....	440	8.91	8.9	31.4	58.2	88.4
Gloves.....	174	9.72	.6	16.1	54.0	86.8
Iron and steel.....	1,947	7.51	22.4	58.6	72.9	89.3
Iron ore mining.....	101	6.69	12.9	72.3	83.2	96.0
Leather.....	293	10.80	2.7	19.8	45.7	74.7
Oil refining.....	415	8.60	4.1	41.4	67.5	91.8
Shoes.....	593	12.63	.8	9.9	31.7	52.6
Silk goods.....	247	9.30	1.2	20.2	59.5	90.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	573	8.90	4.0	36.5	63.0	89.4
Sugar refining.....	191	8.79	.0	30.4	66.5	94.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	358	9.89	4.5	21.5	50.6	76.5
Diversified manufactures.....	2,850	10.00	2.4	21.6	52.4	80.4
Total.....	13,122	8.96	7.8	39.1	63.6	85.2

TABLE 96.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3	Under \$4.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	80	\$1.67	2.5	68.8	98.8	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	11	2.13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	96	1.99	.0	39.6	95.8	97.9
Collars and cuffs.....	112	2.05	.0	39.3	91.1	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	1.08	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cotton goods.....	62	2.04	1.6	32.3	95.2	100.0
Furniture.....	30	1.52	.0	83.3	96.7	96.7
Glass.....	74	2.29	.0	28.4	83.8	97.3
Gloves.....	19	1.78	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Iron and steel.....	260	1.69	1.2	68.5	96.2	100.0
Iron ore mining.....	18	1.19	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Leather.....	73	2.13	.0	35.6	95.9	98.6
Oil refining.....	24	2.73	.0	.0	75.0	95.8
Shoes.....	111	3.07	.9	5.4	41.4	74.8
Silk goods.....	16	2.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	88	2.18	.0	30.7	86.4	97.7
Sugar refining.....	14	2.32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	408	2.60	.2	11.8	68.6	96.1
Diversified manufactures.....	1,514	2.20	.7	36.3	83.0	96.4

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	180	\$1.94	1.7	48.3	95.6	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	2.13	.0	43.4	90.2	100.0
Clothing.....	658	2.30	.0	5.9	35.0	58.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	388	1.87	2.8	48.5	90.5	99.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,752	1.75	.3	66.6	96.8	99.7
Collars and cuffs.....	110	2.03	.0	36.4	97.3	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	299	1.34	21.7	68.6	97.0	99.7
Cotton goods.....	924	1.88	1.0	52.7	97.2	99.9
Furniture.....	98	1.47	4.1	80.6	100.0	100.0
Glass.....	366	2.12	.5	34.7	84.4	98.4
Gloves.....	155	1.78	.0	63.9	97.4	100.0
Iron and steel.....	1,687	2.12	.8	37.6	76.9	94.4
Iron ore mining.....	83	1.75	4.8	62.7	80.7	94.0
Leather.....	220	2.12	.5	34.5	90.9	97.7
Oil refining.....	391	2.28	.0	22.8	85.4	100.0
Shoes.....	482	2.59	.4	19.5	66.8	90.5
Silk goods.....	231	2.35	.0	15.2	85.7	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	485	2.29	.4	21.0	79.8	96.9
Sugar refining.....	191	2.51	.0	4.7	75.4	97.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	344	2.35	.6	21.5	81.4	95.9
Diversified manufactures.....	2,442	2.35	.1	18.7	86.0	100.0
Total.....	11,608	2.16	1.1	36.1	83.9	95.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 96.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3.	Under \$4.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	260	\$1.85	1.9	54.6	96.5	100.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	2.13	.0	43.4	90.2	100.0
Clothing.....	665	2.30	.0	6.5	35.6	58.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	399	1.88	2.8	48.1	90.5	99.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,848	1.77	.3	65.2	96.8	99.6
Collars and cuffs.....	222	2.04	.0	37.8	94.1	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	310	1.33	21.9	69.4	97.1	99.7
Cotton goods.....	986	1.89	1.0	51.4	97.1	99.9
Furniture.....	128	1.48	3.1	81.3	99.2	99.2
Glass.....	440	2.16	.5	33.6	84.3	98.2
Gloves.....	174	1.78	.0	64.4	97.7	100.0
Iron and steel.....	1,947	2.06	.8	41.7	79.5	95.2
Iron ore mining.....	101	1.63	4.0	66.3	84.2	95.0
Leather.....	293	2.12	.3	34.8	92.2	98.0
Oil refining.....	415	2.31	.0	21.4	84.8	99.8
Shoes.....	593	2.69	.5	16.9	62.1	87.5
Silk goods.....	247	2.34	.0	16.2	86.6	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	573	2.27	.3	22.5	80.8	97.1
Sugar refining.....	191	2.51	.0	4.7	75.4	97.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	358	2.35	.6	22.1	81.6	95.8
Diversified manufactures.....	2,850	2.37	.1	17.7	83.5	99.4
Total.....	13,122	2.17	1.0	36.1	83.8	95.7

TABLE 97.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3.	Under \$4.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	80	\$2.35	3.8	32.5	70.0	81.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	11	3.28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	96	1.73	13.5	54.2	78.1	89.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	112	3.26	.9	14.3	32.1	57.1
Collars and cuffs.....	11	1.42	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	62	2.41	4.8	40.3	56.5	69.4
Cotton goods.....	30	2.13	6.7	33.3	50.0	73.3
Furniture.....	74	2.66	1.4	21.6	52.7	71.6
Glass.....	19	3.12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Gloves.....	260	1.71	15.0	57.7	83.1	92.7
Iron and steel.....	18	1.38	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Iron ore mining.....	73	2.64	1.4	20.5	49.3	74.0
Leather.....	24	2.91	.0	20.8	54.2	66.7
Oil refining.....	111	3.84	.9	9.0	24.3	51.4
Shoes.....	16	2.55	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Silk goods.....	88	2.19	3.4	37.5	68.2	85.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	14	3.34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sugar refining.....	408	3.02	.2	20.1	42.6	100.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	408	3.02	.2	20.1	42.6	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	408	3.02	.2	20.1	42.6	100.0
Total.....	1,514	2.58	4.9	31.4	55.5	73.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 97.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under \$1.	Under \$2.	Under \$3.	Under \$4.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	180	\$1.82	10.6	47.8	75.0	85.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	2.34	.0	27.0	64.8	91.8
Clothing.....	658	2.30	2.1	35.0	68.4	84.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	358	1.21	24.2	83.0	97.2	100.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,752	1.03	40.0	85.1	95.6	99.1
Collars and cuffs.....	110	2.70	.9	24.5	48.2	70.0
Copper mining and smelting...	299	1.12	30.4	81.3	93.6	98.0
Cotton goods.....	924	1.47	14.0	66.2	90.0	97.1
Furniture.....	98	1.51	11.2	67.3	87.8	94.9
Glass.....	366	1.44	17.5	66.9	86.9	95.9
Gloves.....	155	2.27	.0	34.2	66.5	81.9
Iron and steel.....	1,687	1.14	31.7	82.7	95.5	98.3
Iron ore mining.....	83	1.09	38.6	67.5	84.3	91.6
Leather.....	220	1.61	11.8	63.2	88.2	95.5
Oil refining.....	391	1.55	13.6	65.0	87.5	94.9
Shoes.....	482	2.19	4.8	40.0	68.5	83.2
Silk goods.....	231	2.00	1.3	42.0	80.5	94.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	485	1.58	9.3	55.3	80.2	92.6
Sugar refining.....	191	1.81	4.2	63.9	85.3	94.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	344	1.97	3.2	45.6	76.5	92.4
Diversified manufactures.....	2,442	1.70	11.4	58.6	81.8	100.0
Total.....	11,608	1.51	18.4	64.8	85.6	93.7

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	260	\$1.96	8.5	43.1	73.5	84.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	122	2.34	.0	27.0	64.8	91.8
Clothing.....	665	2.30	2.3	35.2	68.6	85.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	399	1.25	23.6	81.0	95.2	99.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,848	1.06	38.6	83.5	94.7	98.6
Collars and cuffs.....	222	2.97	.9	19.4	40.1	63.5
Copper mining and smelting...	310	1.13	30.3	81.0	93.5	98.1
Cotton goods.....	986	1.51	13.4	64.6	87.9	95.3
Furniture.....	128	1.63	10.2	59.4	78.9	89.8
Glass.....	440	1.60	14.8	59.3	81.1	91.8
Gloves.....	174	2.35	.0	30.5	64.9	79.9
Iron and steel.....	1,947	1.19	29.4	79.4	93.8	97.6
Iron ore mining.....	101	1.13	33.7	72.3	87.1	93.1
Leather.....	293	1.81	9.2	52.6	78.5	90.1
Oil refining.....	415	1.62	12.8	62.4	85.5	93.3
Shoes.....	593	2.44	4.0	34.2	60.2	77.2
Silk goods.....	247	2.03	1.2	40.9	78.5	93.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	573	1.66	8.4	52.5	78.4	91.4
Sugar refining.....	191	1.81	4.2	63.9	85.3	94.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	358	2.01	3.1	44.4	74.6	91.1
Diversified manufactures.....	2,850	1.85	9.8	53.1	76.2	100.0
Total.....	13,122	1.60	16.8	51.0	82.1	91.5



TABLE 98.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

Industry.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	18	12.4
Cigars and tobacco.....			
Clothing.....	25	1	4.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	16	1	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	161	8	5.0
Collars and cuffs.....	124	11	8.9
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	1	(a)
Cotton goods.....	69	10	14.5
Furniture.....	62	7	11.3
Glass.....	129	11	8.5
Gloves.....	30	4	13.3
Iron and steel.....	312	26	8.3
Iron ore mining.....	22	4	18.2
Leather.....	83	13	15.7
Oil refining.....	31	3	9.7
Shoes.....	141	25	17.7
Silk goods.....	21	1	4.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	11	10.1
Sugar refining.....			
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	2	(a)
Diversified manufactures.....	508	42	8.3
Total.....	2,014	199	9.9

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	96	27.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	18	14.2
Clothing.....	881	170	19.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	187	42.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	967	43.8
Collars and cuffs.....	140	9	6.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	88	17.8
Cotton goods.....	992	210	21.2
Furniture.....	276	52	18.8
Glass.....	531	220	41.4
Gloves.....	232	26	11.2
Iron and steel.....	2,144	889	41.5
Iron ore mining.....	233	86	36.9
Leather.....	279	83	29.7
Oil refining.....	494	169	34.2
Shoes.....	569	207	36.4
Silk goods.....	251	41	16.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	196	21.1
Sugar refining.....	194	116	59.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	141	33.2
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	1,007	34.4
Total.....	15,127	4,978	32.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 98.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.*

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	114	22.8
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	18	14.7
Clothing.....	906	171	18.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	188	41.3
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	975	41.1
Collars and cuffs.....	264	20	7.6
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	89	17.7
Cotton goods.....	1,061	220	20.7
Furniture.....	338	59	17.5
Glass.....	660	231	35.0
Gloves.....	262	30	11.5
Iron and steel.....	2,456	915	37.3
Iron ore mining.....	255	90	35.3
Leather.....	362	96	26.5
Oil refining.....	525	172	32.8
Shoes.....	710	232	32.7
Silk goods.....	272	42	15.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	207	19.9
Sugar refining.....	194	116	59.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	143	32.5
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	1,049	30.5
Total.....	17,141	5,177	30.1

TABLE 99.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

Industry.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	18	23	0.16	1.28
Cigars and tobacco.....	25	1	3	.04	(a)
Clothing.....	16	1	1	.19	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	161	8	9	.06	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	124	11	12	.10	1.09
Collars and cuffs.....	11	1	3	.27	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	69	10	16	.23	1.60
Cotton goods.....	62	7	9	.15	(a)
Furniture.....	129	11	26	.20	2.36
Glass.....	30	4	6	.20	(a)
Gloves.....	312	26	50	.16	1.92
Iron and steel.....	22	4	13	.59	(a)
Iron ore mining.....	83	13	25	.30	1.92
Leather.....	31	3	5	.16	(a)
Oil refining.....	141	25	33	.23	1.32
Shoes.....	21	1	1	.05	(a)
Silk goods.....	109	11	24	.22	2.18
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	15	2	2	.13	(a)
Sugar refining.....	508	42	62	.12	1.48
Woolen and worsted goods.....					
Diversified manufactures.....					
Total.....	2,014	199	323	.16	1.62

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	96	301	0.85	3.14
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	18	28	.22	1.56
Clothing.....	881	170	289	.33	1.70
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	187	488	1.11	2.61
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	967	3,550	1.61	3.67
Collars and cuffs.....	140	9	10	.07	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	88	397	.81	4.51
Cotton goods.....	992	210	733	.74	3.49
Furniture.....	276	52	88	.32	1.69
Glass.....	531	220	833	1.57	3.79
Gloves.....	232	26	32	.14	1.23
Iron and steel.....	2,144	889	4,855	2.26	5.46
Iron ore mining.....	233	86	587	2.52	6.83
Leather.....	279	83	259	.93	3.12
Oil refining.....	494	169	365	.74	2.16
Shoes.....	569	207	506	.89	2.44
Silk goods.....	251	41	63	.25	1.54
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	196	824	.89	4.20
Sugar refining.....	194	116	274	1.41	2.36
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	141	429	1.01	3.04
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	1,007	2,647	.90	2.63
Total.....	15,127	4,978	17,558	1.16	3.53

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 99.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	114	324	0.65	2.84
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	18	28	.22	1.56
Clothing.....	906	171	290	.32	1.70
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	188	491	1.08	2.61
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	975	3,559	1.50	3.65
Collars and cuffs.....	264	20	22	.08	1.10
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	89	400	.79	4.49
Cotton goods.....	1,061	220	749	.71	3.40
Furniture.....	338	59	97	.29	1.64
Glass.....	660	231	859	1.30	3.72
Gloves.....	262	30	38	.15	1.27
Iron and steel.....	2,456	915	4,905	2.00	5.36
Iron ore mining.....	255	90	600	2.35	6.67
Leather.....	362	96	284	.78	2.96
Oil refining.....	525	172	370	.70	2.15
Shoes.....	710	232	539	.76	2.32
Silk goods.....	272	42	64	.24	1.52
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	207	845	.82	4.10
Sugar refining.....	194	116	274	1.41	2.36
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	143	431	.98	3.01
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	1,049	2,709	.79	2.58
Total.....	17,141	5,177	17,881	1.04	3.45

TABLE 100.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles....	145	5.93	0.0	0.0	6.9	10.3	22.1	24.8	35.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	25	5.08	.0	.0	16.0	20.0	12.0	44.0	8.0
Clothing.....	16	7.00	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.....	161	4.27	.0	6.8	27.3	32.3	16.8	8.3	8.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	124	5.81	.0	.0	4.8	10.5	25.0	29.0	30.6
Collars and cuffs.....	11	6.09	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	69	5.33	.0	.0	7.2	29.0	26.1	21.7	15.9
Cotton goods.....	62	6.16	.0	1.6	.0	9.7	25.8	22.6	40.3
Furniture.....	129	5.40	.0	3.9	4.7	16.3	27.1	27.1	20.9
Glass.....	30	6.30	.0	.0	.0	.0	26.7	30.0	43.3
Gloves.....	312	4.63	1.0	23.4	5.8	20.8	13.8	17.6	17.6
Iron and steel.....	22	4.41	.0	13.6	9.1	9.1	59.1	9.1	.0
Iron ore mining.....	83	5.87	.0	3.6	.0	9.6	25.3	37.3	24.1
Leather.....	31	5.68	.0	.0	9.7	6.5	41.9	16.1	25.8
Oil refining.....	141	5.35	.0	2.1	5.7	19.9	27.0	25.5	19.9
Shoes.....	21	5.10	.0	.0	4.8	33.3	28.6	19.0	14.3
Silk goods.....	109	4.38	1.8	4.6	14.7	35.8	26.6	11.0	5.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	15	4.67	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sugar refining.....	508	5.29	.0	.6	3.5	24.0	33.9	22.8	15.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....									
Diversified manufactures.....									
Total.....	2,014	5.22	.2	5.3	7.1	20.4	25.6	21.9	19.4

FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles....	356	4.00	0.0	3.4	12.6	25.3	22.5	12.4	23.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	4.83	.0	.0	5.5	29.9	43.3	19.7	1.6
Clothing.....	881	3.94	.3	8.9	33.3	32.2	9.3	12.7	3.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	4.28	.2	11.4	18.7	21.9	28.5	17.8	1.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	3.73	.8	10.4	28.1	44.5	9.9	5.3	1.0
Collars and cuffs.....	140	5.45	.0	.7	6.4	16.4	29.3	26.4	20.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	4.60	.0	8.7	21.1	18.9	22.9	19.1	9.3
Cotton goods.....	992	4.74	.1	2.6	12.7	30.7	35.3	9.5	9.1
Furniture.....	276	5.83	.0	.7	3.3	7.6	34.8	24.3	29.3
Glass.....	531	4.05	.8	12.8	18.1	36.5	16.4	12.6	2.8
Gloves.....	232	5.88	.0	.4	5.2	6.9	29.3	30.2	28.0
Iron and steel.....	2,144	b 3.76	b 5.4	b 23.4	b 15.3	b 27.9	b 13.1	b 8.9	b 6.1
Iron ore mining.....	233	3.88	3.0	18.0	24.9	24.5	13.7	11.2	4.7
Leather.....	279	5.02	.7	5.4	16.1	18.3	20.8	24.7	14.0
Oil refining.....	494	3.95	.0	13.2	24.9	35.6	14.0	7.7	4.7
Shoes.....	569	4.80	.0	2.6	12.1	33.0	23.6	19.2	9.5
Silk goods.....	251	3.97	.0	3.2	24.7	49.4	18.7	3.2	.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	4.03	.9	11.2	22.2	35.4	18.1	8.9	3.4
Sugar refining.....	194	3.50	.0	7.2	44.8	39.7	7.7	.0	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	4.35	.2	3.8	18.6	32.7	32.0	10.4	2.4
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	4.31	.5	3.9	22.1	36.8	20.3	10.6	5.7
Total.....	15,127	b 4.22	b 1.2	b 9.3	b 20.5	b 32.8	b 18.8	b 11.1	b 6.2

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

<sup>b</sup> Not including 1 apartment not reporting number of rooms.

TABLE 100.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6. <sup>a</sup>	7 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles....	501	4.56	0.0	2.4	11.0	21.0	22.4	16.0	27.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	4.83	.0	.0	5.5	29.9	43.3	19.7	1.6
Clothing.....	906	3.97	.3	8.6	32.8	31.9	9.4	13.6	3.4
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	4.38	.2	11.0	18.0	21.3	27.9	18.5	3.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	3.77	.7	10.2	28.1	43.7	10.3	5.5	1.5
Collars and cuffs.....	264	5.62	.0	.4	5.7	13.6	27.3	27.7	25.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	4.64	.0	8.5	20.8	18.5	23.0	19.2	9.9
Cotton goods.....	1,061	4.78	.1	2.5	12.3	30.6	34.7	10.3	9.5
Furniture.....	338	5.89	.0	.9	2.7	8.0	33.1	24.0	31.4
Glass.....	660	4.31	.6	11.1	15.5	32.6	18.5	15.5	6.4
Gloves.....	262	5.93	.0	.4	4.6	6.1	29.0	30.2	29.8
Iron and steel.....	2,456	3.87	a 4.8	a23.4	a14.1	a27.0	a13.2	a10.0	a 7.6
Iron ore mining.....	255	3.90	2.7	17.6	23.5	23.1	17.6	11.0	4.3
Leather.....	362	5.22	.6	5.0	12.4	16.3	21.8	27.6	16.3
Oil refining.....	525	4.05	.0	12.4	24.0	33.9	15.6	8.2	5.9
Shoes.....	710	4.91	.0	2.5	10.8	30.4	24.2	20.4	11.5
Silk goods.....	272	4.06	.0	2.9	23.2	48.2	19.5	4.4	1.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	4.07	1.0	10.5	21.4	35.4	19.0	9.1	3.7
Sugar refining.....	194	3.50	.0	7.2	44.8	39.7	7.7	.0	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	4.36	.2	3.6	18.4	32.5	32.3	10.7	2.3
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	4.46	.4	3.4	19.4	35.0	22.3	12.4	7.1
Total.....	17,141	a 4.34	a 1.0	a 8.8	a19.0	a31.3	a19.6	a12.4	a 7.8

<sup>a</sup> Not including 1 apartment not reporting number of rooms.

TABLE 101.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.	145	4.05	0.0	17.2	24.8	24.1	20.7	6.2	2.8	1.4	2.1	0.7
Cigars and tobacco.	25	4.56	.0	16.0	20.0	20.0	16.0	4.0	12.0	12.0	.0	.0
Clothing.	16	4.00	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.	161	4.73	.6	14.3	23.6	14.9	9.3	13.7	11.2	5.6	6.2	.6
Coal mining, bituminous.	124	3.64	.0	22.6	33.1	21.0	14.5	3.2	3.2	1.6	.0	.8
Collars and cuffs.	11	4.64	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.	69	4.42	.0	23.2	20.3	10.1	17.4	8.7	11.6	4.3	4.3	.0
Cotton goods.	62	4.18	.0	24.2	22.6	16.1	11.3	11.3	11.3	.0	.0	3.2
Furniture.	129	4.35	.0	14.0	27.1	17.1	17.1	11.6	8.5	.8	2.3	1.6
Glass.	30	3.43	.0	26.7	33.3	23.3	6.7	6.7	3.3	.0	.0	.0
Gloves.	312	4.31	.6	21.8	23.7	16.7	11.2	7.7	7.4	6.1	2.9	1.9
Iron and steel.	22	4.27	.0	13.6	31.8	27.3	18.2	.0	.0	4.5	.0	4.5
Iron ore mining.	83	4.60	.0	13.3	24.1	21.7	8.4	15.7	4.8	4.8	6.0	1.2
Leather.	31	5.03	.0	.0	29.0	25.8	6.5	12.9	9.7	12.9	.0	3.2
Oil refining.	141	4.00	.0	19.1	24.8	22.0	16.3	12.1	2.1	1.4	2.1	.0
Shoes.	21	3.76	.0	23.8	23.8	14.3	33.3	.0	4.8	.0	.0	.0
Silk goods.	109	4.32	.0	11.9	28.4	21.1	11.9	13.8	8.3	3.7	.0	.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.	15	3.33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sugar refining.	508	4.36	.2	14.6	22.2	22.8	17.5	9.3	6.7	3.3	1.8	1.6
Woolen and worsted goods.	508	4.36	.2	14.6	22.2	22.8	17.5	9.3	6.7	3.3	1.8	1.6
Diversified manufactures.	2,014	4.28	.2	17.3	24.6	19.9	14.6	9.5	6.8	3.6	2.2	1.2
Total.	2,014	4.28	.2	17.3	24.6	19.9	14.6	9.5	6.8	3.6	2.2	1.2

FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.	356	5.19	0.6	12.1	15.2	16.9	16.6	13.2	7.9	6.5	5.1	6.2
Cigars and tobacco.	127	4.42	.0	13.4	28.3	18.9	14.2	10.2	5.5	3.9	3.1	2.4
Clothing.	881	5.28	.0	7.5	13.2	17.5	19.1	16.6	11.8	8.1	3.1	3.3
Coal mining, anthracite.	439	6.46	.0	3.6	8.9	10.3	13.7	16.4	13.4	12.5	10.5	10.7
Coal mining, bituminous.	2,210	6.09	.1	7.5	10.9	14.2	14.5	13.4	11.3	10.7	6.0	11.4
Collars and cuffs.	140	4.04	.0	17.1	25.0	27.1	12.1	9.3	6.4	.7	2.1	.0
Copper mining and smelting.	493	5.96	.0	8.9	14.2	12.4	14.2	11.6	11.4	8.9	7.5	11.0
Cotton goods.	992	5.98	.0	6.5	12.1	16.9	14.7	14.1	11.5	8.6	5.4	10.2
Furniture.	276	5.70	.0	6.5	10.1	15.6	14.9	18.8	14.1	9.1	6.2	4.7
Glass.	531	5.82	.0	9.6	14.1	13.7	13.6	13.7	10.0	8.3	5.1	11.9
Gloves.	232	4.33	.0	16.4	22.4	20.7	15.9	13.4	4.7	3.0	1.7	1.7
Iron and steel.	2,144	6.63	(b)	7.6	11.4	13.2	13.3	12.5	10.2	7.6	7.0	17.2
Iron ore mining.	233	6.58	.0	9.4	13.3	17.2	16.7	9.0	8.2	5.2	3.9	17.2
Leather.	279	6.27	.0	5.7	10.8	12.9	15.1	17.9	10.0	10.0	4.7	12.9
Oil refining.	494	5.49	.0	6.9	14.4	17.4	15.2	15.2	12.6	8.9	3.4	6.1
Shoes.	569	5.50	.0	7.6	16.2	13.9	15.6	14.4	12.8	9.7	4.9	4.9
Silk goods.	251	4.65	.0	6.8	23.9	22.3	19.5	12.0	7.2	5.6	1.6	1.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.	930	5.63	.0	10.3	16.2	16.3	14.9	11.7	9.7	7.4	4.8	8.5
Sugar refining.	194	5.39	.0	8.8	12.4	13.9	21.1	14.9	7.7	13.9	5.7	1.5
Woolen and worsted goods.	425	5.17	.2	10.1	17.2	16.5	16.5	14.6	8.9	6.8	3.3	5.9
Diversified manufactures.	2,931	5.62	.0	7.1	13.6	15.1	16.6	14.4	12.1	9.0	5.8	6.2
Total.	15,127	5.81	(b)	8.0	13.6	15.2	15.3	13.8	10.9	8.6	5.5	9.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 101.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.	501	4.86	0.4	13.6	18.0	19.0	17.8	11.2	6.4	5.0	4.2	4.6
Cigars and tobacco.	127	4.42	.0	13.4	28.3	18.9	14.2	10.2	5.5	3.9	3.1	2.4
Clothing.	906	5.26	.0	7.7	13.4	17.5	19.0	16.2	11.8	8.2	3.0	3.2
Coal mining, anthracite.	455	6.37	.0	4.4	9.2	10.8	13.4	16.5	13.0	12.3	10.1	10.3
Coal mining, bituminous.	2,371	6.00	.2	7.9	11.8	14.2	14.1	13.4	11.3	10.3	6.0	10.7
Collars and cuffs.	264	3.85	.0	19.7	28.8	24.2	13.3	6.4	4.9	1.1	1.1	.4
Copper mining and smelting.	504	5.93	.0	8.9	14.3	12.7	14.3	11.3	11.7	8.7	7.3	10.7
Cotton goods.	1,061	5.88	.0	7.5	12.6	16.5	14.9	13.8	11.5	8.3	5.4	9.5
Furniture.	338	5.42	.0	9.8	12.4	15.7	14.2	17.5	13.6	7.4	5.0	4.4
Glass.	660	5.53	.0	10.5	16.7	14.4	14.2	13.3	9.7	6.8	4.5	9.8
Gloves.	262	4.23	.0	17.6	23.7	21.0	14.9	12.6	4.6	2.7	1.5	1.5
Iron and steel.	2,456	6.33	.1	9.4	13.0	13.6	13.1	11.8	9.9	7.4	6.5	15.2
Iron ore mining.	255	6.38	.0	9.8	14.9	18.0	16.9	8.2	7.5	5.1	3.5	16.1
Leather.	362	5.88	.0	7.5	13.8	14.9	13.5	17.4	8.8	8.8	5.0	10.2
Oil refining.	525	5.46	.0	6.5	15.2	17.9	14.7	15.0	12.4	9.1	3.2	5.9
Shoes.	710	5.20	.0	9.9	17.9	15.5	15.8	13.9	10.7	8.0	4.4	3.9
Silk goods.	272	4.58	.0	8.1	23.9	21.7	20.6	11.0	7.0	5.1	1.5	1.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.	1,039	5.50	.0	10.5	17.5	16.8	14.6	11.9	9.5	7.0	4.3	7.7
Sugar refining.	194	5.39	.0	8.8	12.4	13.9	21.1	14.9	7.7	13.9	5.7	1.5
Woolen and worsted goods.	440	5.11	.2	11.1	17.5	16.1	16.4	14.5	8.6	6.6	3.2	5.7
Diversified manufactures.	3,439	5.44	.0	8.2	14.9	16.2	16.8	13.6	11.3	8.2	5.2	5.6
Total.	17,141	5.63	.1	9.1	14.9	15.7	15.2	13.3	10.4	8.0	5.1	8.2



TABLE 102.—Persons per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.				
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	0.68	31	2	..... <sup>a</sup>	.....	21.4	1.4	0.0	0.0	
Cigars and tobacco.....	25	.90	12	1	.....	.....	48.0	4.0	.0	.0	
Clothing.....	16	.57	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	
Coal mining, anthracite.....	161	1.11	105	20	2	.....	65.2	12.4	1.3	.0	
Coal mining, bituminous.....	124	.63	19	.....	.....	.....	15.3	.0	.0	.0	
Collars and cuffs.....	11	.76	4	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Copper mining and smelting.....	69	.83	26	2	.....	.....	37.7	2.9	.0	.0	
Cotton goods.....	62	.68	14	.....	.....	.....	22.6	.0	.0	.0	
Furniture.....	129	.80	47	4	1	.....	36.4	3.1	.8	.0	
Glass.....	30	.54	1	.....	.....	.....	3.3	.0	.0	.0	
Gloves.....	312	.93	180	32	9	.....	57.7	10.3	2.9	.0	
Iron and steel.....	22	.97	8	2	1	.....	36.4	9.1	4.5	.0	
Iron ore mining.....	83	.78	27	1	1	.....	32.5	1.2	1.2	.0	
Leather.....	31	.89	15	2	.....	.....	48.4	6.5	.0	.0	
Oil refining.....	141	.75	43	2	.....	.....	30.5	1.4	.0	.0	
Shoes.....	21	.74	7	.....	.....	.....	33.3	.0	.0	.0	
Silk goods.....	109	.99	61	9	3	1	.....	56.0	8.3	2.8	.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	15	.71	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Sugar refining.....	508	.82	186	3	.....	.....	36.6	.6	.0	.0	
Woolen and worsted goods.....											
Diversified manufactures.....											
Total.....	2,014	.82	793	80	17	1	39.4	4.0	.8	(b)	

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 102.—Persons per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	1.00	187	40	2	.....	52.5	11.2	0.6	0.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	.92	52	3	.....	40.9	23.6	.0	.0	
Clothing.....	881	1.34	722	207	14	.....	82.0	23.5	1.6	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	1.51	396	122	15	3	90.2	27.8	3.4	.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	1.63	1,952	805	174	28	88.3	36.4	7.9	1.3
Collars and cuffs.....	140	.74	38	2	.....	27.1	1.4	.0	.0	
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	1.29	378	88	26	3	76.7	17.8	5.3	.6
Cotton goods.....	992	1.26	747	140	9	3	75.3	14.1	.9	.3
Furniture.....	276	.98	154	4	1	1	55.8	1.4	.4	.4
Glass.....	531	1.44	432	151	26	4	81.4	28.4	4.9	.8
Gloves.....	232	.74	77	3	.....	33.2	1.3	.0	.0	
Iron and steel.....	2,144	a 1.76	a 1,919	a 993	a 370	a 121	a 89.5	a 46.3	a 17.3	a 5.6
Iron ore mining.....	233	1.71	191	87	39	16	82.0	37.3	16.7	6.9
Leather.....	279	1.25	214	41	3	1	76.7	14.7	1.1	.4
Oil refining.....	494	1.39	409	127	22	.....	82.8	25.7	4.5	.0
Shoes.....	569	1.15	396	58	3	.....	69.6	10.2	.5	.0
Silk goods.....	251	1.17	195	24	.....	77.7	9.6	.0	.0	
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	1.40	721	240	62	8	77.5	25.8	6.7	.9
Sugar refining.....	194	1.54	175	62	6	1	90.2	32.0	3.1	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	1.19	313	54	.....	73.6	12.7	.0	.0	
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	1.30	2,242	632	58	4	76.5	21.6	2.0	.2
Total.....	15,127	a 1.38	a 11,910	a 3,883	a 830	a 193	a 78.7	a 25.7	a 5.5	a 1.3

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	0.90	218	42	2	.....	43.5	8.4	0.4	0.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	.92	52	3	.....	40.9	23.6	.0	.0	
Clothing.....	906	1.32	734	208	14	.....	81.0	23.0	1.5	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	1.45	398	122	15	3	87.5	26.8	3.3	.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	1.59	2,057	825	176	28	86.8	34.8	7.4	1.2
Collars and cuffs.....	264	.69	57	2	.....	21.6	.8	.0	.0	
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	1.28	382	88	26	3	75.8	17.5	5.2	.6
Cotton goods.....	1,061	1.23	773	142	9	3	72.9	13.4	.8	.3
Furniture.....	338	.92	168	4	1	1	49.7	1.2	.3	.3
Glass.....	660	1.28	479	155	27	4	72.6	23.5	4.1	.6
Gloves.....	262	.71	78	3	.....	29.8	1.1	.0	.0	
Iron and steel.....	2,456	a 1.64	a 2,099	a 1,025	a 379	a 121	a 85.5	a 41.8	a 15.4	a 4.9
Iron ore mining.....	255	1.64	199	89	40	16	78.0	34.9	15.7	6.3
Leather.....	362	1.13	241	42	4	1	66.6	11.6	1.1	.3
Oil refining.....	525	1.35	424	129	22	.....	80.8	24.6	4.2	.0
Shoes.....	710	1.06	439	60	3	.....	61.8	8.5	.4	.6
Silk goods.....	272	1.13	202	24	.....	74.3	8.8	.0	.0	
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	1.35	782	249	65	9	75.3	24.0	6.3	.9
Sugar refining.....	194	1.54	175	62	6	1	90.2	32.0	3.1	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	1.17	318	54	.....	72.3	12.3	.0	.0	
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	1.22	2,428	635	58	4	70.6	18.5	1.7	.1
Total.....	17,141	a 1.30	a 12,703	a 3,963	a 847	a 194	a 74.1	a 23.1	a 4.9	a 1.1

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

TABLE 103.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.	145	2.00	91	38	13	5	2	62.8	26.2	9.0	3.4	1.4
Cigars and tobacco.	25	2.43	20	9	4	1		80.0	36.0	16.0	4.0	.0
Clothing.	16	1.60	7	1				(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, anthracite.	161	2.32	123	62	17	3	1	76.4	38.5	10.6	1.9	.6
Coal mining, bituminous.	124	1.65	50	13	4			40.3	10.5	3.2	.0	.0
Collars and cuffs.	11	1.82	6	2	1			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.	69	1.79	36	7	1			52.2	10.1	1.4	.0	.0
Cotton goods.	62	1.66	31	8	1			50.0	12.9	1.6	.0	.0
Furniture.	129	1.87	63	19	7	3	2	48.8	14.7	5.4	2.3	1.6
Glass.	30	1.41	7					23.3	.0	.0	.0	.0
Iron and steel.	312	1.96	183	67	23	12	5	58.7	21.5	7.4	3.8	1.6
Iron-ore mining.	22	2.41	17	7	4	2		77.3	31.8	18.2	9.1	.0
Leather.	83	1.85	45	10	1	1	1	54.2	12.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
Oil refining.	31	1.95	16	5	2			51.6	16.1	6.5	.0	.0
Shoes.	141	1.67	57	19	5			40.4	13.5	3.5	.0	.0
Silk goods.	21	1.76	10	2				47.6	9.5	.0	.0	.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.	109	2.21	81	34	11	4	3	74.3	31.2	10.1	3.7	2.8
Sugar refining.												
Woolen and worsted goods.	15	1.61	7	2	1	1		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diversified manufactures.	508	1.95	318	82	12	3	1	62.6	16.1	2.4	.6	.2
Total.	2,014	1.92	1,168	387	107	35	15	58.0	19.2	5.3	1.7	.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 103.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.	356	2.30	250	124	63	27	8	70.2	34.8	17.7	7.6	2.2
Cigars and tobacco.	127	2.03	82	22	4	1	.....	64.6	17.3	3.1	.8	.0
Clothing.	881	2.57	755	371	139	51	22	85.7	42.1	15.8	5.8	2.5
Coal mining, anthracite.	439	2.91	398	251	101	40	16	90.7	57.2	23.0	9.1	3.6
Coal mining, bituminous.	2,210	3.02	1,983	1,251	631	269	112	98.7	56.6	28.6	12.2	5.1
Collars and cuffs.	140	1.75	66	14	2	.....	.....	47.1	10.0	1.4	.0	.0
Copper mining and smelting.	493	2.59	401	216	85	36	16	81.3	43.8	17.2	7.3	3.2
Cotton goods.	992	a 2.13	a 675	a 199	a 45	a 9	a 3	a 68.1	a 20.1	a 4.5	a .9	a .3
Furniture.	276	2.34	210	89	26	4	2	76.1	32.2	9.4	1.4	.7
Glass.	531	2.59	423	231	94	31	13	79.7	43.5	17.7	5.8	2.4
Gloves.	232	a 1.78	a 104	a 35	a 10	a 5	a 2	a 45.0	a 15.2	a 4.3	a 2.2	a .9
Iron and steel.	2,144	a 2.89	a 1,860	a 1,152	a 546	a 241	a 91	a 86.8	a 53.8	a 25.5	a 1.2	a 4.2
Iron-ore mining.	233	3.47	206	149	99	56	28	88.4	63.9	42.5	24.0	12.0
Leather.	279	2.28	206	91	32	12	2	73.8	32.6	11.5	4.3	.7
Oil refining.	494	2.45	410	173	45	13	3	83.0	35.0	9.1	2.6	.6
Shoes.	569	2.10	382	121	29	5	3	67.1	21.3	5.1	.9	.5
Silk goods.	251	2.22	187	62	14	.....	.....	74.5	24.7	5.6	.0	.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.	930	2.74	761	426	205	81	33	81.8	45.8	22.0	8.7	3.5
Sugar refining.	194	2.36	156	48	15	5	1	80.4	24.7	7.7	2.6	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.	425	2.03	274	72	15	4	.....	64.5	16.9	3.5	.9	.0
Diversified manufactures.	2,931	2.31	2,236	837	199	34	6	76.3	28.6	6.8	1.2	.2
Total.	15,127	b 2.53	b 12,025	b 5,934	b 2,399	b 924	b 361	b 79.5	b 39.2	b 15.9	b 6.1	b 2.4

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.	501	2.22	341	162	76	32	10	68.1	32.3	15.2	6.4	2.0
Cigars and tobacco.	127	2.03	82	22	4	1	.....	64.6	17.3	3.1	.8	.0
Clothing.	906	2.57	775	380	143	52	22	85.5	41.9	15.8	5.7	2.4
Coal mining, anthracite.	455	2.86	405	252	101	40	16	89.0	55.4	22.2	8.8	3.5
Coal mining, bituminous.	2,371	2.97	2,106	1,313	648	272	113	88.8	55.4	27.3	11.5	4.8
Collars and cuffs.	264	1.70	116	27	6	.....	.....	43.9	10.2	2.3	.0	.0
Copper mining and smelting.	504	2.57	407	218	86	36	16	80.8	43.3	17.1	7.1	3.2
Cotton goods.	1,061	a 2.11	a 711	a 206	a 46	a 9	a 3	a 67.1	a 19.4	a 4.3	a .8	a .3
Furniture.	338	2.22	241	97	27	4	2	71.3	28.7	8.0	1.2	.6
Glass.	660	2.44	486	250	101	34	15	73.6	37.9	15.3	5.2	2.3
Gloves.	262	a 1.73	a 111	a 35	a 10	a 5	a 2	a 42.5	a 13.4	a 3.8	a 1.9	a .8
Iron and steel.	2,456	a 2.77	a 2,043	a 1,219	a 569	a 253	a 96	a 83.2	a 49.7	a 23.2	a 10.3	a 3.9
Iron-ore mining.	255	3.38	223	156	103	58	28	87.5	61.2	40.4	22.7	11.0
Leather.	362	2.18	251	101	33	13	3	69.3	27.9	9.1	3.6	.8
Oil refining.	525	2.41	426	178	47	13	3	81.1	33.9	9.0	2.5	.6
Shoes.	710	2.02	439	140	34	5	3	61.8	19.7	4.8	.7	.4
Silk goods.	272	2.19	197	64	14	.....	.....	72.4	23.5	5.1	.0	.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.	1,039	2.69	842	460	216	85	36	81.0	44.3	20.8	8.2	3.5
Sugar refining.	194	2.36	156	48	15	5	1	80.4	24.7	7.7	2.6	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.	440	2.02	281	74	16	5	.....	63.9	16.8	3.6	1.1	.0
Diversified manufactures.	3,439	2.26	2,554	919	211	37	7	74.3	26.7	6.1	1.1	.2
Total.	17,141	b 2.46	b 13,193	b 6,321	b 2,506	b 959	b 376	b 70.0	b 36.9	b 14.6	b 5.6	b 2.2

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

b Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

**TABLE 104.**—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	145	4.05	0.68	2.00
Cigars and tobacco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clothing.....	25	4.56	.90	2.43
Coal mining, anthracite.....	16	4.00	.57	1.60
Coal mining, bituminous.....	161	4.73	1.11	2.32
Collars and cuffs.....	124	3.64	.63	1.65
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	4.64	.76	1.82
Cotton goods.....	69	4.42	.83	1.79
Furniture.....	62	4.18	.68	1.66
Glass.....	129	4.35	.80	1.87
Gloves.....	30	3.43	.54	1.41
Iron and steel.....	312	4.31	.93	1.96
Iron ore mining.....	22	4.27	.97	2.41
Leather.....	83	4.60	.78	1.85
Oil refining.....	31	5.03	.89	1.95
Shoes.....	141	4.00	.75	1.67
Silk goods.....	21	3.76	.74	1.76
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	4.32	.99	2.21
Sugar refining.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	3.33	.71	1.61
Diversified manufactures.....	508	4.36	.82	1.95
Total.....	2,014	4.28	.82	1.92

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	356	5.19	1.00	2.30
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	4.42	.92	2.03
Clothing.....	881	5.28	1.34	2.57
Coal mining, anthracite.....	439	6.46	1.51	2.91
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	6.09	1.63	3.02
Collars and cuffs.....	140	4.04	.74	1.75
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	5.96	1.29	2.59
Cotton goods.....	992	5.98	1.26	<sup>a</sup> 2.13
Furniture.....	276	5.70	.98	2.34
Glass.....	531	5.82	1.44	2.59
Gloves.....	232	4.33	.74	<sup>a</sup> 1.78
Iron and steel.....	2,144	6.63	<sup>b</sup> 1.76	<sup>a</sup> 2.89
Iron ore mining.....	233	6.58	1.71	3.47
Leather.....	279	6.27	1.25	2.28
Oil refining.....	494	5.49	1.39	2.45
Shoes.....	569	5.50	1.15	2.10
Silk goods.....	251	4.65	1.17	2.22
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	5.63	1.40	2.74
Sugar refining.....	194	5.39	1.54	2.36
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	5.17	1.19	2.03
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	5.62	1.30	2.31
Total.....	15,127	5.81	1.38	2.53

<sup>a</sup> Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

<sup>b</sup> Not including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

TABLE 104.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	501	4.86	0.90	2.22
Cigars and tobacco.....	127	4.42	.92	2.03
Clothing.....	906	5.26	1.32	2.57
Coal mining, anthracite.....	455	6.37	1.45	2.86
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	6.00	1.59	2.97
Collars and cuffs.....	264	3.85	.69	1.70
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	5.93	1.28	2.57
Cotton goods.....	1,061	5.88	1.23	<sup>a</sup> 2.11
Furniture.....	338	5.42	.92	2.22
Glass.....	660	5.53	1.28	2.44
Gloves.....	262	4.23	.71	<sup>a</sup> 1.73
Iron and steel.....	2,456	6.33	<sup>b</sup> 1.64	<sup>a</sup> 2.77
Iron ore mining.....	255	6.38	1.64	3.38
Leather.....	362	5.88	1.13	2.18
Oil refining.....	525	5.46	1.35	2.41
Shoes.....	710	5.20	1.06	2.02
Silk goods.....	272	4.58	1.13	2.19
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	5.50	1.35	2.69
Sugar refining.....	194	5.39	1.54	2.36
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	5.11	1.17	2.02
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	5.44	1.22	2.26
Total.....	17,141	5.63	1.30	2.46

<sup>a</sup> Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.<sup>b</sup> Not including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

TABLE 105.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.	All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.
Agricultural implements and vehicles...	145	5.93	2.03	.....	2	12	0.0	1.4	8.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	25	5.08	1.88	.....	1	7	.....	4.0	28.0
Coal mining, anthracite	16	7.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	61	4.27	20.4	.....	44	58	.0	27.3	36.0
Collars and cuffs.....	124	5.81	2.21	.....	3	18	.0	2.4	14.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	11	6.09	2.55	.....	.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cotton goods.....	69	5.33	2.46	.....	8	20	.0	11.6	29.0
Furniture.....	62	6.16	2.52	.....	1	4	.0	1.6	6.5
Glass.....	129	5.40	2.33	.....	1	6	.8	4.7	20.2
Gloves.....	30	6.30	2.43	.....	.....	.....	.0	.0	.0
Iron and steel.....	312	4.63	2.20	.....	12	93	3.8	29.8	20.5
Iron ore mining.....	22	4.41	1.77	.....	.....	3	.0	13.6	22.7
Leather.....	83	5.87	2.49	.....	1	2	1.2	2.4	8.4
Oil refining.....	31	5.68	2.58	.....	.....	4	.0	12.9	16.1
Shoes.....	141	5.35	2.39	.....	.....	11	.0	7.8	25.5
Silk goods.....	21	5.10	2.14	.....	.....	1	.0	4.8	38.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	4.38	1.95	.....	2	12	1.8	11.0	42.2
Sugar refining.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woolen and worsted goods.....	15	4.67	2.07	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diversified manufactures.....	508	5.29	2.24	.....	.....	14	.0	2.8	27.2
Total.....	2,014	5.22	2.24	.....	16	206	.8	10.2	23.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 105.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

Industry.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.	All rooms.	All except one room.	All except two rooms.
Agricultural implements and vehicles...	356	4.00	1.76	3	35	100	0.08	9.8	28.1
Cigars and tobacco...	127	4.83	2.18	.....	7	36	.0	5.5	28.3
Clothing.....	881	3.94	2.05	51	299	314	5.8	33.9	35.6
Coal mining, anthracite	439	4.28	2.22	10	118	163	2.3	26.9	37.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,210	3.73	2.02	48	988	816	2.2	44.7	36.9
Collars and cuffs.....	140	5.45	2.31	.....	9	23	.0	6.4	16.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	493	4.60	2.30	1	112	188	.2	22.7	38.1
Cotton goods.....	992	4.74	a 2.81	a 33	a 322	a 407	a 3.3	a 32.5	a 41.0
Furniture.....	276	5.83	2.43	.....	5	27	.0	1.8	9.8
Glass.....	531	4.05	2.24	16	231	159	3.0	43.5	29.9
Gloves.....	232	5.88	a 2.42	(a)	a 6	a 27	a .0	a 2.6	a 11.7
Iron and steel.....	2,144	3.76	a 2.30	a 314	a 1,024	a 472	a 14.7	a 47.8	a 22.0
Iron ore mining.....	233	3.85	1.90	13	74	77	5.6	31.8	33.0
Leather.....	279	5.02	2.75	4	71	92	1.4	25.4	33.0
Oil refining.....	494	3.95	2.24	59	157	177	11.9	31.8	35.8
Shoes.....	569	4.80	2.61	11	152	207	1.9	26.7	36.4
Silk goods.....	251	3.97	2.09	.....	75	137	.0	29.9	54.6
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	930	4.03	2.05	27	281	376	2.9	30.2	40.4
Sugar refining.....	194	3.50	2.29	25	108	56	12.9	55.7	28.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	425	4.35	2.55	2	164	187	5	38.6	44.0
Diversified manufactures.....	2,931	4.31	2.43	154	1,067	942	5.3	36.5	32.1
Total.....	15,127	4.22	b 2.30	b 771	b 5,305	b 4,983	b 5.1	b 35.1	b 32.9

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles...	501	4.56	1.84	3	37	112	0.6	7.4	22.4
Cigars and tobacco...	127	4.83	2.18	.....	7	36	.0	5.5	28.3
Clothing.....	906	3.97	2.05	51	300	321	5.6	33.1	35.4
Coal mining, anthracite	455	4.38	2.23	10	118	163	2.2	25.9	35.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,371	3.77	2.02	48	1,032	874	2.0	43.5	36.9
Collars and cuffs.....	264	5.62	2.27	.....	12	41	.0	4.5	15.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	504	4.64	2.31	1	112	191	.2	22.2	37.9
Cotton goods.....	1,061	4.78	a 2.79	a 33	a 330	a 427	a 3.1	a 31.1	a 40.2
Furniture.....	338	5.89	2.45	.....	6	31	.0	1.8	9.2
Glass.....	660	4.31	2.26	17	237	185	2.6	35.9	28.0
Gloves.....	262	5.93	a 2.43	(a)	a 6	a 27	a .0	a 2.3	a 10.3
Iron and steel.....	2,456	3.87	a 2.29	a 326	a 1,117	a 536	a 13.3	a 45.5	a 21.8
Iron ore mining.....	255	3.90	1.89	13	77	82	5.1	30.2	32.2
Leather.....	362	5.22	2.69	5	73	99	1.4	20.2	27.3
Oil refining.....	525	4.05	2.26	59	161	182	11.2	30.7	34.7
Shoes.....	710	4.91	2.57	11	163	243	1.5	23.0	34.2
Silk goods.....	272	4.06	2.10	.....	76	145	.0	27.9	53.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,039	4.07	2.04	29	293	422	2.8	28.2	40.6
Sugar refining.....	194	3.50	2.29	25	108	56	12.9	55.7	28.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	440	4.36	2.53	2	165	194	.5	37.5	44.1
Diversified manufactures.....	3,439	4.46	2.40	154	1,081	1,080	4.5	31.4	31.4
Total.....	17,141	4.34	b 2.29	b 787	b 5,511	b 5,447	b 4.6	b 32.2	b 31.8

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

b Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.



CHAPTER VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 106.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles..	335	376	711	99.4	99.7	99.6	99.4	99.5	99.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	18	23	41	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.2	100.0	97.6
Clothing.....	324	350	674	99.7	98.9	99.3	99.7	98.6	99.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	254	249	503	98.4	98.4	98.4	98.0	98.0	98.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	793	784	1,577	97.0	95.8	96.4	96.7	95.4	96.1
Collars and cuffs.....	196	324	520	99.5	100.0	99.8	99.5	100.0	99.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	374	376	750	100.0	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.5	99.6
Cotton goods.....	407	456	863	98.5	97.8	98.1	98.0	97.8	97.9
Furniture.....	277	332	609	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Glass.....	240	232	472	99.2	98.3	98.7	99.2	98.3	98.7
Gloves.....	127	149	276	100.0	98.7	99.3	100.0	98.7	99.3
Iron and steel.....	925	895	1,820	92.0	90.5	91.3	91.1	89.2	90.2
Iron ore mining.....	91	85	176	98.9	100.0	99.4	98.9	100.0	99.4
Leather.....	214	227	441	99.5	98.7	99.1	98.5	98.7	99.1
Oil refining.....	251	249	500	100.0	98.8	99.4	100.0	98.8	99.4
Shoes.....	342	430	772	100.0	99.5	99.7	100.0	99.5	99.7
Silk goods.....	60	61	121	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	611	575	1,186	99.7	99.5	99.6	99.3	99.5	99.4
Sugar refining.....	47	42	89	97.9	100.0	98.9	97.9	100.0	98.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	76	83	159	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Diversified manufactures.....	1,973	1,956	3,929	99.6	99.4	99.5	99.6	99.3	99.5
Total.....	7,935	8,254	16,189	89.4	98.0	98.2	98.2	97.7	98.0

TABLE 106.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles..	497	395	892	96.0	92.2	94.3	94.4	89.1	92.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	196	169	365	89.3	77.5	83.8	87.8	77.5	83.0
Clothing.....	1,286	1,163	2,449	93.1	78.7	86.2	90.7	77.1	84.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	985	483	1,468	64.8	53.2	61.0	51.6	37.3	46.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	3,954	2,303	6,257	77.6	69.1	74.5	75.6	64.7	71.6
Collars and cuffs.....	143	148	291	99.3	96.6	97.9	99.3	95.9	97.6
Copper mining and smelting.....	610	488	1,098	94.8	94.7	94.7	94.1	91.4	93.0
Cotton goods.....	2,115	1,542	3,657	78.1	70.4	74.8	77.4	69.2	73.9
Furniture.....	314	269	583	94.6	92.2	93.5	93.0	88.5	90.9
Glass.....	662	568	1,230	88.7	83.8	86.4	87.3	81.3	84.6
Gloves.....	293	269	562	99.0	94.1	96.6	99.0	93.3	96.3
Iron and steel.....	4,619	2,157	6,776	69.5	65.4	68.2	68.7	62.7	66.8
Iron ore mining.....	275	235	510	83.6	79.1	81.6	81.5	77.4	79.6
Leather.....	819	265	1,084	38.7	73.0	47.2	37.2	61.9	43.3
Oil refining.....	865	519	1,384	79.7	73.0	77.2	76.5	69.7	74.0
Shoes.....	1,086	806	1,892	88.4	77.7	83.8	83.4	71.6	78.4
Silk goods.....	397	349	746	93.2	76.2	85.3	92.4	74.8	84.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,245	970	2,215	89.0	82.9	86.3	88.0	80.9	84.9
Sugar refining.....	428	245	673	65.9	50.6	60.3	62.4	42.9	55.3
Woolen and worsted goods.....	830	686	1,516	80.0	64.1	72.8	78.3	60.3	70.2
Diversified manufactures.....	5,197	4,197	9,394	83.5	78.2	81.1	81.7	74.5	78.4
Total.....	26,816	18,226	45,042	79.3	74.8	77.5	77.2	71.2	74.8

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles..	832	771	1,603	97.4	95.8	96.6	96.4	94.2	95.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	214	192	406	90.2	80.2	85.5	88.3	80.2	84.5
Clothing.....	1,610	1,513	3,123	94.4	83.3	89.0	92.5	82.1	87.4
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,239	732	1,971	71.7	68.6	70.5	61.1	57.9	59.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	4,747	3,087	7,834	80.9	75.9	78.9	79.1	72.5	76.5
Collars and cuffs.....	339	472	811	99.4	98.9	99.1	99.4	98.7	99.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	984	864	1,848	97.9	97.9	96.8	96.5	96.1	95.6
Cotton goods.....	2,522	1,998	4,520	81.4	76.6	79.3	80.7	75.7	78.5
Furniture.....	591	601	1,192	97.1	96.5	96.8	96.3	94.8	95.6
Glass.....	902	800	1,702	91.5	88.0	89.8	90.5	86.3	88.5
Gloves.....	420	418	838	99.3	95.7	97.5	99.3	95.2	97.3
Iron and steel.....	5,544	3,052	8,596	73.3	72.7	73.1	72.4	70.4	71.7
Iron ore mining.....	366	320	686	87.4	84.7	86.2	85.8	83.4	84.7
Leather.....	1,033	492	1,525	51.3	85.2	62.2	50.1	78.9	59.4
Oil refining.....	1,116	768	1,884	84.2	81.4	83.1	81.8	79.2	80.7
Shoes.....	1,428	1,236	2,664	91.2	85.3	88.4	87.4	81.3	84.6
Silk goods.....	457	410	867	94.1	79.8	87.3	93.4	78.5	86.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,856	1,545	3,401	92.5	87.1	90.9	91.7	87.8	89.9
Sugar refining.....	475	287	762	69.1	57.8	64.8	65.9	51.2	60.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	906	769	1,675	81.7	68.0	75.4	80.1	64.6	73.0
Diversified manufactures.....	7,170	6,153	13,323	87.9	84.9	86.5	86.6	82.4	84.6
Total.....	34,751	26,480	61,231	83.7	82.0	83.0	82.0	79.5	80.9

**TABLE 107.**—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	892	95.4	91.0	95.0	93.3	88.9	92.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	365	82.0	78.2	92.5	81.3	76.5	92.5
Clothing.....	2,449	85.1	86.7	86.6	84.3	85.3	83.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,468	55.5	66.3	61.9	36.7	56.3	48.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,257	52.5	53.8	77.5	70.4	70.8	73.8
Collars and cuffs.....	291	94.7	92.1	100.0	94.7	89.5	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,098	95.6	96.7	93.7	93.3	95.2	91.8
Cotton goods.....	3,657	71.9	74.8	77.7	71.4	76.5	76.5
Furniture.....	583	86.0	82.8	96.4	82.0	74.7	95.1
Glass.....	1,230	83.5	85.7	89.6	81.5	83.9	87.8
Gloves.....	562	97.5	97.1	96.1	97.5	97.1	95.4
Iron and steel.....	6,776	66.3	67.2	74.9	65.5	64.9	72.4
Iron ore mining.....	510	65.9	88.3	90.4	65.3	87.0	86.5
Leather.....	1,084	22.6	76.1	80.1	20.1	67.5	76.2
Oil refining.....	1,384	68.5	79.4	83.0	65.9	77.2	68.6
Shoes.....	1,892	79.6	80.1	90.7	73.2	74.2	86.6
Silk goods.....	746	85.1	83.3	87.0	83.5	82.8	85.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,215	77.7	84.2	92.5	76.7	83.1	90.6
Sugar refining.....	673	59.1	60.5	62.4	55.8	52.9	56.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,516	66.8	69.5	87.5	63.9	66.3	86.0
Diversified manufactures.....	9,394	74.7	78.6	88.2	68.9	75.6	85.8
Total.....	45,042	71.0	77.3	84.5	68.6	74.4	81.5

**TABLE 108.**—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	892	97.3	93.7	95.9	91.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	365	85.9	83.1	85.9	82.0
Clothing.....	2,449	94.9	83.5	94.4	81.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,468	82.5	57.8	79.4	42.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,257	80.0	72.5	86.4	69.4
Collars and cuffs.....	291	99.1	97.2	99.1	96.6
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,098	97.5	94.1	96.0	92.2
Cotton goods.....	3,657	90.4	70.5	89.8	69.6
Furniture.....	583	96.8	91.9	95.7	88.6
Glass.....	1,230	95.4	84.7	95.4	82.5
Gloves.....	562	100.0	95.8	100.0	95.3
Iron and steel.....	6,776	79.2	67.0	77.6	65.6
Iron ore mining.....	510	93.8	79.8	93.8	77.6
Leather.....	1,084	96.6	42.9	95.4	38.7
Oil refining.....	1,384	89.4	75.6	88.2	72.1
Shoes.....	1,892	96.0	81.0	94.6	74.7
Silk goods.....	746	96.3	82.2	96.3	80.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,215	95.4	84.4	94.9	82.7
Sugar refining.....	673	91.7	57.9	91.7	52.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,516	87.9	69.6	85.7	66.9
Diversified manufactures.....	9,394	94.3	78.6	93.5	75.7
Total.....	45,042	91.7	94.9	90.7	71.8

TABLE 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN MALE.

Industry.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—					
		Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Single.		Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural implements and vehicles..	107	45.8	54.2	0.0	63	11.1	88.9	0.0	37	0.0	94.6	5.4	207	27.1	72.0	1.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	14.3	85.7	.0					6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	56	66.1	33.9	.0									70	55.7	44.3	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	27	70.4	29.6	.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	41	51.2	43.9	4.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	128	68.8	30.3	.8	89	6.7	91.0	2.2	7	4.3	91.5	4.3	264	36.4	61.7	1.9
Collars and cuffs.....	54	63.0	37.0	.0	52	15.4	84.6	.0	22	4.5	95.5	.0	128	33.6	66.4	.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	88	93.2	6.8	.0	11	63.6	36.4	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	104	85.6	13.5	1.0
Cotton goods.....	78	82.1	17.9	.0	50	22.0	74.0	4.0	21	9.5	90.5	.0	149	51.7	47.0	1.3
Furniture.....	46	71.7	26.1	2.2	33	12.1	87.9	.0	21	.0	100.0	.0	100	37.0	62.0	1.0
Glass.....	69	47.8	50.7	1.4	63	1.6	98.4	.0	33	.0	97.0	3.0	165	20.6	78.2	1.2
Gloves.....	31	90.3	9.7	.0	20	20.0	75.0	5.0	10	.0	90.0	10.0	61	52.5	44.3	3.3
Iron and steel.....	175	59.4	40.6	.0	188	12.2	85.6	2.1	84	2.4	94.0	3.6	447	28.9	69.6	1.6
Iron ore mining.....	16	68.8	31.3	.0	14	.0	100.0	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	32	34.4	65.6	.0
Leather.....	49	49.0	51.0	.0	46	4.3	95.7	.0	23	.0	87.0	13.0	118	22.0	75.4	2.5
Oil refining.....	35	80.0	20.0	.0	21	9.5	85.7	4.8	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	63	47.6	50.8	1.6
Shoes.....	71	69.0	31.0	.0	87	20.7	77.0	2.3	51	2.0	88.2	9.8	209	32.5	64.1	3.3
Silk goods.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	12	.0	100.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	22	4.5	95.5	.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	109	69.7	29.4	.9	69	11.6	87.0	1.4	17	.0	100.0	.0	195	43.1	55.9	1.0
Sugar refining.....	9	(a)	(a)	(a)									9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	16	75.0	25.0	.0	12	41.7	58.3	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	33	51.5	48.5	.0
Diversified manufactures.....	376	73.7	25.8	.5	304	11.5	87.5	1.0	162	1.2	95.1	3.7	842	37.3	61.4	1.3
Total.....	1,551	68.5	31.1	.4	1,155	12.4	86.2	1.4	559	2.1	93.2	4.7	3,265	37.3	61.2	1.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry—Continued.

FOREIGN-BORN MALE.

Industry.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—					
		Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Single.		Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural imple- ments and vehicles..	115	50.4	40.6	0.0	196	8.2	90.8	1.0	146	0.0	94.5	5.5	457	16.2	81.6	2.2
Cigars and tobacco....	61	41.0	59.0	.0	66	9.1	90.9	.0	30	.0	96.7	3.3	157	19.7	79.6	.6
Clothing.....	389	38.3	61.7	.0	505	4.2	94.5	1.4	191	.0	93.7	6.3	1,085	15.7	82.6	1.8
Coal mining, anthra- cite.....	352	62.8	37.2	.0	394	16.8	82.2	1.0	119	4.2	91.6	4.2	865	33.8	65.2	1.0
Coal mining, bitumi- nous.....	1,379	46.6	53.1	.1	1,700	8.5	90.8	.7	468	3.2	92.3	4.5	3,547	22.6	76.4	1.0
Collars and cuffs.....	30	36.7	63.3	.0	54	5.6	94.4	.0	43	7.0	76.7	16.3	127	13.4	81.1	5.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	156	29.5	69.9	.6	242	3.7	96.3	.0	168	.6	93.5	6.0	566	9.9	88.2	1.9
Cotton goods.....	834	58.2	41.7	.1	635	13.5	84.7	1.7	309	1.0	90.9	8.1	1,778	32.3	65.6	2.1
Furniture.....	45	31.1	68.9	.0	148	2.7	95.9	1.4	103	.0	95.1	4.9	296	6.3	93.0	2.4
Glass.....	209	17.7	82.3	.0	286	1.7	97.9	.3	100	1.0	95.0	4.0	595	7.2	91.9	.8
Gloves.....	64	37.5	62.5	.0	122	4.1	95.9	.0	72	1.4	98.6	.0	258	11.6	88.4	.0
Iron and steel.....	2,036	46.6	52.9	.4	1,685	6.1	92.6	1.4	482	1.5	94.4	4.1	4,203	25.2	73.6	1.2
Iron ore mining.....	100	14.0	86.0	.0	123	1.6	97.6	.8	33	.0	97.0	3.0	256	6.3	93.0	0.8
Leather.....	430	66.3	33.7	.0	260	11.2	87.3	1.5	65	3.1	87.7	9.2	755	41.9	56.8	1.3
Oil refining.....	323	48.0	51.4	.6	352	9.1	90.3	.6	114	4.4	84.2	11.4	789	24.3	73.5	2.2
Shoes.....	423	51.3	48.0	.7	374	20.1	77.8	2.1	142	2.8	89.4	7.7	939	31.5	66.1	2.3
Silk goods.....	136	52.2	47.8	.0	151	4.6	93.4	.0	49	2.0	91.8	6.0	336	23.5	74.7	1.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	395	34.7	65.3	.0	494	4.0	95.1	.8	262	.8	94.3	5.1	1,151	13.8	84.7	1.5
Sugar refining.....	179	65.4	34.6	.0	167	23.4	75.4	1.2	42	2.4	88.1	9.5	388	40.5	58.0	1.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	328	53.0	46.6	.3	241	8.3	90.9	.8	108	1.9	96.3	1.9	677	29.0	70.3	.7
Diversified manufac- tures.....	1,805	50.5	49.1	.3	2,024	10.3	88.8	.9	782	2.7	90.5	6.8	4,611	24.7	73.6	1.7
Total.....	9,789	48.5	51.3	.3	10,219	8.8	90.2	1.1	3,828	1.9	92.2	5.9	23,836	24.0	74.5	1.5

GRAND TOTAL MALE.

Agricultural imple- ments and vehicles..	222	48.2	51.8	0.0	259	8.9	90.3	0.8	183	0.0	94.5	5.5	664	19.6	78.6	1.8
Cigars and tobacco....	67	44.8	55.2	.0	66	9.1	90.9	.0	30	.0	96.7	3.3	163	22.1	77.3	.6
Clothing.....	445	41.8	58.2	.0	519	4.4	94.2	1.3	191	.0	93.7	6.3	1,155	18.1	80.3	1.6
Coal mining, anthra- cite.....	379	63.3	36.7	.0	401	16.5	82.5	1.0	126	5.6	88.9	5.6	906	34.5	64.2	1.2
Coal mining, bitumi- nous.....	1,507	48.5	51.2	.2	1,789	8.4	90.8	.8	515	3.3	92.2	4.5	3,811	23.6	75.4	1.0
Collars and cuffs.....	84	53.6	46.4	.0	106	10.4	89.6	.0	65	6.2	83.1	10.8	255	23.5	73.7	2.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	244	52.5	47.1	.4	253	6.3	93.7	.0	173	.6	93.1	6.4	670	21.6	76.6	1.8
Cotton goods.....	912	60.2	39.7	.1	685	14.2	83.9	1.9	350	1.5	90.9	7.6	1,927	33.8	64.2	2.0
Furniture.....	91	51.6	47.3	1.1	181	4.4	94.5	1.1	124	.0	96.0	4.0	396	13.9	84.1	2.0
Glass.....	278	25.2	74.5	.4	349	1.7	98.0	.3	133	.8	95.5	3.8	760	10.1	88.9	.9
Gloves.....	95	54.7	45.3	.0	142	6.3	93.0	.7	82	1.2	97.5	1.2	319	19.4	79.9	.6
Iron and steel.....	2,211	47.6	52.0	.4	1,873	6.7	91.9	1.4	566	1.6	94.3	4.1	4,650	25.5	73.2	1.3
Iron ore mining.....	116	21.6	78.4	.0	137	1.5	97.8	.7	35	.0	97.1	2.9	288	9.4	89.9	.7
Leather.....	479	64.5	35.5	.0	306	10.1	88.6	1.3	88	2.3	87.5	10.2	873	39.2	59.3	1.5
Oil refining.....	358	51.1	48.3	.6	373	9.1	90.1	.8	121	4.1	85.5	10.7	852	26.1	71.8	2.1
Shoes.....	494	53.8	45.5	.6	461	20.2	77.7	2.2	193	2.6	89.1	8.3	1,148	31.7	65.8	2.5
Silk goods.....	141	51.1	48.9	.0	163	4.3	93.9	1.8	54	1.9	92.6	5.6	358	22.3	76.0	1.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	504	42.3	57.5	.2	563	5.0	94.1	.9	279	.7	94.6	4.7	1,346	18.1	80.5	1.4
Sugar refining.....	188	67.0	33.0	.0	167	23.4	75.4	1.2	42	2.4	88.1	9.5	397	41.8	56.7	1.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	344	54.1	45.6	.3	253	9.9	89.3	.8	113	1.8	96.5	1.8	710	30.0	69.3	.7
Diversified manufac- tures.....	2,181	54.5	45.1	.4	2,328	10.4	88.6	.9	944	2.4	91.3	6.3	5,453	26.7	71.7	1.6
Total.....	11,340	51.2	48.5	.3	11,374	9.2	89.8	1.1	4,387	2.0	92.3	5.7	27,101	25.6	72.9	1.5

TABLE 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry—Continued.

Industry.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—						
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural implements and vehicles...	134	44.8	54.5	0.7	56	10.7	85.7	3.6	33	0.0	97.0	3.0	223	29.6	63.6	1.8
Cigars and tobacco.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	61	41.0	59.0	.0	26	3.8	96.2	.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	29.9	70.1	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	22	27.3	72.7	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	33	18.2	78.8	3.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	156	23.7	74.4	1.9	98	3.1	96.9	.0	31	.0	90.3	9.7	285	14.0	83.9	2.1
Collars and cuffs.....	81	60.5	39.5	.0	107	19.6	65.4	15.0	42	11.9	40.5	47.5	230	32.6	51.7	15.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	96	72.9	26.0	1.0	33	18.2	81.8	.0	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	135	56.3	43.0	.7
Cotton goods.....	108	57.4	39.8	2.8	44	18.2	79.5	2.3	21	4.8	81.0	14.3	173	41.0	54.9	4.0
Furniture.....	82	50.0	48.8	1.2	36	.0	100.0	.0	12	.0	91.7	8.3	130	31.5	66.9	1.5
Glass.....	177	16.9	81.8	1.3	56	1.8	98.2	.0	26	.0	88.5	11.5	159	8.8	88.7	2.5
Gloves.....	26	61.5	38.5	.0	42	21.4	78.6	.0	20	.0	75.0	25.0	88	28.4	65.9	5.7
Iron and steel.....	204	34.3	62.7	2.9	161	5.0	91.9	3.1	88	3.4	86.4	10.2	453	17.9	77.7	4.4
Iron ore mining.....	25	36.0	64.0	.0	14	.0	100.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	40	22.5	77.5	.0
Leather.....	43	23.3	76.7	.0	49	4.1	93.9	2.0	15	.0	86.7	13.3	107	11.2	86.0	2.8
Oil refining.....	45	60.0	37.8	2.2	27	3.7	88.9	7.4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	79	35.4	57.0	7.6
Shoes.....	112	56.3	42.9	.9	89	28.1	67.4	4.5	61	8.2	60.7	31.1	262	35.5	55.3	9.2
Silk goods.....	12	8.3	91.7	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	22	9.1	86.4	4.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	135	29.6	69.6	.7	166	4.5	92.4	3.0	18	.0	83.3	16.7	219	19.6	77.6	2.7
Sugar refining.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	25	72.0	28.0	.0	10	10.0	80.0	10.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	40	47.5	50.0	2.5
Diversified manufactures.....	443	57.8	41.3	.9	265	8.3	90.2	1.5	139	2.9	85.6	11.5	847	33.3	63.9	2.8
Total.....	1,895	46.1	52.7	1.2	1,197	10.0	86.7	3.3	535	.4	79.6	17.0	3,627	27.9	67.9	4.2

FOREIGN-BORN FEMALE.																
Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural implements and vehicles...	124	7.3	9.1	1.6	125	1.6	98.4	0.0	112	.9	92.0	7.1	361	3.3	93.9	2.8
Cigars and tobacco.....	54	9.3	90.7	.0	50	2.0	94.0	4.0	18	.0	88.9	11.1	122	4.9	91.8	3.3
Clothing.....	369	13.0	86.4	.5	385	.8	97.4	1.8	165	.6	72.7	26.7	919	5.7	88.6	5.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	168	.0	98.8	1.2	211	.0	94.3	5.7	60	.0	81.7	18.3	439	.0	94.3	5.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	947	1.0	98.9	.1	843	.4	98.7	.9	224	.0	91.5	8.5	2,014	.6	98.1	1.4
Collars and cuffs.....	30	40.0	53.3	6.7	56	23.2	67.9	8.9	45	.0	15.6	84.4	131	19.1	46.0	34.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	158	5.7	94.3	.0	178	.6	98.3	1.1	110	.0	90.9	9.1	446	2.2	95.1	2.7
Cotton goods.....	534	34.1	64.6	1.3	414	7.7	87.9	4.3	274	3.3	71.2	25.5	1,222	18.2	74.0	7.8
Furniture.....	63	19.0	81.0	.0	131	.8	98.5	.8	67	.0	92.5	7.5	261	5.0	92.7	2.3
Glass.....	234	3.0	97.0	.0	202	.5	99.0	.5	68	.0	85.3	14.7	504	1.6	96.2	2.2
Gloves.....	72	23.6	75.0	1.4	103	6.8	91.3	1.9	58	.0	82.8	17.2	233	10.3	84.1	5.6
Iron and steel.....	946	2.4	97.0	.5	716	1.0	96.4	2.7	227	1.3	80.2	18.5	1,889	1.7	94.8	3.5
Iron ore mining.....	112	1.8	98.2	.0	80	.0	98.8	1.3	23	.0	91.3	8.7	215	.9	97.7	1.4
Leather.....	111	3.6	95.5	.9	78	.0	100.0	.0	45	.0	86.7	13.3	234	1.7	95.3	3.0
Oil refining.....	213	4.2	95.3	.5	210	1.4	98.1	1.5	48	2.1	83.3	14.6	471	2.8	95.3	1.9
Shoes.....	324	15.4	84.3	.3	216	3.7	94.4	1.9	123	3.3	65.0	31.7	663	9.4	84.0	6.6
Silk goods.....	106	11.3	87.7	.9	114	.9	93.9	5.3	45	.0	62.2	37.8	265	4.9	86.0	9.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	349	5.2	94.6	.3	369	.5	98.6	.8	151	.0	88.1	11.9	869	2.3	95.2	2.5
Sugar refining.....	117	17.9	82.1	.0	70	7.1	92.9	.0	22	.0	77.3	22.7	209	12.4	85.2	2.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	261	27.6	71.3	1.1	191	3.1	90.6	6.3	101	.0	76.2	23.8	553	14.1	78.8	7.1
Diversified manufactures.....	1,568	21.2	78.1	.7	1,328	4.2	91.0	4.7	613	1.1	73.1	25.8	3,509	11.3	82.1	6.6
Total.....	6,860	12.4	87.0	.6	6,070	2.5	94.7	2.8	2,599	1.0	78.0	21.0	15,529	6.6	88.5	4.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry—Continued.

GRAND TOTAL FEMALE.

Industry.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—					
		Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Single.		Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	258	26.7	72.1	1.2	181	4.4	94.5	1.1	145	0.7	93.1	6.2	584	13.4	84.2	2.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	59	8.5	91.5	.0	52	1.9	92.3	5.8	19	.0	84.2	15.8	130	4.6	90.8	4.6
Clothing.....	430	17.0	82.6	.5	411	1.0	97.3	1.7	165	.6	72.7	26.7	1,006	7.8	87.0	5.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	190	3.2	95.8	1.1	219	.0	94.5	5.5	63	.0	81.0	19.0	472	1.3	93.2	5.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,103	4.2	95.5	.4	941	.6	98.5	.9	255	.0	91.4	8.6	2,299	2.3	96.3	1.4
Collars and cuffs.....	111	55.0	44.2	1.8	163	20.9	66.3	12.9	87	5.7	27.6	66.7	361	27.7	49.9	22.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	254	31.1	68.5	.4	211	3.3	95.7	.9	116	.0	91.4	8.6	581	14.8	83.0	2.2
Cotton goods.....	642	38.0	60.4	1.6	458	8.7	87.1	4.1	295	3.4	71.9	24.7	1,395	21.1	71.6	7.3
Furniture.....	145	36.6	62.8	.7	167	.6	98.8	.6	79	.0	92.4	7.6	391	13.8	84.1	2.0
Glass.....	311	6.4	93.2	.3	258	.8	98.8	.4	94	.0	86.2	13.8	663	3.3	94.4	2.3
Gloves.....	98	33.7	65.3	1.0	145	11.0	87.6	1.4	78	.0	80.8	19.2	321	15.3	79.1	5.6
Iron and steel.....	1,150	8.1	91.0	1.0	877	1.7	95.6	2.7	315	1.9	81.9	16.2	2,342	4.9	91.5	3.7
Iron-ore mining.....	137	8.0	92.0	.0	94	.0	98.9	1.1	24	.0	91.7	8.3	255	4.3	94.5	1.2
Leather.....	154	9.1	90.3	.6	127	1.6	97.6	.8	60	.0	86.7	13.3	341	4.7	92.4	2.9
Oil refining.....	288	14.0	85.3	.8	237	1.7	97.0	1.3	55	1.8	80.0	18.2	500	7.5	89.8	2.7
Shoes.....	436	25.9	73.6	.5	305	10.8	86.6	2.6	184	4.9	63.6	31.5	925	16.8	75.9	7.4
Silk goods.....	118	11.0	88.1	.8	119	1.7	93.3	5.0	50	.0	64.0	36.0	287	5.2	86.1	8.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	484	12.0	87.6	.4	435	1.1	97.7	1.1	169	.0	87.6	12.4	1,088	5.8	91.6	2.6
Sugar refining.....	120	18.3	81.7	.0	73	9.6	90.4	.0	23	.0	78.3	21.7	216	13.4	84.3	2.3
Woolen and worsted goods.....	286	31.5	67.5	1.0	201	3.5	90.0	6.5	106	.0	77.4	22.6	593	16.4	76.9	6.7
Diversified manufactures.....	2,011	29.3	70.0	.7	1,593	4.9	90.9	4.2	752	1.5	75.4	23.1	4,356	15.6	78.6	5.9
Total.....	8,755	19.7	79.5	.7	7,267	3.7	93.4	2.8	3,134	1.4	78.3	20.3	19,156	10.7	84.6	4.7

NATIVE-BORN, TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	241	45.2	54.4	0.4	119	10.9	87.4	1.7	70	0.0	95.7	4.3	430	28.4	70.2	1.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	11	45.5	54.5	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	35.7	50.0	14.3
Clothing.....	117	53.0	47.0	.0	40	7.5	92.5	.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	41.4	58.6	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	49	51.0	49.0	.0	15	.0	100.0	.0	10	20.0	50.0	30.0	74	36.5	59.5	4.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	284	44.0	54.6	1.4	187	4.8	94.1	1.1	78	2.6	91.0	6.4	549	24.8	73.2	2.0
Collars and cuffs.....	135	61.5	38.5	.0	159	18.2	71.7	10.1	64	9.4	59.4	31.3	358	33.0	57.0	10.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	184	82.6	16.8	.5	44	29.5	70.5	.0	11	.0	90.9	9.1	239	69.0	30.1	.8
Cotton goods.....	186	67.7	30.6	1.6	94	20.2	76.6	3.2	42	7.1	85.7	7.1	322	46.0	51.2	2.8
Furniture.....	128	57.8	40.6	1.6	69	5.8	94.2	.0	33	.0	97.0	3.0	230	33.9	64.8	1.3
Glass.....	146	31.5	67.1	1.4	119	1.7	98.3	.0	59	.0	93.2	6.8	324	14.8	83.3	1.9
Gloves.....	57	77.2	22.8	.0	62	21.0	77.4	1.6	30	.0	80.0	20.0	149	38.3	57.0	4.7
Iron and steel.....	379	45.9	52.5	1.6	349	8.9	88.5	2.6	172	2.9	90.1	7.0	900	23.3	73.7	3.0
Iron-ore mining.....	41	48.8	51.2	.0	28	.0	100.0	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	73	27.8	72.2	.0
Leather.....	92	37.0	63.0	.0	95	4.2	94.7	1.1	38	.0	86.8	13.2	225	16.9	80.4	2.7
Oil refining.....	80	68.8	30.0	1.3	48	6.3	87.5	6.3	14	.0	78.6	21.4	142	40.8	54.2	4.9
Shoes.....	183	61.2	38.3	.5	176	24.4	72.2	3.4	112	5.4	73.2	21.4	471	34.2	59.2	6.6
Silk goods.....	17	11.8	88.2	.0	17	5.9	94.1	.0	10	.0	90.0	10.0	44	6.8	90.9	2.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	244	47.5	51.6	.8	135	8.1	89.6	2.2	35	.0	91.4	8.6	414	30.7	67.4	1.9
Sugar refining.....	12	83.3	16.7	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	75.0	25.0	.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	41	73.2	26.8	.0	22	27.3	68.2	4.5	10	.0	100.0	.0	73	49.3	49.3	1.4
Diversified manufactures.....	819	65.1	34.2	.7	569	10.0	88.8	1.2	301	2.0	90.7	7.3	1,689	35.3	62.6	2.1
Total.....	3,446	56.2	42.9	.8	2,352	11.2	86.5	2.3	1,094	2.7	86.6	10.7	6,892	32.4	64.7	2.9

• Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN, TOTAL.

Industry.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—					
		Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Single.		Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Agricultural implements and vehicles...	239	28.0	71.1	0.8	321	5.6	93.8	0.6	258	0.4	93.4	6.2	818	10.5	87.0	2.4
Cigars and tobacco...	115	26.1	73.9	.0	116	6.0	92.2	1.7	48	.0	93.8	6.3	279	13.3	84.9	1.8
Clothing...	758	26.0	73.7	.3	890	2.7	95.7	1.6	356	3.8	84.0	15.7	2,004	11.1	85.3	3.6
Coal mining, anthracite	520	42.5	57.1	.4	605	10.9	86.4	2.6	179	2.8	88.3	8.9	1,304	22.4	75.0	2.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,326	28.0	71.8	.1	2,543	5.8	93.4	.8	692	2.2	92.1	5.8	5,561	14.6	84.2	1.1
Collars and cuffs.....	60	38.3	55.3	3.3	110	14.5	80.9	4.5	88	3.4	45.5	51.1	258	16.3	63.6	20.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	314	17.5	82.2	.3	420	2.4	97.1	.5	278	4.9	92.4	7.2	1,012	6.5	91.2	2.3
Cotton goods.....	1,368	48.8	50.7	.6	1,049	11.2	86.0	2.8	553	2.1	81.6	16.3	3,000	26.6	69.0	4.4
Furniture.....	108	24.1	75.9	.0	279	1.8	97.1	1.1	170	.0	94.1	5.9	557	5.6	92.1	2.3
Glass.....	443	9.9	90.1	.0	488	1.2	98.4	.4	168	6.9	91.1	8.3	1,099	4.6	93.9	1.5
Gloves.....	136	30.1	69.1	.7	225	5.3	93.8	.9	130	8.9	91.5	7.7	491	11.0	86.4	2.6
Iron and steel.....	2,982	32.6	66.9	.5	2,401	4.5	93.7	1.7	709	1.4	89.8	8.7	6,092	17.9	80.2	1.9
Iron-ore mining.....	212	7.5	92.5	.0	203	1.0	98.0	1.0	56	0.9	94.6	5.4	471	3.8	95.1	1.1
Leather.....	541	53.4	46.4	.2	338	8.6	90.2	1.2	110	1.8	87.3	10.9	989	32.4	67.9	1.7
Oil refining.....	536	30.6	68.8	.6	562	6.2	93.2	.5	162	3.7	84.0	12.3	1,260	16.3	81.7	2.1
Shoes.....	747	35.7	63.7	.5	590	14.1	83.9	2.0	265	3.0	78.1	18.9	1,602	22.3	73.5	4.1
Silk goods.....	242	34.3	65.3	.4	245	3.0	93.6	3.4	94	1.1	77.7	21.3	601	15.3	79.7	5.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	744	20.8	79.0	.1	863	2.5	96.6	.8	413	5.9	92.0	7.5	2,020	8.9	89.2	1.9
Sugar refining.....	296	46.6	53.4	.0	237	18.6	80.6	.8	64	1.6	84.4	14.1	597	30.7	67.5	1.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	589	41.8	57.6	.7	432	6.0	90.7	3.2	209	1.0	86.6	12.4	1,230	22.3	74.1	3.6
Diversified manufactures.....	3,373	36.9	62.6	.5	3,352	7.9	89.7	2.4	1,395	2.0	82.9	15.1	8,120	18.9	77.3	3.8
Total.....	16,649	33.6	66.0	1.4	16,289	6.5	91.9	1.7	6,427	1.6	86.5	12.0	39,365	17.1	80.0	2.8

## GRAND TOTAL, TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles..	480	36.7	62.7	0.6	440	7.0	92.0	0.9	328	0.3	93.9	5.8	1,248	16.7	81.3	2.1
Cigars and tobacco....	126	27.8	72.2	.0	118	5.9	91.5	2.5	49	.9	91.8	8.2	293	14.3	83.3	2.4
Clothing.....	875	29.6	70.2	.2	930	2.9	95.6	1.5	366	3.8	84.0	15.7	2,161	13.3	83.4	3.3
Coal mining, anthracite	569	43.2	56.4	.4	620	10.6	86.8	2.6	189	3.7	86.2	10.1	1,378	23.1	74.2	2.7
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,610	29.8	70.0	.3	2,730	5.7	93.5	.8	770	2.2	91.9	5.8	6,110	15.5	83.2	1.2
Collars and cuffs.....	195	54.4	44.6	1.0	269	16.7	75.5	7.8	152	5.9	51.3	42.8	616	26.0	59.7	14.3
Copper mining and smelting.....	498	41.6	58.0	.4	464	5.0	94.6	.4	289	3.9	92.4	7.3	1,251	18.5	79.5	2.0
Cotton goods.....	1,554	51.0	48.3	.7	1,143	12.0	85.2	2.8	625	2.4	81.9	15.7	3,322	28.4	67.3	4.2
Furniture.....	236	42.4	56.8	.8	348	2.6	96.6	.9	203	0.9	94.6	5.4	787	13.9	84.1	2.0
Glass.....	589	15.3	84.4	.3	607	1.3	98.4	.3	227	4.9	91.6	7.9	1,423	7.0	91.5	1.5
Gloves.....	193	44.0	55.4	.5	287	8.7	90.2	1.0	160	6.8	89.4	10.0	640	17.3	79.5	3.1
Iron and steel.....	3,361	34.1	65.3	.6	2,750	5.1	93.1	1.9	881	1.7	89.9	8.4	6,992	18.6	79.9	2.1
Iron-ore mining.....	2-3	14.2	85.8	.0	231	.9	98.3	.9	59	.9	94.9	5.1	543	7.0	92.1	.9
Leather.....	633	51.0	48.8	.2	433	7.6	91.2	1.2	148	1.4	87.2	11.5	1,214	29.5	68.6	1.9
Oil refining.....	616	35.6	63.8	.6	610	6.2	92.8	1.0	176	3.4	83.5	13.1	1,402	18.8	78.9	2.4
Shoes.....	930	40.8	58.7	.5	766	16.4	81.2	2.3	377	3.7	76.7	19.6	2,073	25.0	70.3	4.7
Silk goods.....	239	32.8	66.8	.4	282	3.2	93.6	3.2	104	1.0	78.8	20.2	645	14.7	80.5	4.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	988	27.4	72.3	.3	998	3.3	95.7	1.0	448	4.9	92.0	7.6	2,434	12.6	85.5	1.9
Sugar refining.....	308	48.1	51.9	.0	240	19.2	80.0	.8	65	1.5	84.6	13.8	613	31.8	66.4	1.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	630	43.8	55.6	.6	454	7.0	89.6	3.3	219	.9	87.2	11.9	1,303	23.8	72.8	3.5
Diversified manufactures.....	4,192	42.4	57.0	.5	3,921	8.2	89.5	2.3	1,696	2.0	84.3	13.7	9,809	21.7	74.7	3.5
Total.....	20,095	17.5	62.0	.5	18,641	7.0	91.2	1.7	7,521	1.7	86.5	11.8	46,257	19.4	77.8	2.8



TABLE 110.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity of head of household and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN MALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group—						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	283	20.8	13.8	3.2	4.9	24.0	20.1	13.1
Cigars and tobacco.....								
Clothing.....	61	27.9	26.2	1.6	1.6	21.3	21.3	.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	32	15.6	18.8	3.1	.0	18.8	21.9	21.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	386	18.7	21.0	4.4	7.0	14.2	22.8	11.9
Collars and cuffs.....	199	16.6	14.6	4.5	9.5	19.6	24.1	11.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	21	4.8	9.5	14.3	4.8	23.8	19.0	23.8
Cotton goods.....	140	15.7	17.1	4.3	7.9	14.3	25.7	15.0
Furniture.....	121	17.4	16.5	5.0	7.4	11.6	24.8	17.4
Glass.....	270	16.7	18.1	4.4	6.3	18.1	23.3	13.0
Gloves.....	54	9.3	16.7	3.7	1.9	14.8	35.2	18.5
Iron and steel.....	674	16.0	17.1	3.6	8.3	17.1	25.5	12.5
Iron ore mining.....	36	22.2	5.6	.0	2.8	25.0	38.9	5.6
Leather.....	178	11.2	25.3	.0	5.6	17.4	27.5	12.9
Oil refining.....	77	22.1	15.6	5.2	9.1	13.0	23.4	11.7
Shoes.....	263	16.3	12.5	2.7	6.1	14.1	27.4	20.9
Silk goods.....	40	22.5	12.5	2.5	10.0	10.0	30.0	12.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	235	21.7	18.3	2.6	6.8	17.0	26.0	7.7
Sugar refining.....								
Woolen and worsted goods.....	24	20.8	4.2	.0	4.2	20.8	29.2	20.8
Diversified manufactures.....	1,108	16.7	17.7	4.0	6.3	15.3	24.9	15.1
Total.....	4,202	17.3	17.3	3.6	6.7	16.6	24.9	13.6

FOREIGN-BORN MALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	851	17.6	13.0	3.5	6.8	18.1	23.7	17.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	288	17.0	15.3	5.9	5.2	23.3	22.9	10.4
Clothing.....	2,326	20.2	20.5	3.6	7.2	18.6	21.8	8.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,673	16.9	17.5	3.9	8.8	22.3	23.6	7.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,474	21.8	14.5	2.1	5.7	22.4	26.3	7.2
Collars and cuffs.....	241	13.7	15.4	3.3	7.1	18.7	24.1	17.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,386	19.7	19.7	4.8	8.5	17.2	18.0	12.1
Cotton goods.....	3,123	15.1	12.5	2.7	10.5	28.6	20.8	9.9
Furniture.....	772	19.3	24.5	4.8	8.5	10.0	19.6	13.3
Glass.....	1,195	24.4	15.0	3.6	5.8	19.2	23.9	8.2
Gloves.....	497	15.7	15.3	2.4	9.9	17.5	24.7	14.5
Iron and steel.....	6,537	16.1	10.2	2.0	6.2	32.1	26.0	7.4
Iron ore mining.....	509	23.8	16.3	2.9	5.3	21.0	24.2	6.5
Leather.....	1,083	12.2	7.1	1.3	8.3	41.4	23.7	6.0
Oil refining.....	1,516	21.2	15.1	3.4	6.5	23.0	23.4	7.4
Shoes.....	1,664	17.7	12.2	2.5	8.4	27.5	23.4	8.3
Silk goods.....	607	19.8	15.5	3.0	6.3	22.6	24.9	8.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,395	20.3	17.4	4.1	7.0	19.4	21.0	10.9
Sugar refining.....	615	15.9	10.7	2.6	6.2	30.6	27.2	6.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,148	15.5	10.7	2.9	10.5	29.5	21.4	9.4
Diversified manufactures.....	8,710	18.3	15.1	3.1	7.9	23.1	23.6	8.9
Total.....	43,610	18.5	14.4	2.9	7.4	24.4	23.7	8.7

TABLE 110.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL MALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group—						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	1,134	18.4	13.2	3.4	6.3	19.6	22.8	16.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	288	17.0	15.3	5.9	5.2	23.3	22.9	10.4
Clothing.....	2,387	20.4	20.6	3.5	7.1	18.6	21.7	8.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,705	16.9	17.5	3.9	8.6	22.2	23.5	7.4
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,860	21.6	14.9	2.3	5.7	22.0	26.1	7.5
Collars and cuffs.....	440	15.0	15.0	3.9	8.2	19.1	24.1	14.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,407	19.5	19.5	4.9	8.5	17.3	18.0	12.3
Cotton goods.....	3,263	15.1	12.7	2.8	10.4	27.9	21.0	10.1
Furniture.....	893	19.0	23.4	4.8	8.4	10.2	20.3	13.9
Glass.....	1,465	22.9	15.6	3.8	5.9	19.0	23.8	9.1
Gloves.....	551	15.1	15.4	2.5	9.1	17.2	25.8	14.9
Iron and steel.....	7,211	16.1	10.9	2.2	6.4	30.7	26.0	7.8
Iron ore mining.....	545	23.7	15.6	2.8	5.1	21.3	25.1	6.4
Leather.....	1,261	12.1	9.7	1.1	7.9	38.0	24.3	7.0
Oil refining.....	1,593	21.3	15.1	3.5	6.6	22.5	23.4	9.6
Shoes.....	1,927	17.5	12.2	2.5	8.1	25.6	23.9	10.0
Silk goods.....	647	19.9	15.3	2.9	6.5	21.8	25.2	8.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,630	20.5	17.5	4.0	7.0	19.2	21.4	10.6
Sugar refining.....	615	15.9	10.7	2.6	6.2	30.6	27.2	6.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,172	15.6	10.6	2.8	10.4	29.4	21.6	9.6
Diversified manufactures.....	9,818	18.1	15.4	3.2	7.7	22.2	23.7	9.6
Total.....	47,812	18.4	14.7	3.0	7.3	23.7	23.8	9.2

## NATIVE-BORN FEMALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	290	21.4	14.8	2.4	4.5	30.7	16.6	9.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	53	30.2	17.0	.0	1.9	30.2	17.0	3.8
Clothing.....	32	18.8	21.9	6.3	3.1	18.8	21.9	9.4
Coal mining, anthracite.....	372	16.7	24.5	4.8	8.6	19.1	19.6	6.7
Collars and cuffs.....	252	9.1	9.1	3.6	9.5	18.3	33.3	17.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	30	13.3	20.0	3.3	23.3	16.7	20.0	3.3
Cotton goods.....	157	16.6	18.5	3.8	8.3	19.1	23.6	10.2
Furniture.....	130	13.8	22.3	3.8	6.9	23.1	20.8	9.2
Glass.....	271	20.7	18.8	3.3	5.9	22.9	18.8	9.6
Gloves.....	49	10.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	18.4	40.8	24.5
Iron and steel.....	642	15.0	20.9	4.2	7.5	20.4	20.4	11.7
Iron ore mining.....	546	23.9	13.0	10.9	2.2	26.1	19.8	4.3
Leather.....	201	19.4	18.4	4.0	9.0	15.4	24.9	9.0
Oil refining.....	78	20.5	20.5	5.1	10.3	11.5	23.1	9.0
Shoes.....	294	11.9	13.3	4.1	6.5	17.3	25.9	21.1
Silk goods.....	39	12.8	20.5	5.1	.0	20.5	25.6	15.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	215	23.7	13.5	3.7	8.4	24.7	20.5	5.6
Sugar refining.....	26	11.5	15.4	.0	3.8	30.8	19.2	19.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	110	17.0	15.7	3.4	8.3	20.5	21.7	13.5
Diversified manufactures.....	110	17.0	15.7	3.4	8.3	20.5	21.7	13.5
Total.....	4,278	16.9	17.2	3.8	7.5	20.9	22.1	11.8

## FOREIGN-BORN FEMALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	774	18.5	17.3	3.5	6.6	21.8	17.2	15.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	273	18.7	18.3	4.8	10.6	21.6	19.0	7.0
Clothing.....	2,240	22.1	21.2	3.9	9.1	18.5	17.9	7.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,144	24.0	25.7	5.2	5.3	16.1	18.5	5.2
Coal mining, bituminous.....	4,740	28.2	19.1	3.0	4.8	21.8	18.3	4.9
Collars and cuffs.....	324	10.8	17.9	4.0	9.3	20.1	24.4	13.6
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,221	20.1	21.0	4.1	8.2	20.4	16.8	9.4
Cotton goods.....	2,620	19.3	15.5	3.8	11.3	23.4	16.1	10.6
Furniture.....	722	17.0	24.5	4.2	9.7	15.9	19.4	9.3
Glass.....	1,094	25.7	17.5	2.6	6.4	22.8	18.9	6.2

TABLE 110.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

FOREIGN-BORN FEMALE—Continued.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group—						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Gloves.....	505	17.8	18.0	4.0	4.8	17.6	24.8	13.1
Iron and steel.....	4,051	24.5	17.4	2.9	5.7	25.2	18.4	5.9
Iron ore mining.....	459	27.0	15.0	2.0	5.4	27.2	18.5	4.8
Leather.....	541	25.1	17.6	3.3	9.1	22.7	14.4	7.8
Oil refining.....	1,149	26.8	20.1	2.5	5.8	21.7	19.1	4.2
Shoes.....	1,407	21.7	13.7	3.6	8.7	27.4	16.3	8.7
Silk goods.....	559	20.9	19.5	3.8	8.8	19.7	19.5	7.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,058	21.9	19.2	3.9	7.4	20.9	19.0	7.6
Sugar refining.....	407	21.4	14.7	3.2	7.6	29.5	17.9	5.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	983	16.8	11.7	2.4	10.6	28.3	19.9	10.7
Diversified manufactures.....	7,651	20.2	17.5	3.5	9.9	23.3	17.7	7.3
Total.....	34,922	22.4	18.2	3.4	7.9	22.5	18.1	7.5

GRAND TOTAL FEMALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	1,064	19.3	16.6	3.2	6.0	24.2	17.0	13.6
Cigars and tobacco.....	273	18.7	18.3	4.8	10.6	21.6	19.0	7.0
Clothing.....	2,293	22.3	21.1	3.8	8.9	18.8	17.9	7.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,176	23.8	25.6	5.2	5.3	16.2	18.6	5.4
Coal mining, bituminous.....	5,112	27.3	19.4	3.2	5.1	21.6	18.5	5.0
Collars and cuffs.....	576	10.1	14.1	3.8	9.4	19.3	28.3	15.1
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,251	20.0	20.9	4.1	8.6	20.3	16.9	9.3
Cotton goods.....	2,777	19.2	15.7	3.8	11.1	23.1	16.5	10.6
Furniture.....	852	16.5	24.2	4.1	9.3	17.0	19.6	9.3
Glass.....	1,365	24.7	17.7	2.7	6.3	22.8	18.9	6.9
Gloves.....	554	17.1	16.6	3.8	4.5	17.7	26.2	14.1
Iron and steel.....	4,693	23.2	17.9	3.1	5.9	24.5	18.7	6.7
Iron ore mining.....	505	26.7	14.9	2.8	5.1	27.1	18.6	4.8
Leather.....	742	23.6	17.8	3.5	9.0	20.8	17.3	8.1
Oil refining.....	1,227	26.3	20.0	2.7	6.1	21.0	19.3	4.5
Shoes.....	1,701	20.0	13.6	3.7	8.3	25.6	17.9	10.8
Silk goods.....	598	20.4	19.6	3.8	8.2	19.7	19.9	8.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,273	22.0	18.7	3.9	7.5	21.3	19.1	7.4
Sugar refining.....	407	21.4	14.7	3.2	7.6	29.5	17.9	5.7
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,009	16.7	11.8	2.4	10.4	28.3	19.9	10.5
Diversified manufactures.....	8,752	19.8	17.3	3.5	9.7	23.0	18.2	8.6
Total.....	39,200	21.8	18.1	3.5	7.8	22.3	18.5	8.0

NATIVE-BORN TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	573	21.1	14.3	2.8	4.7	27.4	18.3	11.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	114	28.9	21.9	.9	1.8	25.4	19.3	1.8
Clothing.....	64	17.2	20.3	4.7	1.6	18.8	21.9	15.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	758	17.7	22.7	4.6	7.8	16.6	21.2	9.4
Collars and cuffs.....	451	12.4	11.5	4.0	9.5	18.8	29.3	14.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	51	9.8	15.7	7.8	15.7	19.6	19.6	11.8
Cotton goods.....	297	16.2	17.8	4.0	8.1	16.8	24.6	12.5
Furniture.....	251	15.5	19.5	4.4	7.2	17.5	22.7	13.1
Glass.....	541	18.7	18.5	3.9	6.1	20.5	21.1	11.3
Gloves.....	103	9.7	9.7	2.9	1.9	16.5	37.9	21.4
Iron and steel.....	1,316	15.5	18.9	3.9	7.9	18.7	23.0	12.1
Iron ore mining.....	82	23.2	9.8	6.1	2.4	25.6	28.0	4.9
Leather.....	379	15.6	21.6	2.1	7.4	16.4	26.1	10.2
Oil refining.....	155	21.3	18.1	5.2	9.7	12.3	23.2	10.3

TABLE 110.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity of head of household and by industry—Continued.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group—						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
		NATIVE-BORN TOTAL—Continued.						
Shoes.....	557	14.0	12.9	3.4	6.3	15.8	26.6	21.0
Silk goods.....	79	17.7	16.5	3.8	5.1	15.2	27.8	13.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	450	22.7	16.0	3.1	7.6	20.7	23.3	6.7
Sugar refining.....								
Woolen and worsted goods.....	50	16.0	10.0	.0	4.0	26.0	24.0	20.0
Diversified manufactures.....	2,209	16.8	16.7	3.7	7.3	17.9	23.3	14.3
Total.....	8,480	17.1	17.2	3.7	7.1	18.8	23.5	12.7
FOREIGN-BORN TOTAL.								
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	1,625	18.0	15.1	3.5	6.7	19.9	20.6	16.2
Cigars and tobacco.....	561	17.8	16.8	5.3	7.8	22.5	21.0	8.7
Clothing.....	4,566	21.2	20.8	3.7	8.1	18.5	19.9	7.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	2,817	19.8	20.8	4.4	7.4	19.8	21.5	6.4
Coal mining, bituminous.....	11,214	24.5	16.4	2.5	5.3	22.1	22.9	6.2
Collars and cuffs.....	565	12.0	16.8	3.7	8.3	19.5	24.2	15.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	2,607	19.9	20.3	4.4	8.4	18.7	17.4	10.9
Cotton goods.....	5,743	17.0	13.9	3.2	10.8	26.2	18.6	10.2
Furniture.....	1,494	18.2	24.5	4.5	9.1	12.9	19.5	11.4
Glass.....	2,289	25.0	16.2	3.1	6.1	20.9	21.5	7.3
Gloves.....	1,002	16.8	16.7	3.2	7.3	17.6	24.8	13.8
Iron and steel.....	10,588	19.3	13.0	2.4	6.0	29.4	23.1	6.8
Iron ore mining.....	968	25.3	15.7	2.5	5.4	24.0	21.5	5.7
Leather.....	1,624	16.5	10.6	2.0	8.6	35.2	20.6	6.6
Oil refining.....	2,665	23.6	17.2	3.0	6.2	22.4	21.5	6.0
Shoes.....	3,071	19.5	12.9	3.0	8.5	27.4	20.1	8.5
Silk goods.....	1,166	20.3	17.4	3.3	7.5	21.2	22.3	8.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,453	21.0	18.2	4.0	7.2	20.1	20.1	9.4
Sugar refining.....	1,022	18.1	12.3	2.8	6.8	30.1	23.5	6.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	2,131	16.1	11.2	2.7	10.6	29.0	20.7	9.8
Diversified manufactures.....	16,361	19.2	16.2	3.3	8.8	23.2	20.8	8.4
Total.....	78,532	20.2	16.1	3.2	7.6	23.6	21.2	8.2
GRAND TOTAL, TOTAL.								
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	2,198	18.8	14.9	3.3	6.2	21.8	20.0	14.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	561	17.8	16.8	5.3	7.8	22.5	21.0	8.7
Clothing.....	4,680	21.3	20.9	3.7	8.0	18.7	19.9	7.6
Coal mining, anthracite.....	2,881	19.7	20.8	4.4	7.3	19.8	21.5	6.6
Coal mining, bituminous.....	11,972	24.0	16.8	2.7	5.5	21.8	22.8	6.4
Collars and cuffs.....	1,016	12.2	14.5	3.8	8.9	19.2	26.5	15.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	2,658	19.7	20.2	4.5	8.5	18.7	17.5	10.9
Cotton goods.....	6,040	17.0	14.1	3.2	10.7	25.7	18.9	10.3
Furniture.....	1,745	17.8	23.8	4.5	8.8	13.5	19.9	11.6
Glass.....	2,830	23.8	16.6	3.3	6.1	20.8	21.4	8.0
Gloves.....	1,105	16.1	16.0	3.2	6.8	17.5	26.0	14.5
Iron and steel.....	11,904	18.9	13.6	2.5	6.2	28.2	23.1	7.4
Iron ore mining.....	1,050	25.1	15.2	2.8	5.1	24.1	22.0	5.6
Leather.....	2,003	16.3	12.7	2.0	8.3	31.6	21.7	7.4
Oil refining.....	2,820	23.5	17.3	3.2	6.4	21.8	21.6	6.2
Shoes.....	3,628	18.7	12.9	3.1	8.2	25.6	21.1	10.4
Silk goods.....	1,245	20.2	17.3	3.4	7.3	20.8	22.7	8.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,903	21.2	18.0	3.9	7.2	20.2	20.4	9.1
Sugar refining.....	1,022	18.1	12.3	2.8	6.8	30.1	23.5	6.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	2,151	16.1	11.1	2.6	10.4	28.9	20.8	10.0
Diversified manufactures.....	18,570	18.9	16.3	3.3	8.7	22.6	21.1	9.1
Total.....	87,012	19.9	16.2	3.2	7.5	23.1	21.4	8.6

## CHAPTER VII.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

TABLE 111.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity of head of family and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

#### NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	146	65	44.5
Cigars and tobacco.....	3	.....	(a)
Clothing.....	28	17	60.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	19	5	(a)
Coal mining, bituminous.....	164	57	34.8
Collars and cuffs.....	118	8	6.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	14	.....	(a)
Cotton goods.....	73	5	6.9
Furniture.....	63	32	50.8
Glass.....	131	49	37.4
Gloves.....	32	11	34.4
Iron and steel.....	337	51	15.1
Iron ore mining.....	21	4	19.0
Leather.....	94	9	9.6
Oil refining.....	35	7	20.0
Shoes.....	153	27	17.6
Silk goods.....	21	5	23.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	110	19	17.3
Sugar refining.....	.....	.....	.....
Woolen and worsted goods.....	16	.....	(a)
Diversified manufactures.....	540	96	17.8
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,117</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>22.1</b>

#### FOREIGN-BORN.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	368	172	46.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	128	5	3.9
Clothing.....	909	214	23.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	464	50	10.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,199	b 434	b 19.7
Collars and cuffs.....	138	30	21.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	498	186	37.3
Cotton goods.....	1,055	64	6.1
Furniture.....	278	176	63.3
Glass.....	535	155	29.0
Gloves.....	237	74	31.2
Iron and steel.....	2,003	412	20.6
Iron ore mining.....	232	47	63.4
Leather.....	254	53	20.9
Oil refining.....	500	102	20.4
Shoes.....	639	86	13.5
Silk goods.....	257	19	7.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	941	434	46.1
Sugar refining.....	194	1	0.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	482	48	10.0
Diversified manufactures.....	3,200	484	15.1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15,511</b>	<b>b 3,346</b>	<b>b 21.6</b>

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

b Not including 1 family not reporting complete data.

TABLE 111.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity of head of family and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL.

Industry.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	514	237	46.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	131	5	3.8
Clothing.....	937	231	24.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	483	55	11.4
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,363	α 491	α 20.8
Collars and cuffs.....	256	38	14.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	512	186	36.3
Cotton goods.....	1,128	69	6.1
Furniture.....	341	208	61.0
Glass.....	666	204	30.6
Gloves.....	269	85	31.6
Iron and steel.....	2,340	463	19.8
Iron ore mining.....	253	151	59.7
Leather.....	348	62	17.8
Oil refining.....	535	109	20.4
Shoes.....	792	113	14.3
Silk goods.....	278	24	8.6
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,051	453	43.1
Sugar refining.....	194	1	.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	498	48	9.6
Diversified manufactures.....	3,740	580	15.5
Total.....	17,628	α 3,813	α 21.6

α Not including 1 family not reporting complete data.

TABLE 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

NATIVE-BORN MALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	142	13.4	78.9	7.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	18	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing.....	392	5.1	91.1	3.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	322	22.0	64.0	14.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	850	14.7	80.2	5.1
Collars and cuffs.....	74	4.1	90.5	5.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	295	6.1	92.5	1.4
Cotton goods.....	360	9.4	83.6	6.9
Furniture.....	237	5.5	92.8	1.7
Glass.....	222	14.4	77.0	8.6
Gloves.....	71	1.4	95.8	2.8
Iron and steel.....	678	16.8	76.8	6.3
Iron ore mining.....	77	16.9	80.5	2.6
Leather.....	115	11.3	84.3	4.3
Oil refining.....	243	6.2	89.3	4.5
Shoes.....	187	4.3	93.0	2.7
Silk goods.....	60	1.7	95.0	3.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	475	7.2	87.2	5.7
Sugar refining.....	62	11.3	83.9	4.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	78	10.3	82.1	7.7
Diversified manufactures.....	1,494	5.0	89.4	5.6
Total.....	6,452	9.7	84.7	5.6

α Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

FOREIGN-BORN MALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	47	10.6	78.9	7.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	43	32.6	37.2	30.2
Clothing.....	184	7.6	85.3	7.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	42	21.4	47.6	31.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	324	19.8	74.4	5.9
Collars and cuffs.....	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copper mining and smelting.....	49	6.1	93.9	.0
Cotton goods.....	144	9.0	77.1	13.9
Furniture.....	14	(a)	(a)	(a)
Glass.....	61	26.2	63.9	9.8
Gloves.....	28	3.6	89.3	7.1
Iron and steel.....	262	22.5	63.7	13.7
Iron ore mining.....	23	21.7	78.3	.0
Leather.....	21	19.0	71.4	9.5
Oil refining.....	54	5.6	92.6	1.9
Shoes.....	98	2.0	88.8	9.2
Silk goods.....	58	.0	98.3	1.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	88	15.9	78.4	5.7
Sugar refining.....	20	5.0	90.0	5.0
Woolen and worsted goods.....	79	11.4	70.9	17.7
Diversified manufactures.....	335	7.2	82.1	10.8
Total.....	1,983	13.2	77.0	9.9

GRAND TOTAL MALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	189	12.7	80.9	8.5
Cigars and tobacco.....	61	27.9	44.3	27.9
Clothing.....	576	5.9	89.2	4.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	364	22.0	62.1	15.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,174	16.1	78.0	5.3
Collars and cuffs.....	83	3.6	90.4	6.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	344	6.1	92.7	1.2
Cotton goods.....	504	9.3	81.7	8.9
Furniture.....	251	5.6	92.8	1.6
Glass.....	283	17.0	74.2	8.8
Gloves.....	99	2.0	93.9	4.0
Iron and steel.....	940	18.4	73.2	8.4
Iron ore mining.....	100	18.0	80.0	2.0
Leather.....	136	12.5	82.4	5.1
Oil refining.....	297	6.1	89.9	4.0
Shoes.....	285	3.5	91.6	4.9
Silk goods.....	118	.8	96.6	2.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	563	8.5	85.8	5.7
Sugar refining.....	82	9.8	85.4	4.9
Woolen and worsted goods.....	157	10.8	76.4	12.7
Diversified manufactures.....	1,829	5.4	88.1	6.5
Total.....	8,435	10.5	82.8	6.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## NATIVE-BORN FEMALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	170	16.5	80.6	2.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	23	26.1	65.2	8.7
Clothing.....	384	10.4	85.4	4.2
Coal mining, anthracite.....	319	31.0	67.1	1.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	847	18.1	80.9	1.1
Collars and cuffs.....	81	2.5	90.1	7.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	271	8.5	91.1	.1
Cotton goods.....	394	8.1	83.0	8.9
Furniture.....	229	4.4	93.9	1.7
Glass.....	217	16.6	81.1	2.3
Gloves.....	75	1.3	97.3	1.3
Iron and steel.....	694	17.7	80.3	2.0
Iron ore mining.....	71	12.7	87.3	.0
Leather.....	133	10.9	84.8	4.3
Oil refining.....	235	9.4	87.2	3.4
Shoes.....	207	2.9	91.8	5.3
Silk goods.....	72	.0	91.7	8.3
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	418	10.0	84.7	5.3
Sugar refining.....	56	17.9	78.6	3.6
Woolen and worsted goods.....	76	9.2	84.2	6.6
Diversified manufactures.....	1,463	7.0	87.8	5.2
Total.....	6,440	11.9	84.4	3.7

## FOREIGN-BORN FEMALE.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	41	34.1	65.9	0.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	40	37.5	52.5	10.0
Clothing.....	187	8.0	84.0	8.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	43	44.2	53.5	2.3
Coal mining, bituminous.....	309	33.0	67.0	.0
Collars and cuffs.....	22	9.1	86.4	4.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	42	14.3	85.7	.0
Cotton goods.....	148	8.1	69.6	22.3
Furniture.....	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Glass.....	62	22.6	75.8	1.6
Gloves.....	38	7.9	86.8	5.3
Iron and steel.....	291	28.9	67.7	3.4
Iron ore mining.....	18	33.3	66.7	.0
Leather.....	20	35.0	50.0	15.0
Oil refining.....	44	11.4	84.1	4.5
Shoes.....	88	8.0	80.7	11.4
Silk goods.....	68	1.5	94.1	4.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	95	20.0	74.7	5.3
Sugar refining.....	17	(a)	(a)	(a)
Woolen and worsted goods.....	67	13.4	71.6	14.9
Diversified manufactures.....	353	10.8	76.5	12.7
Total.....	2,004	19.1	73.6	7.3

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## GRAND TOTAL FEMALE.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	211	19.9	77.7	2.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	63	33.3	57.1	9.5
Clothing.....	571	9.6	84.9	5.4
Coal mining, anthracite.....	362	32.6	65.5	1.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,156	22.1	77.2	.8
Collars and cuffs.....	103	3.9	89.3	6.8
Copper mining and smelting.....	313	9.3	90.4	.3
Cotton goods.....	542	8.1	79.3	12.5
Furniture.....	240	5.4	92.9	1.7
Glass.....	279	17.9	79.9	2.2
Gloves.....	113	3.5	93.8	2.7
Iron and steel.....	985	21.0	76.5	2.4
Iron ore mining.....	89	16.9	83.1	.0
Leather.....	158	13.9	80.4	5.7
Oil refining.....	279	9.7	86.7	3.6
Shoes.....	295	4.4	88.5	7.1
Silk goods.....	140	.7	92.9	6.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	513	11.9	82.8	5.3
Sugar refining.....	73	16.4	78.1	5.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	143	11.2	78.3	10.5
Diversified manufactures.....	1,816	7.7	85.6	6.7
Total.....	8,444	13.6	81.8	4.6

## NATIVE-BORN TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	312	15.1	79.8	5.1
Cigars and tobacco.....	41	22.0	63.4	14.6
Clothing.....	776	7.7	88.3	4.0
Coal mining, anthracite.....	641	26.5	65.5	8.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,097	16.4	80.6	3.1
Collars and cuffs.....	155	3.2	90.3	6.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	566	7.2	91.9	.9
Cotton goods.....	754	8.8	83.3	8.0
Furniture.....	466	4.9	93.3	1.7
Glass.....	439	15.5	79.0	5.5
Gloves.....	146	1.4	96.6	2.1
Iron and steel.....	1,372	17.3	78.6	4.2
Iron ore mining.....	148	14.9	83.8	1.4
Leather.....	253	11.1	84.6	4.3
Oil refining.....	478	7.7	88.3	4.0
Shoes.....	394	3.6	92.4	4.1
Silk goods.....	132	.8	93.2	6.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	893	8.5	86.0	5.5
Sugar refining.....	118	14.4	81.4	4.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	154	9.7	83.1	7.1
Diversified manufactures.....	2,957	6.0	88.6	5.4
Total.....	12,892	10.8	84.5	4.7

TABLE 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN TOTAL.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	88	21.6	73.9	4.5
Cigars and tobacco.....	83	34.9	44.6	20.5
Clothing.....	371	7.8	84.6	7.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	85	32.9	50.6	16.5
Coal mining, bituminous.....	633	26.2	70.8	3.0
Collars and cuffs.....	31	6.5	87.1	6.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	91	9.9	90.1	.0
Cotton goods.....	292	8.6	73.3	18.2
Furniture.....	25	16.0	84.0	.0
Glass.....	123	24.4	69.9	5.7
Gloves.....	66	6.1	87.9	6.1
Iron and steel.....	553	25.9	65.8	8.3
Iron ore mining.....	41	26.8	73.2	.0
Leather.....	41	26.8	61.0	12.2
Oil refining.....	98	8.2	88.8	3.1
Shoes.....	186	4.8	84.9	10.2
Silk goods.....	126	.8	96.0	3.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	183	18.0	76.5	5.5
Sugar refining.....	37	8.1	83.8	8.1
Woolen and worsted goods.....	146	12.3	71.2	16.4
Diversified manufactures.....	688	9.0	79.2	11.8
Total.....	3,987	16.2	75.2	8.6

## GRAND TOTAL, TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	400	16.5	78.5	5.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	124	30.6	50.8	18.5
Clothing.....	1,147	7.8	87.1	5.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	726	27.3	63.8	9.0
Coal mining, bituminous.....	2,330	19.1	77.9	3.1
Collars and cuffs.....	186	3.8	89.8	6.5
Copper mining and smelting.....	657	7.6	91.6	.8
Cotton goods.....	1,046	8.7	80.5	10.8
Furniture.....	491	5.5	92.9	1.6
Glass.....	562	17.4	77.0	5.5
Gloves.....	212	2.8	93.9	3.3
Iron and steel.....	1,925	19.7	74.9	5.4
Iron ore mining.....	189	17.5	81.5	1.1
Leather.....	294	13.3	81.3	5.4
Oil refining.....	576	7.8	88.4	3.8
Shoes.....	580	4.0	90.0	6.0
Silk goods.....	258	.8	94.6	4.7
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,076	10.1	84.4	5.5
Sugar refining.....	155	12.9	81.9	5.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	300	11.0	77.3	11.7
Diversified manufactures.....	3,645	6.6	86.9	6.6
Total.....	16,879	12.1	82.3	5.6

TABLE 113.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	208	137	54	65.9	26.0
Cigars and tobacco.....	58	5	7	8.6	12.1
Clothing.....	421	104	75	24.7	17.8
Coal mining, anthracite.....	320	91	28	28.4	8.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	1,337	283	196	21.2	14.7
Collars and cuffs.....	40	29	4	72.5	10.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	284	170	73	59.9	25.7
Cotton goods.....	478	94	29	19.7	6.1
Furniture.....	120	86	22	71.7	18.3
Glass.....	271	88	33	32.5	12.2
Gloves.....	141	95	16	67.4	11.3
Iron and steel.....	1,008	181	107	18.0	10.6
Iron ore mining.....	105	43	20	41.0	19.0
Leather.....	117	36	14	30.8	12.0
Oil refining.....	255	64	48	25.1	18.8
Shoes.....	299	79	42	26.4	14.0
Silk goods.....	143	41	37	28.7	25.9
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	445	244	97	54.8	21.8
Sugar refining.....	125	13	12	10.4	9.6
Woolen and worsted goods.....	219	59	20	26.9	9.1
Diversified manufactures.....	1,632	571	225	35.0	13.8
Total.....	8,026	2,513	1,159	31.3	14.4

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

NATIVE-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	238	277	515	97.9	96.0	96.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	27	34	61	85.2	70.6	77.0
Clothing.....	523	538	1,061	99.6	99.4	99.5
Coal mining, anthracite.....	390	368	758	90.8	90.8	90.8
Coal mining, bituminous.....	787	805	1,592	92.8	92.3	92.5
Collars and cuffs.....	54	65	119	100.0	100.0	100.0
Copper mining and smelting.....	407	405	812	98.8	99.0	98.9
Cotton goods.....	247	296	543	87.0	81.4	84.0
Furniture.....	330	360	690	99.1	99.2	99.1
Glass.....	229	230	459	96.9	95.2	96.1
Gloves.....	63	73	136	100.0	100.0	100.0
Iron and steel.....	550	522	1,072	89.6	84.5	87.1
Iron ore mining.....	77	74	151	96.1	98.6	97.4
Leather.....	111	98	209	97.3	94.9	96.2
Oil refining.....	175	163	338	99.4	98.2	98.8
Shoes.....	191	197	388	99.5	100.0	99.7
Silk goods.....	62	75	137	100.0	100.0	100.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	558	513	1,071	99.1	99.6	99.3
Sugar refining.....	76	69	145	100.0	92.8	96.6
Woolen and worsted goods.....	73	70	143	93.2	97.6	95.8
Diversified manufactures.....	1,619	1,626	3,245	98.8	98.3	98.5
Total.....	6,787	6,858	13,645	96.4	95.3	95.9

TABLE 114.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry—Continued.

## FOREIGN-BORN.

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	521	413	934	69.5	53.5	62.4
Cigars and tobacco.....	212	186	398	36.8	28.5	32.9
Clothing.....	1,356	1,232	2,588	74.0	60.0	67.3
Coal mining, anthracite.....	999	500	1,499	59.0	34.8	50.9
Coal mining, bituminous.....	3,923	2,314	6,237	48.1	35.4	43.4
Collars and cuffs.....	91	108	199	93.4	78.7	85.4
Copper mining and smelting.....	548	462	1,010	94.0	57.6	77.3
Cotton goods.....	1,828	1,204	3,032	42.4	29.8	37.4
Furniture.....	321	270	591	86.3	73.3	80.4
Glass.....	687	589	1,276	78.6	43.0	62.1
Gloves.....	239	230	469	95.4	83.9	89.8
Iron and steel.....	4,549	2,153	6,702	31.5	26.1	29.8
Iron ore mining.....	257	218	475	78.2	35.3	58.5
Leather.....	782	230	1,012	24.4	88.7	27.7
Oil refining.....	757	437	1,194	64.7	41.2	56.1
Shoes.....	1,053	752	1,805	75.9	55.9	67.5
Silk goods.....	425	369	794	91.8	65.0	78.8
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,199	940	2,139	75.1	51.5	64.7
Sugar refining.....	437	248	685	40.3	32.7	37.5
Woolen and worsted goods.....	788	641	1,429	67.3	47.7	58.5
Diversified manufactures.....	4,907	3,874	8,781	68.4	52.4	61.3
Total.....	25,879	17,370	43,249	57.2	45.1	52.3

## GRAND TOTAL.

Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	759	690	1,449	78.4	70.6	74.7
Cigars and tobacco.....	239	220	459	42.3	35.0	38.8
Clothing.....	1,879	1,770	3,649	81.1	72.0	76.7
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,389	868	2,257	67.9	58.5	64.3
Coal mining, bituminous.....	4,710	3,119	7,829	55.6	50.0	53.4
Collars and cuffs.....	145	173	318	95.9	86.7	90.9
Copper mining and smelting.....	955	867	1,822	96.0	76.9	86.9
Cotton goods.....	2,075	1,500	3,575	47.7	40.0	44.5
Furniture.....	651	630	1,281	92.8	88.1	90.5
Glass.....	916	819	1,735	83.2	57.6	71.1
Gloves.....	302	303	605	96.4	87.8	92.1
Iron and steel.....	5,099	2,675	7,774	37.7	37.5	37.7
Iron ore mining.....	334	292	626	82.3	51.4	67.9
Leather.....	893	328	1,221	33.5	55.5	39.4
Oil refining.....	932	600	1,532	71.2	56.7	65.5
Shoes.....	1,244	949	2,193	79.5	65.0	73.2
Silk goods.....	487	444	931	92.0	70.9	82.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1,757	1,453	3,210	82.7	68.5	76.3
Sugar refining.....	513	317	830	49.1	45.7	47.8
Woolen and worsted goods.....	861	711	1,572	69.5	52.7	61.9
Diversified manufactures.....	6,526	5,500	12,026	76.0	65.9	71.4
Total.....	32,666	24,228	56,894	65.3	59.3	62.8

TABLE 115.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and by industry.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	934	36.6	58.8	84.3
Cigars and tobacco.....	398	6.1	41.1	64.2
Clothing.....	2,588	48.0	65.1	81.9
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,499	23.8	55.9	67.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,237	19.8	48.6	72.3
Collars and cuffs.....	199	65.5	81.1	97.2
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,010	45.7	72.8	88.6
Cotton goods.....	3,032	18.1	44.2	60.4
Furniture.....	591	37.0	60.0	90.0
Glass.....	1,276	35.5	63.2	87.2
Gloves.....	469	77.6	93.2	94.1
Iron and steel.....	6,702	13.6	42.7	73.0
Iron ore mining.....	475	29.8	65.1	86.7
Leather.....	1,012	6.7	39.2	78.2
Oil refining.....	1,194	34.8	63.3	76.9
Shoes.....	1,805	47.4	72.8	90.5
Silk goods.....	794	65.2	83.6	89.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,139	31.4	65.7	87.3
Sugar refining.....	685	11.6	46.3	77.2
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,429	39.9	69.4	87.5
Diversified manufactures.....	8,781	31.9	67.6	87.1
Total.....	43,249	26.1	58.5	80.8

TABLE 116.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and by industry.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Industry.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Agricultural implements and vehicles.....	934	91.2	54.9
Cigars and tobacco.....	398	56.4	21.1
Clothing.....	2,588	93.2	57.1
Coal mining, anthracite.....	1,499	84.5	45.1
Coal mining, bituminous.....	6,237	81.3	36.4
Collars and cuffs.....	199	100.0	77.7
Copper mining and smelting.....	1,010	91.4	73.4
Cotton goods.....	3,032	76.5	26.5
Furniture.....	591	96.0	72.4
Glass.....	1,276	89.8	55.6
Gloves.....	469	97.3	87.4
Iron and steel.....	6,702	72.9	24.1
Iron ore mining.....	475	83.1	54.6
Leather.....	1,012	90.2	21.4
Oil refining.....	1,194	91.0	50.4
Shoes.....	1,805	95.3	60.1
Silk goods.....	794	99.1	71.5
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2,139	89.3	58.7
Sugar refining.....	685	90.2	32.4
Woolen and worsted goods.....	1,429	91.9	50.3
Diversified manufactures.....	8,781	90.7	55.2
Total.....	43,249	86.6	44.9

---

---

PART V.—GENERAL TABLES: STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY  
GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

---

---





# GENERAL TABLES.

## PART V.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

### CHAPTER I.

#### EXTENT OF THE INFORMATION SECURED.

TABLE 1.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[With "Boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.	"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consist- ing of a single family.	Consist- ing of two or more families living to- gether.	Total.	With board- ers.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	1,139	1,001	18	1,019	91	23	114	1,133	6
Negro.....	148	134	1	135	5	1	6	141	7
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	25	23	1	24	.....	1	1	25	.....
Canadian, French.....	18	11	.....	11	4	3	7	18	.....
Canadian, Other.....	12	9	.....	9	3	.....	3	12	.....
Dutch.....	17	14	.....	14	2	.....	2	16	1
English.....	38	33	.....	33	5	.....	5	38	.....
German.....	226	209	1	210	12	3	15	225	1
Irish.....	313	263	3	266	28	9	37	303	10
Polish.....	78	73	1	74	4	.....	4	78	.....
Total.....	727	635	6	641	58	16	74	715	12
Total native-born.....	2,014	1,770	25	1,795	154	40	194	1,989	25
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	120	79	10	89	22	2	24	113	7
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	501	445	12	457	35	9	44	501	.....
Brava.....	30	21	.....	21	5	4	9	30	.....
Bulgarian.....	139	3	.....	3	3	6	9	12	127
Canadian, French.....	506	421	6	427	68	10	78	505	1
Croatian.....	617	238	11	249	134	226	360	609	8
Cuban.....	43	35	3	38	3	1	4	42	1
Danish.....	20	18	.....	18	2	.....	2	20	.....
Dutch.....	144	134	1	135	9	.....	9	144	.....
English.....	461	393	8	401	54	5	59	460	1

TABLE 1.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.	"Group" households.]
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>									
Finnish.....	142	131	1	132	8	2	10	142	.....
Flemish.....	85	70	1	71	12	2	14	85	.....
French.....	146	129	3	132	14	.....	14	146	.....
German.....	948	780	11	791	114	40	154	945	3
Greek.....	226	83	17	100	12	3	15	115	111
Hebrew.....	749	601	9	610	74	64	138	748	1
Irish.....	731	609	7	616	94	10	104	720	11
Italian, North.....	653	405	8	413	97	126	223	636	17
Italian, South.....	1,530	890	64	954	119	389	508	1,462	68
Japanese.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Lithuanian.....	791	326	8	334	133	323	456	790	1
Macedonian.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar.....	911	397	25	422	212	274	486	908	3
Mexican.....	42	29	3	32	7	.....	7	39	3
Norwegian.....	26	25	.....	25	1	.....	1	26	.....
Polish.....	2,106	1,055	25	1,080	202	813	1,015	2,095	11
Portuguese.....	232	158	14	172	50	10	60	232	.....
Roumanian.....	77	17	.....	17	27	32	59	76	1
Russian.....	75	33	1	34	4	37	41	75	.....
Ruthenian.....	531	207	22	229	25	277	302	531	.....
Scotch.....	135	117	5	122	12	.....	12	134	1
Servian.....	69	5	.....	5	9	48	57	62	7
Slovak.....	1,319	826	17	843	149	323	472	1,315	4
Slovenian.....	174	115	2	117	24	33	57	174	.....
Spanish.....	39	31	1	32	3	4	7	39	.....
Swedish.....	485	421	6	427	38	20	58	485	.....
Syrian.....	165	92	11	103	20	28	48	151	14
Turkish.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Welsh.....	94	78	1	79	13	.....	13	92	2
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	9,418	313	9,731	1,808	3,121	4,929	14,660	467
Grand total.....	17,141	11,188	338	11,526	1,962	3,161	5,123	16,649	492

TABLE 2.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....	1,139	4,715	2,288	2,333	4,621
Negro.....	148	536	273	256	529
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	114	61	53	114
Canadian, French.....	18	106	52	53	105
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	28	26	54
Dutch.....	17	73	33	38	71
English.....	38	174	76	91	167
German.....	226	928	460	462	922
Irish.....	313	1,558	751	799	1,550
Polish.....	78	355	182	169	351
Total.....	727	3,362	1,643	1,691	3,334
Total native-born.....	2,014	8,613	4,204	4,280	8,484
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....	120	598	314	269	583
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	2,377	1,301	1,258	2,559
Brava.....	30	112	69	43	112
Bulgarian.....	139	861	759	25	784
Canadian, French.....	506	2,945	1,443	1,494	2,937
Croatian.....	617	4,720	1,622	1,168	2,790
Cuban.....	43	200	90	110	200
Danish.....	20	81	37	44	81
Dutch.....	144	818	415	396	811
English.....	461	2,085	1,069	1,003	2,072
Finnish.....	142	698	338	321	659
Flemish.....	85	396	188	189	377
French.....	146	569	301	268	569
German.....	948	4,919	2,437	2,194	4,631
Greek.....	226	1,386	1,065	281	1,346
Hebrew.....	749	3,950	2,005	1,923	3,928
Irish.....	731	3,984	1,961	1,991	3,952
Italian, North.....	653	3,593	1,683	1,368	3,051
Italian, South.....	1,530	8,637	4,726	3,351	8,077
Japanese.....	3	160	76	1	77
Lithuanian.....	791	4,651	2,492	1,775	4,267
Macedonian.....	12	85	76	.....	76
Magyar.....	911	5,867	2,611	1,875	4,486
Mexican.....	42	196	112	84	196
Norwegian.....	26	153	77	76	153
Polish.....	2,106	12,755	6,395	5,122	11,517
Portuguese.....	232	1,550	697	701	1,398
Roumanian.....	77	960	178	110	288
Russian.....	75	445	200	151	351
Ruthenian.....	531	3,539	1,767	1,593	3,360
Scotch.....	135	729	352	369	721
Servian.....	69	664	234	101	335
Slovak.....	1,319	7,737	3,651	3,152	6,803
Slovenian.....	174	1,013	457	388	845
Spanish.....	39	188	97	91	188
Swedish.....	485	2,377	1,206	1,105	2,311
Syrian.....	165	792	451	317	768
Turkish.....	50	446	446	.....	446
Welsh.....	94	494	257	236	493
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	87,930	43,655	34,943	78,598
Grand total.....	17,141	96,543	47,859	39,223	87,082

TABLE 3.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	3,219	3,313	6,532
Negro.....	273	257	530
Indian.....		3	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			
Armenian.....	60	68	128
Bohemian and Moravian.....	680	725	1,405
Brava.....	11	13	24
Bulgarian.....		4	4
Canadian, French.....	641	706	1,347
Canadian, Other.....	16	22	38
Croatian.....	456	435	891
Cuban.....	23	42	65
Danish.....	19	24	43
Dutch.....	274	280	554
English.....	460	469	929
Finnish.....	175	175	350
Flemish.....	71	73	144
French.....	72	79	151
German.....	1,375	1,335	2,710
Greek.....	44	47	91
Hebrew.....	735	694	1,429
Irish.....	1,478	1,510	2,988
Italian, North.....	584	549	1,133
Italian, South.....	1,201	1,188	2,389
Lithuanian.....	795	739	1,534
Magyar.....	645	611	1,256
Mexican.....	45	40	85
Norwegian.....	48	50	98
Polish.....	2,426	2,386	4,812
Portuguese.....	268	242	510
Roumanian.....	26	20	46
Russian.....	58	39	97
Ruthenian.....	654	704	1,358
Scotch.....	143	180	323
Servian.....	20	19	39
Slovak.....	1,552	1,579	3,131
Slovenian.....	223	191	414
Spanish.....	21	21	42
Swedish.....	628	609	1,237
Syrian.....	61	66	127
Welsh.....	125	123	248
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>16,113</b>	<b>16,057</b>	<b>32,170</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>19,605</b>	<b>19,630</b>	<b>39,235</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
Armenian.....	256	192	448
Bohemian and Moravian.....	647	562	1,209
Bosnian.....	1		1
Brava.....	58	30	88
Bulgarian.....	753	11	764
Canadian, French.....	822	823	1,645
Canadian, Other.....	8	55	63
Croatian.....	1,160	716	1,876
Cuban.....	63	80	143
Dalmatian.....		1	1
Danish.....	20	26	46
Dutch.....	162	135	297
English.....	644	551	1,195
Finnish.....	163	149	312
Flemish.....	115	111	226

TABLE 3.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>			
French.....	229	196	425
German.....	1,276	1,052	2,328
Greek.....	1,025	230	1,255
Gypsy.....	2	.....	2
Hebrew.....	1,270	1,228	2,498
Irish.....	802	807	1,609
Italian, North.....	1,111	813	1,924
Italian, South.....	3,514	2,142	5,656
Japanese.....	76	1	77
Lithuanian.....	1,690	1,006	2,696
Macedonian.....	91	.....	91
Magyar.....	1,919	1,275	3,194
Mexican.....	64	40	104
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian.....	29	29	58
Polish.....	4,076	2,835	6,911
Portuguese.....	439	457	887
Roumanian.....	165	90	255
Russian.....	177	104	281
Ruthenian.....	1,104	888	1,992
Scotch.....	211	199	410
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	2	2
Servian.....	213	79	292
Slovak.....	2,067	1,573	3,640
Slovenian.....	235	203	438
Spanish.....	83	54	137
Swedish.....	573	485	1,058
Syrian.....	390	249	639
Turkish.....	443	.....	443
Welsh.....	116	113	229
West Indian.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	28,254	19,593	47,847
Grand total.....	47,859	39,223	87,082

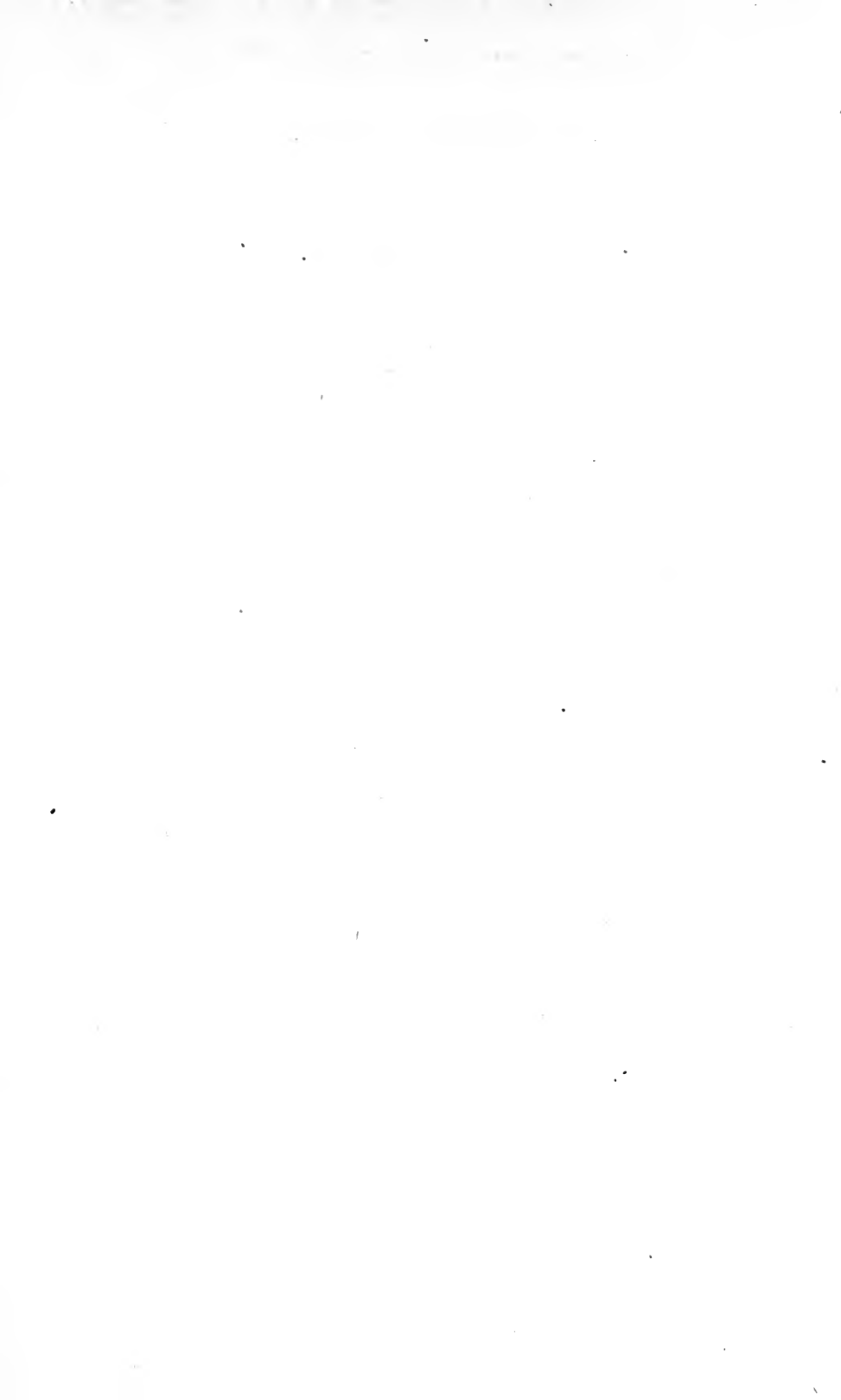
TABLE 4.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	82,522	19,669	102,191
Negro.....	22,072	3,061	25,133
Indian.....	8		8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Arabia.....	1		1
Australia.....	31	54	85
Austria-Hungary.....	2,668	1,864	4,532
Azores.....	113	160	273
Belgium.....	149	42	191
Bulgaria.....	5		5
Canada.....	4,932	4,520	9,452
Cape Verde Islands.....	9	10	19
China.....	2		2
Cuba.....	200	6	206
Denmark.....	210	58	268
England.....	7,511	2,953	10,464
Finland.....	93	7	100
France.....	804	225	1,029
Germany.....	17,943	6,324	24,267
Greece.....	13	9	22
India.....	3	2	5
Ireland.....	14,144	9,058	23,202
Italy.....	711	614	1,325
Japan.....		1	1
Mexico.....	28	1	29
Netherlands.....	604	294	898
New Zealand.....		1	1
Norway.....	235	49	284
Portugal.....	101	101	202
Roumania.....	6	3	9
Russia.....	1,299	1,305	2,604
Scotland.....	2,390	660	3,050
Servia.....	1	1	2
Spain.....	71	3	74
Sweden.....	1,211	130	1,341
Switzerland.....	378	188	566
Turkey.....	6	4	10
Wales.....	1,467	367	1,834
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	14		14
Africa (country not specified).....	9	1	10
South America (country not specified).....	3	3	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>57,365</b>	<b>29,018</b>	<b>86,383</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>161,967</b>	<b>51,748</b>	<b>213,715</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Abyssinian.....	1		1
Albanian.....	35		35
Arabian.....	3	2	5
Armenian.....	670	16	686
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,944	626	4,570
Bosnian.....	33		33
Bulgarian.....	966	5	971
Canadian, French.....	9,428	8,450	17,878
Canadian, Other.....	1,755	792	2,547
Croatian.....	9,886	217	10,103
Cuban.....	3,023	534	3,557
Dalmatian.....	43		43
Danish.....	596	63	659
Dutch.....	1,487	260	1,747
Egyptian.....	7		7

TABLE 4.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
English.....	13,324	3,854	17,178
Filipino.....	2	.....	2
Finnish.....	3,643	307	3,950
Flemish.....	139	36	175
French.....	1,884	411	2,295
German.....	19,106	1,904	21,010
Greek.....	5,562	584	6,146
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,850	1,460	5,310
Hebrew, Other.....	1,412	430	1,842
Herzegovinian.....	200	.....	200
Hindu.....	1	.....	1
Irish.....	11,431	4,109	15,540
Italian, North.....	13,394	1,916	15,310
Italian, South.....	16,296	3,874	20,170
Italian (not specified).....	146	2	148
Japanese.....	167	.....	167
Korean.....	9	.....	9
Lithuanian.....	9,314	1,189	10,503
Macedonian.....	602	1	603
Magyar.....	11,692	635	12,327
Mexican.....	216	2	218
Montenegrin.....	252	.....	252
Negro.....	75	4	79
Norwegian.....	685	50	735
Persian.....	23	1	24
Polish.....	40,872	7,835	48,707
Portuguese.....	3,621	2,496	6,117
Roumanian.....	1,916	146	2,062
Russian.....	6,588	914	7,502
Ruthenian.....	818	83	901
Scotch.....	3,198	731	3,929
Scotch-Irish.....	93	5	98
Servian.....	1,653	21	1,674
Slovak.....	24,815	456	25,271
Slovenian.....	4,807	192	4,999
Spanish.....	1,937	134	2,071
Swedish.....	5,381	157	5,538
Syrian.....	994	451	1,445
Turkish.....	347	5	352
Welsh.....	1,776	93	1,869
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	1	17
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1	2
Australian (race not specified).....	17	1	18
Austrian (race not specified).....	2,009	154	2,163
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,240	98	1,338
South American (race not specified).....	5	5	10
Swiss (race not specified).....	339	83	422
Total foreign-born.....	247,745	45,796	293,541
Grand total.....	409,712	97,544	507,256





## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

**TABLE 5.**—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

#### MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Abyssinian.....	1				1					
Albanian.....	35	4	5	9	7	6	4			
Arabian.....	3			1		2				
Armenian.....	663	81	50	67	54	50	162	80	98	21
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,923	102	100	396	304	228	876	156	561	1,197
Bosnian.....	25	1	4	9	5	1	5			
Bulgarian.....	958	46	295	378	119	38	57	5	4	16
Canadian, French.....	9,351	270	110	258	346	253	1,148	1,339	1,550	4,077
Canadian, Other.....	1,723	28	23	36	44	30	192	211	301	863
Croatian.....	9,825	363	716	2,116	1,771	1,043	2,823	508	357	128
Cuban.....	3,011	248	136	268	194	381	987	244	230	323
Dalmatian.....	43	1	1	17	10		8	3	1	2
Danish.....	595	9	7	20	24	27	96	23	104	285
Dutch.....	1,469	24	43	86	59	55	191	65	298	648
Egyptian.....	7	1	1		3		1			1
English.....	13,143	388	389	726	584	464	1,418	898	1,677	6,599
Filipino.....	2			1	1					
Finnish.....	3,630	367	83	457	389	387	1,122	342	240	243
Flemish.....	137	17	21	29	14	11	25	3	9	8
French.....	1,861	76	84	158	124	114	442	91	263	509
German.....	18,983	225	334	810	671	525	2,001	802	3,137	10,478
Greek.....	5,510	500	875	1,779	954	409	777	136	54	26
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,785	88	205	435	471	429	1,135	332	352	338
Hebrew, Other.....	1,398	26	38	115	100	87	389	184	168	291
Herzegovinian.....	200	13	20	93	38	21	11	2	2	
Hindu.....	1			1						
Irish.....	11,301	111	136	296	260	256	947	816	1,267	7,212
Italian, North.....	13,307	617	681	1,713	1,772	1,183	4,416	1,308	960	657
Italian, South.....	16,191	1,104	940	2,437	2,343	1,625	4,959	1,502	860	421
Italian (not specified).....	141	2	11	24	13	15	42	13	11	10
Japanese.....	149	1	5	16	43	22	58	4		
Korean.....	9			2	6	1				
Lithuanian.....	9,267	426	398	1,441	1,090	923	2,881	1,064	719	325
Macedonian.....	580	45	216	219	69	19	11			1
Magyar.....	11,620	536	927	2,161	1,648	1,224	3,404	744	619	357
Mexican.....	209	13	23	21	15	10	43	32	26	26
Montenegrin.....	251	1	53	99	42	22	22		1	11
Negro.....	75	9	3	4	5	4	21	7	7	15
Norwegian.....	680	10	7	43	56	25	131	36	65	307
Persian.....	23	1	6	3	7		1			
Polish.....	40,606	1,679	1,673	6,464	5,133	3,741	11,644	3,240	3,589	3,443
Portuguese.....	3,583	157	180	279	412	294	1,158	377	347	179
Roumanian.....	1,895	134	340	74	317	134	200	11	11	6
Russian.....	6,543	422	706	1,583	884	467	1,498	427	332	224
Ruthenian.....	816	50	57	190	115	81	190	54	41	38

TABLE 5.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Scotch.....	3,163	72	70	150	129	98	297	128	348	1,871
Scotch-Irish.....	88	1	.....	5	2	2	8	5	6	59
Servian.....	1,645	63	179	439	278	170	412	71	25	8
Slovak.....	24,704	618	1,138	3,122	2,587	2,420	7,836	2,722	2,109	2,152
Slovenian.....	4,776	196	256	792	620	527	1,610	351	276	148
Spanish.....	1,929	126	113	229	168	195	652	202	140	104
Swedish.....	5,350	75	59	171	220	152	879	379	991	2,424
Syrian.....	953	35	85	164	130	108	297	106	24	4
Turkish.....	331	40	56	128	51	23	20	9	4	.....
Welsh.....	1,763	11	22	26	24	20	70	414	222	954
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	.....	2	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Australian (race not specified).....	-17	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	1	6
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,990	76	101	291	250	206	659	130	159	118
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,223	52	45	157	124	86	228	72	208	251
South American (race not specified).....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	337	3	.....	5	11	4	29	5	40	240
Total.....	245,824	9,565	12,081	31,891	25,113	18,618	58,505	19,658	22,814	47,629

## FEMALE.

Arabian.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Armenian.....	14	.....	4	1	1	1	4	2	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	621	19	23	71	69	53	136	44	98	108
Bulgarian.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	8,318	336	172	394	414	374	1,306	1,433	1,522	2,367
Canadian, Other.....	768	20	19	29	39	27	135	109	144	246
Croatian.....	216	48	21	66	34	14	22	6	5	.....
Cuban.....	529	26	18	58	43	62	133	64	57	68
Danish.....	62	1	1	1	1	.....	5	8	18	27
Dutch.....	256	17	15	37	21	16	26	28	58	38
English.....	3,769	123	169	273	208	150	618	399	701	1,128
Finnish.....	305	28	9	40	61	47	82	20	14	4
Flemish.....	36	6	7	14	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
French.....	407	33	33	52	42	43	88	31	40	45
German.....	1,860	46	71	152	90	85	235	181	456	544
Greek.....	579	39	97	171	107	39	105	15	3	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,426	83	133	275	290	139	305	93	94	14
Hebrew, Other.....	408	1	13	56	62	53	135	37	24	15
Irish.....	4,027	52	77	111	149	128	537	392	564	2,017
Italian, North.....	1,896	90	146	312	296	161	481	256	119	35
Italian, South.....	3,848	203	238	758	598	355	1,030	451	170	45
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1,181	95	135	355	195	111	198	57	28	7
Macedonian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	632	125	104	174	88	41	74	11	9	6
Mexican.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
Norwegian.....	50	.....	5	7	3	4	11	5	6	9
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	7,734	884	515	1,570	1,245	833	1,659	533	359	136
Portuguese.....	2,452	100	112	359	327	265	803	275	163	48
Roumanian.....	145	32	21	38	12	5	33	3	1	.....
Russian.....	904	74	95	197	165	114	163	62	26	8
Ruthenian.....	81	17	9	29	12	3	6	3	2	.....
Scotch.....	724	18	31	39	20	17	65	51	150	333
Scotch-Irish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Servian.....	21	1	3	6	3	5	2	1	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Slovak.....	449	56	50	102	57	57	79	34	11	3
Slovenian.....	190	33	16	59	19	19	29	10	5	.....
Spanish.....	134	11	16	29	16	11	34	8	6	3
Swedish.....	156	2	4	5	5	8	13	21	33	65
Syrian.....	446	28	37	80	54	57	136	48	6	.....
Turkish.....	5	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	87	.....	3	4	4	4	9	16	16	31
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Australian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	153	17	10	37	16	22	30	12	3	6
Belgian (race not specified).....	98	11	10	19	18	6	24	1	6	3
South American (race not specified).....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	82	.....	1	.....	1	1	7	6	14	52
Total.....	45,099	2,690	2,445	5,986	4,792	3,335	8,770	4,728	4,933	7,420

TOTAL.

Abyssinian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albanian.....	35	4	5	9	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Arabian.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian.....	677	81	54	68	55	51	166	82	98	22
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,544	121	126	467	373	281	1,012	270	659	1,305
Bosnian.....	25	1	4	9	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	963	47	295	378	120	33	59	5	4	17
Canadian, French.....	17,669	606	282	652	760	627	2,454	2,772	3,072	6,444
Canadian, Other.....	2,496	48	42	65	83	57	327	320	445	1,109
Croatian.....	10,041	411	737	2,182	1,805	1,057	2,845	514	362	128
Cuban.....	3,540	274	154	326	237	443	1,120	308	287	391
Dalmatian.....	43	1	1	17	10	.....	8	3	1	2
Danish.....	657	10	8	21	25	27	101	31	122	312
Dutch.....	1,725	41	58	123	80	71	217	93	356	686
Egyptian.....	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	16,912	511	558	999	792	614	2,036	1,297	2,378	7,727
Filipino.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	3,935	395	92	497	450	434	1,204	362	254	247
Flemish.....	173	23	28	43	18	14	27	3	9	8
French.....	2,268	109	117	210	166	157	530	122	303	554
German.....	20,843	271	405	962	761	610	2,236	983	3,593	11,022
Greek.....	6,089	539	972	1,950	1,061	448	882	151	57	29
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,211	171	338	710	761	568	1,440	425	446	352
Hebrew, Other.....	1,806	39	51	171	162	140	524	221	192	306
Herzegovinian.....	200	13	20	93	38	21	11	2	.....	.....
Hindu.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	15,328	163	213	407	409	384	1,484	1,208	1,831	9,229
Italian, North.....	15,203	707	827	2,025	2,068	1,344	4,897	1,564	1,079	692
Italian, South.....	20,039	1,307	1,178	3,195	2,941	1,980	5,989	1,953	1,030	466
Italian (not specified).....	143	2	11	25	13	15	42	14	11	10
Japanese.....	149	1	5	16	43	22	58	4	.....	.....
Korean.....	9	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	10,448	521	533	1,796	1,285	1,034	3,079	1,121	747	332
Macedonian.....	581	45	216	219	69	20	11	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	12,252	661	1,031	2,335	1,736	1,265	3,478	755	628	363
Mexican.....	211	14	23	21	16	10	43	32	26	26
Montenegrin.....	251	1	53	99	42	22	22	.....	1	11
Negro.....	79	9	3	4	5	4	23	8	7	16
Norwegian.....	730	10	12	50	59	29	142	41	71	316
Persian.....	24	1	6	8	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Polish.....	48,340	2,563	2,188	8,034	6,378	4,574	13,303	3,773	3,948	3,579
Portuguese.....	6,035	257	292	838	739	559	1,961	652	510	227
Roumanian.....	2,040	166	361	780	329	139	233	14	12	6
Russian.....	7,447	496	801	1,780	1,049	581	1,661	489	358	232
Ruthenian.....	897	67	66	219	127	84	196	57	43	38
Scotch.....	3,887	90	101	189	149	115	362	179	498	2,204
Scotch-Irish.....	93	1	.....	5	2	3	9	5	7	61
Servian.....	1,666	64	182	445	281	175	414	72	25	8
Slovak.....	25,153	674	1,188	3,224	2,644	2,477	7,915	2,756	2,120	2,155
Slovenian.....	4,966	229	272	851	639	546	1,639	361	281	148
Spanish.....	2,063	137	129	258	184	206	686	210	146	107
Swedish.....	5,506	77	63	176	225	160	892	400	1,024	2,489
Syrian.....	1,399	63	122	244	184	165	433	154	30	4
Turkish.....	336	40	57	131	51	23	21	9	4	.....
Welsh.....	1,850	11	25	30	28	24	79	430	238	985
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	4
Alsatian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Australian (race not specified).....	18	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	5	1	6
Austrian (race not specified).....	2,143	93	111	328	266	228	689	142	162	124
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,321	63	55	176	142	92	252	73	214	254
South American (race not specified).....	10	.....	1	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	419	3	1	5	12	5	36	11	54	292
Total.....	290,923	12,255,	14,476	37,877	29,905	21,953	67,275	24,386	27,747	55,049

TABLE 6.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deductions is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	256	13	15	24	18	17	49	57	39	24	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	647	12	12	35	38	32	104	39	123	252	
Bosnian.....	1					1					
Brava.....	58	4	5	8	1	6	16	9	7	2	
Bulgarian.....	753	129	233	250	86	31	23		1		
Canadian, French.....	804	19	19	27	34	32	162	138	137	236	
Canadian, Other.....	7	2				1	1	2	1		
Croatian.....	1,159	26	67	165	141	119	418	105	86	32	
Cuban.....	63		8	7	3	4	16	7	5	13	
Danish.....	20						4	1	2	13	
Dutch.....	162			3	4		8	2	18	127	
English.....	641	21	28	54	36	25	81	65	89	242	
Finnish.....	163	3		2	5	7	64	27	21	34	
Flemish.....	115	6	3	16	4	12	14	4	18	38	
French.....	229	13	19	11	25	20	63	7	33	38	
German.....	1,271	29	40	72	57	57	226	70	188	532	
Greek.....	1,025	103	229	284	127	64	183	27	8		
Gypsy.....	2	1	1								
Hebrew.....	1,265	33	55	80	156	140	404	184	112	101	
Irish.....	795	4	5	14	18	21	69	69	102	493	
Italian, North.....	1,108	42	57	120	82	100	335	134	131	107	
Italian, South.....	3,504	147	352	529	440	302	1,070	339	215	110	
Japanese.....	76	1	2	5	25	17	25	1			
Lithuanian.....	1,676	67	81	165	146	124	544	258	187	104	
Macedonian.....	91	1	62	25		1	2				
Magyar.....	1,918	99	172	337	257	219	515	153	100	66	
Mexican.....	64	2			2	1	14	16	18	11	
Montenegrin.....	1		1								
Norwegian.....	29			1		1	1	3	5	18	
Polish.....	4,071	148	270	541	480	387	1,124	407	390	324	
Portuguese.....	429	6	9	39	31	28	144	55	72	45	
Roumanian.....	165	5	30	38	24	35	33				
Russian.....	177	5	28	24	26	14	54	11	10	5	
Ruthenian.....	1,083	48	58	137	106	93	291	136	107	107	
Scotch.....	211	8	13	16	18	5	31	15	20	85	
Servian.....	213	5	43	59	35	11	57	2	1		
Slovak.....	2,057	45	89	184	149	183	577	279	258	293	
Slovenian.....	235	3	3	12	16	14	85	31	32	39	
Spanish.....	83	8	7	15	6	13	17	11	4	2	
Swedish.....	573		7	12	11	7	86	40	113	297	
Syrian.....	390	9	53	71	44	37	111	57	6	2	
Turkish.....	443	86	127	134	64	18	14				
Welsh.....	116	4	2	1	1	6	6	13	11	72	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>28,149</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>3,517</b>	<b>2,716</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>7,041</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>2,670</b>	<b>3,864</b>	

FEMALE.

Armenian.....	192	10	23	28	33	20	53	25		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	562	13	10	30	34	27	93	32	103	220
Brava.....	30	1	2		1	5	10	9	2	
Bulgarian.....	11	4	3	4						
Canadian, French.....	822	18	28	45	28	38	158	138	136	233
Canadian, Other.....	55				1		4	11	15	24

TABLE 6.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian.....	715	52	66	147	91	65	203	45	41	5
Cuban.....	80	2	17	9	5	5	11	14	6	11
Dalmatian.....	1						1			
Danish.....	26		1				4		3	18
Dutch.....	135			3			7	2	25	98
English.....	551	11	36	40	33	21	77	60	75	198
Finnish.....	149	2		7	10	7	60	20	26	17
Flemish.....	111	6	6	11	10	6	14	4	18	36
French.....	196	16	16	7	23	13	55	5	25	36
German.....	1,052	21	28	57	48	52	148	83	190	425
Greek.....	230	27	40	64	35	21	41	2		
Hebrew.....	1,226	66	71	116	189	116	342	143	114	69
Irish.....	806	8	9	14	12	18	62	65	117	501
Italian, North.....	812	30	57	119	75	71	239	95	91	35
Italian, South.....	2,142	72	213	378	258	208	609	237	113	54
Japanese.....	1						1			
Lithuanian.....	1,003	43	46	99	96	93	375	145	73	33
Magyar.....	1,273	74	144	201	166	126	342	128	63	29
Mexican.....	40			1	4	1	8	8	13	5
Norwegian.....	29			5		1	1	2	3	17
Polish.....	2,835	98	158	383	306	278	809	306	268	229
Porto Rican.....	1				1					
Portuguese.....	457	6	12	45	37	37	160	68	59	33
Roumanian.....	90	7	14	34	12	14	9			
Russian.....	104	6	14	13	19	13	22	10	4	3
Ruthenian.....	859	32	37	109	80	74	251	154	73	49
Scotch.....	199	2	14	16	8	6	26	18	26	83
Scotch-Irish.....	2									2
Servian.....	79	7	24	22	7	8	11			
Slovak.....	1,570	27	66	136	142	133	512	226	220	128
Slovenian.....	203	1	6	14	18	16	73	35	21	19
Spanish.....	54	1	3	5	8	13	14	8	2	
Swedish.....	485		7	9	8	8	73	53	94	233
Syrian.....	249	9	28	32	32	38	67	38	4	1
Welsh.....	113	8	1	2	1	6	8	8	10	69
Total.....	19,550	680	1,200	2,205	1,831	1,558	4,953	2,197	2,013	2,913

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	448	23	38	52	51	37	102	82	39	24
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,209	25	22	65	72	59	197	71	226	472
Bosnian.....	1					1				
Brava.....	88	5	7	8	2	11	26	18	9	2
Bulgarian.....	764	133	236	254	86	31	23		1	
Canadian, French.....	1,626	37	47	72	62	70	320	276	273	469
Canadian, Other.....	62	2			1	1	5	13	16	24
Croatian.....	1,874	78	133	312	232	184	621	150	127	37
Cuban.....	143	2	25	16	8	9	27	21	11	24
Dalmatian.....	1						1			
Danish.....	46		1				8	1	5	31
Dutch.....	297			6	4		15	4	43	225
English.....	1,192	32	64	94	69	46	158	125	164	440
Finnish.....	312	5		9	15	14	124	47	47	51
Flemish.....	226	12	9	27	14	18	28	8	36	74
French.....	425	29	35	18	48	33	118	12	58	74
German.....	2,323	50	68	129	105	109	374	153	378	957
Greek.....	1,255	130	269	348	162	85	224	29	8	
Gypsy.....	2	1	1							
Hebrew.....	2,491	99	126	196	345	256	746	327	226	170

TABLE 6.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race of Individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Irish.....	1,601	12	14	28	30	39	131	134	219	994
Italian, North.....	1,920	72	114	239	157	171	574	229	222	142
Italian, South.....	5,646	219	565	907	698	510	1,679	576	328	164
Japanese.....	77	1	2	5	25	17	26	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	2,679	110	127	264	242	217	919	403	260	137
Macedonian.....	91	1	62	25	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3,191	173	316	538	423	345	857	281	163	95
Mexican.....	104	2	.....	1	6	2	22	24	31	16
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	58	.....	.....	6	.....	2	2	5	8	35
Polish.....	6,906	246	428	924	786	665	1,933	713	658	553
Porto Rican.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	886	12	21	84	68	65	304	123	131	78
Roumanian.....	255	12	44	72	36	49	42	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	281	11	42	37	45	27	76	21	14	8
Ruthenian.....	1,942	80	95	246	186	167	542	290	180	156
Scotch.....	410	10	27	32	26	11	57	33	46	168
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Servian.....	292	12	67	81	42	19	68	2	1	.....
Slovak.....	3,627	72	155	320	291	316	1,089	505	458	421
Slovenian.....	438	4	9	26	34	30	158	66	53	58
Spanish.....	137	9	10	20	14	26	31	19	6	2
Swedish.....	1,058	.....	14	21	19	15	159	93	207	530
Syrian.....	639	18	81	103	76	75	178	95	10	3
Turkish.....	443	86	127	134	64	18	14	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	229	12	3	3	2	12	14	21	21	141
Total.....	47,699	1,837	3,405	5,722	4,547	3,763	11,994	4,971	4,683	6,777





## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

**TABLE 7.**—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.				Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
Armenian.....	177	25	15	2	58	75	13	9	22	17	38	55
Bohemian and Moravian.....	400	10	60	4	229	293	45	13	58	20	19	39
Bosnian.....	1						1		1			
Brava.....	48	3	37		4	41	2	2	4			
Bulgarian.....	735	8	77	13	170	260	111	3	114	323	30	353
Canadian, French.....	412	33	46	27	144	217	99	4	103	48	11	59
Croatian.....	983	14	121	11	128	260	461	1	462	239	8	247
Cuban.....	41	1			37	37		2	2		1	1
Danish.....	13		8	1	2	11		1	1		1	1
Dutch.....	82	3	42	6	25	73	4		4	2		2
English.....	412	12	18	10	356	384	7	2	9		7	7
Finnish.....	121	3	37	12	19	68	36		36	13	1	14
Flemish.....	85	1	19	5	55	79	2		2	2	2	3
French.....	155	4	1	2	144	147				2	2	4
German.....	890	32	113	42	499	654	101	28	127	55	20	75
Greek.....	904	94	68	11	187	266	281	9	290	185	69	254
Gypsy.....	2		2			2						
Hebrew.....	780	71	15	5	519	539	19	21	40	7	123	130
Irish.....	534	52	84	32	124	240	196	7	203	35	4	39
Italian, North.....	853	19	162	61	275	498	182	5	187	130	19	149
Italian, South.....	2,602	74	653	111	776	1,540	355	44	399	417	172	589
Japanese.....	74	10		1	12	13	27		27	20	4	24
Lithuanian.....	1,441	12	443	13	133	589	663	1	664	167	9	176
Macedonian.....	91	3	20		19	39				38	11	49
Magyar.....	1,571	19	506	46	347	899	338	5	343	283	27	310
Mexican.....	45		13	4	24	41	1		1	2	1	3
Montenegrin.....	1			1		1						
Norwegian.....	23	2	1		14	15	5		5		1	1
Polish.....	3,346	62	807	100	692	1,599	1,296	26	1,322	333	30	363
Portuguese.....	272	16	64	12	70	146	75	3	78	29	3	32
Roumanian.....	149	1	28	2	11	41	50		50	54	3	57
Russian.....	156	3	21	4	31	56	78		78	19		19
Ruthenian.....	880	16	266	6	53	325	430	4	434	102	3	105
Scotch.....	107	1		1	104	105		1	1			
Servian.....	195	1	35	1	17	55	108		108	25	6	31
Slovak.....	1,627	20	464	62	330	856	553	8	561	176	14	190
Slovenian.....	197		28	2	18	48	115		115	30	4	34
Spanish.....	56	1	4		39	43	8	2	10	2		2
Swedish.....	452	19	101	13	188	302	106	4	110	21		21
Syrian.....	272	51	12	5	119	136	28		28	40	17	57
Turkish.....	439	2	21		2	23	398		398	16		16
Welsh.....	72	4	1	1	63	65	1	1	2	1		1
Total.....	21,696	702	4,413	631	6,037	11,081	6,195	206	6,401	2,852	660	3,512

TABLE 8.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.			Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	Domestic service.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	134	115	.....	2	15	17	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	344	181	17	74	20	111	51	.....	51	1	.....	1
Brava	23	10	5	7	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	8	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	378	329	1	14	27	42	4	1	5	.....	2	2
Canadian, Other	19	12	.....	3	3	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	584	326	48	36	14	98	148	1	149	8	3	11
Cuban	45	40	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	16	7	.....	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	71	35	16	14	4	34	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
English	344	211	.....	19	111	130	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Finnish	117	88	5	19	2	26	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	67	36	14	4	11	29	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
French	131	86	.....	4	40	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	692	423	23	103	81	207	47	9	56	4	2	6
Greek	168	119	1	1	9	11	36	.....	36	.....	2	2
Hebrew	711	570	.....	14	95	109	9	4	13	1	18	19
Irish	497	382	9	48	29	86	25	3	28	1	.....	1
Italian, North	579	312	36	28	119	183	64	7	71	11	2	13
Italian, South	1,416	1,115	72	33	91	196	83	7	90	3	12	15
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	790	362	101	57	21	179	242	1	243	5	1	6
Magyar	900	564	83	85	21	189	130	7	137	9	1	10
Mexican	26	21	1	2	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	24	11	2	5	3	10	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2,072	1,050	195	204	43	442	554	7	561	14	5	19
Portuguese	259	218	2	18	13	33	1	4	5	2	1	3
Roumanian	68	30	2	4	.....	6	31	.....	31	1	.....	1
Russian	78	36	3	4	1	8	34	.....	34	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian	629	122	132	37	10	179	320	.....	320	8	.....	8
Scotch	93	68	.....	5	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	65	46	3	5	.....	8	10	.....	10	1	.....	1
Slovak	1,159	518	167	145	46	358	277	1	278	4	1	5
Slovenian	161	66	12	6	3	21	72	2	74	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	20	17	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	394	206	21	103	25	149	36	2	38	1	.....	1
Syrian	166	150	.....	1	12	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Welsh	61	55	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss(race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13,315	7,948	972	1,118	900	2,990	2,186	61	2,247	76	54	130

TABLE 9.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—				
		Manufacturing.	Farming and farm labor.	General labor.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Abyssinian.....	1					1
Albanian.....	28	3	8	9	3	5
Arabian.....	3		2			1
Armenian.....	470	82	161	23	42	162
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,807	807	873	281	55	791
Bosnian.....	30	2	17	7		4
Bulgarian.....	823	32	580	82	26	103
Canadian, French.....	4,617	626	2,841	285	140	725
Canadian, Other.....	938	256	298	60	40	284
Croatian.....	7,508	205	6,044	574	46	639
Cuban.....	2,349	2,048	164	6	63	68
Dalmatian.....	35		22	9	1	3
Danish.....	448	105	136	35	37	135
Dutch.....	894	127	381	80	43	263
Egyptian.....	4			2	1	1
English.....	8,436	4,198	250	501	311	3,176
Filipino.....	1				1	1
Finnish.....	3,262	157	2,317	298	28	462
Flemish.....	124	88	12	12	1	11
French.....	1,127	557	97	67	20	386
German.....	12,389	3,600	3,571	1,177	359	3,682
Greek.....	4,138	211	2,234	490	488	715
Hebrew, Russian.....	2,777	1,714	104	34	556	369
Hebrew, Other.....	964	533	88	20	235	88
Herzegovinian.....	190	2	101	84	1	2
Hindu.....	1				1	1
Irish.....	7,366	1,049	3,845	1,032	189	1,251
Italian, North.....	10,362	988	5,228	1,754	159	2,533
Italian, South.....	12,460	1,651	5,830	1,937	349	2,693
Italian (not specified).....	37	2	14	8	1	12
Japanese.....	121	10	74	12	15	10
Korean.....	5				5	5
Lithuanian.....	8,433	467	6,426	764	44	732
Macedonian.....	317	12	198	48	24	35
Magyar.....	8,682	609	5,704	1,077	102	1,190
Mexican.....	167	14	36	19	4	94
Montenegrin.....	226	3	185	13	5	20
Negro.....	47	28	4	2	1	12
Norwegian.....	533	103	98	24	14	294
Persian.....	19		4	1	1	13
Polish.....	32,880	2,484	22,381	3,701	183	4,131
Portuguese.....	2,472	70	1,735	192	85	390
Roumanian.....	1,695	86	1,260	178	49	122
Russian.....	5,663	471	3,865	681	97	549
Ruthenian.....	591	28	467	37	4	55
Scotch.....	1,867	679	78	83	78	949
Scotch-Irish.....	53	15	17	10	2	9
Servian.....	1,213	45	918	141	23	86
Slovak.....	17,707	789	12,855	2,052	82	1,929
Slovenian.....	3,857	221	2,514	274	41	807
Spanish.....	1,202	590	335	38	144	95
Swedish.....	4,251	836	1,774	312	88	1,241
Syrian.....	654	83	341	33	54	143
Turkish.....	282	11	182	21	36	32
Welsh.....	1,012	589	26	30	26	341
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	13	9	1			3
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1				
Australian (race not specified).....	13	2	6	1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,633	108	843	166	17	499
Belgian (race not specified).....	936	250	213	106	16	351
South American (race not specified).....	3		2			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	193	98	38	13	7	37
Total.....	181,330	27,754	97,798	18,596	4,444	32,738

TABLE 10.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number re- porting com- plete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Manu- factur- ing.	Farm- ing and farm labor.	Domes- tic service.	Sewing, em- broider- ing and lace making.	Teach- ing.	Trade.	Other occupa- tions.
Armenian.....	6	1				1	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	107	8	39	18	32		6	4
Bulgarian.....	4	1	1	2				
Canadian, French.....	995	284	420	89	97	57	30	18
Canadian, Other.....	81	35	13	7	17	3	4	2
Croatian.....	85	4	59	7	12		2	1
Cuban.....	168	147		14	6		1	
Danish.....	7	1	1	1	3			1
Dutch.....	36	24	1	3	5	1	1	1
English.....	1,804	1,671	2	32	59	1	20	19
Finnish.....	97	27	45	8	14		3	
Flemish.....	33	32			1			
French.....	238	219	1	5	9	1	2	1
German.....	437	257	73	30	53	3	12	9
Greek.....	107	16	66	9	13		3	
Hebrew, Russian.....	360	40	2	3	268	2	42	3
Hebrew, Other.....	85	5	1	1	75	1	2	
Irish.....	603	399	74	68	39	4	11	8
Italian, North.....	542	176	113	20	201	2	17	13
Italian, South.....	738	174	108	56	357	3	24	16
Lithuanian.....	554	26	435	33	55		2	3
Magyar.....	150	11	99	18	18		2	2
Negro.....	3	2			1			
Norwegian.....	12	3			5		3	1
Persian.....	1			1				
Polish.....	4,057	174	3,524	147	156		13	43
Portuguese.....	408	58	82	149	89	4	3	23
Roumanian.....	40	2	20	1	15		2	
Russian.....	369	27	278	9	46		7	2
Ruthenian.....	46		42	2	1		1	
Scotch.....	282	251	1	4	20	1	3	2
Scotch-Irish.....	2	2						
Servian.....	13	1	9		3			
Slovak.....	105	5	68	12	20			
Slovenian.....	81	2	53	15	10		1	
Spanish.....	38	22	5	5	1	1	4	
Swedish.....	31	8	4	9	7	1	2	
Syrian.....	65	30	19	3	9		1	3
Welsh.....	6	2		2	1		1	
Turkish.....	2		2				1	
Australian (race not specified).....	1				1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	94	1	70	12	11			
Belgian (race not specified).....	42	32	3	2	5			
South American (race not specified).....	1	1						
Swiss (race not specified).....	32	30		1	1			
Total.....	12,968	4,211	5,733	798	1,736	86	227	177

TABLE 11.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

Nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	1,687	4	15	1,245	251	4	7	54	31		30	46
Negro.....	182	1	3	89	85	1		1			1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	168	1	2	128	3	2		11	7		5	9
Canadian, French.....	167	2	4	129	7	2		11	2		3	7
Canadian, Other.....	16			15								1
Croatian.....	10			7				1				2
Cuban.....	8		1	7								
Danish.....	8			5				3				
Dutch.....	79		1	65				7	2		2	2
English.....	147	1	2	95	34		1	5	1		3	5
Finnish.....	16				10			1				5
Flemish.....	15			13	1				1			1
French.....	17		1	12	2			1			1	
German.....	584		7	478	24		3	30	17		6	19
Hebrew.....	62	1		32			4	12	4			9
Irish.....	764	1	10	539	82	7	3	31	34	1	20	36
Italian, North.....	39		2	10	14			3	1			9
Italian, South.....	35		2	19	7				1		3	3
Lithuanian.....	34			10	16			1			2	5
Magyar.....	25			7	13			3				2
Mexican.....	1				1							
Norwegian.....	15		2	1	4			1	1		2	4
Polish.....	300	1	3	177	61	2		12	7		12	25
Portuguese.....	15		1	11				3				
Russian.....	1											1
Ruthenian.....	43		1	14	19			4			1	4
Scotch.....	40			16	15			2	2			5
Slovak.....	138			48	69			4			4	13
Slovenian.....	19		1	14				3				1
Spanish.....	1			1								
Swedish.....	192			110	23	1		31	11		5	11
Welsh.....	51			16	23		2	3	1		3	3
Total.....	3,010	7	40	1,979	428	14	13	182	92	1	72	182
Total native-born.....	4,879	12	58	3,313	764	19	20	237	123	1	103	229
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	227		5	196				8	1		8	9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	591	1	2	542	23			10	3	2	8	
Bosnian.....	1				1							
Brava.....	55			52				1	2			
Bulgarian.....	746	1	12	568	81	18		7	23		35	1
Canadian, French.....	712	6	15	590	24	13	3	18	17		24	2
Canadian, Other.....	3			2								1
Croatian.....	1,062	1	10	645	365	9	1	6	6		15	4
Cuban.....	49		1	48								
Danish.....	18			16							2	
Dutch.....	161	1		156		2			1		1	
English.....	590		6	426	141	1		6	1		9	
Finnish.....	149				142	1			3		1	2
Flemish.....	105			104		1						
French.....	192		1	119	64			3			3	2

TABLE 11.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

Nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born—Continued.												
German.....	1,183	.....	5	1,038	88	8	.....	8	8	.....	28	.....
Greek.....	995	.....	23	903	.....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	48	.....
Gypsy.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	993	.....	7	894	.....	3	4	57	5	.....	17	6
Irish.....	784	1	6	625	80	17	1	5	12	.....	37	.....
Italian, North.....	970	1	2	314	614	4	4	9	5	.....	13	4
Italian, South.....	3,046	1	16	1,807	902	166	2	39	41	.....	63	9
Japanese.....	76	.....	5	69	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1,597	1	6	995	546	2	.....	7	18	.....	18	4
Macedonian.....	91	.....	1	79	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1,722	4	8	983	609	10	2	8	50	.....	47	1
Mexican.....	62	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	28	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3,753	3	12	2,659	940	23	1	21	22	.....	64	8
Portuguese.....	373	1	2	347	.....	.....	.....	11	3	1	8	.....
Roumanian.....	158	.....	.....	105	40	2	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....
Russian.....	169	1	.....	68	95	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	1,048	.....	3	671	305	12	.....	16	6	.....	35	.....
Scotch.....	184	.....	1	110	58	.....	3	1	5	.....	4	2
Servian.....	206	.....	2	170	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Slovak.....	1,888	1	3	853	975	6	2	4	15	.....	25	4
Slovenian.....	218	.....	.....	123	75	14	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish.....	63	.....	1	57	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Swedish.....	554	.....	4	445	84	4	2	5	1	.....	7	2
Syrian.....	349	.....	3	330	.....	2	.....	9	1	.....	3	1
Turkish.....	443	1	36	322	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	79	.....
Welsh.....	110	.....	1	28	74	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Total foreign-born.....	25,727	25	199	17,462	6,434	331	26	292	258	3	633	64
Grand total.....	30,606	37	257	20,775	7,198	350	46	529	381	4	736	293

**TABLE 12.**—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

Nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White .....	1,774	1	26	317			16	66	5		1,274	69
Negro .....	160	1	6				1				147	5
Indian .....	3										3	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Armenian .....	1										1	
Bohemian and Moravian .....	184		11	78			1	10			78	6
Brava .....	2										2	
Canadian, French .....	215		2	108			4	8			87	6
Canadian, Other .....	22			3							19	
Croatian .....	7			2				1			3	1
Cuban .....	8			2							6	
Danish .....	8			4				1			3	
Dutch .....	104		5	31			3	5			56	4
English .....	171		5	56			2	7	2		92	7
Finnish .....	23		1					1			18	3
Flemish .....	16		2	3				3			5	3
French .....	32		1	6				4	1		19	1
German .....	569		22	162			4	22	1		337	21
Hebrew .....	58		1	35				5			6	11
Irish .....	801		17	285			16	41	10		405	27
Italian, North .....	45		3	4				2	1		28	7
Italian, South .....	65			28							35	2
Lithuanian .....	46		2	12				1			27	4
Magyar .....	27	1	1	8				3			12	2
Mexican .....	6			1							5	
Norwegian .....	21			1				1			17	2
Polish .....	265		9	68				9			167	12
Portuguese .....	20			14				1			5	
Ruthenian .....	48		1	16				2			24	5
Scotch .....	55		3	16			1	3			29	3
Slovak .....	108		6	29				2			67	4
Slovenian .....	18			13							3	2
Spanish .....	1										1	
Swedish .....	190	2	12	54			3	22	2		79	16
Syrian .....	3										2	1
Welsh .....	49			9				3			31	6
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,048</b>			<b>34</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>1,669</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>5,125</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1,365</b>			<b>51</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>3,093</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian .....	152			45							102	5
Bohemian and Moravian .....	514	1	11	56				3			442	1
Brava .....	29			2							27	
Bulgarian .....	8										8	
Canadian, French .....	693		9	226				2			454	2
Canadian, Other .....	53		2	9			1	3			38	
Croatian .....	628		49	16				2			558	3
Cuban .....	65			13							52	
Dalmatian .....	1										1	
Danish .....	25		1	14							10	
Dutch .....	134		1	6				4			123	

TABLE 12.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

Nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Mining.	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born—Continued.												
English.....	496		4	98			1	2			389	2
Finnish.....	140		9	7							127	4
Flemish.....	92		1	7					2		82	
French.....	167	1		55							110	1
German.....	973		16	119		1	1	4			831	1
Greek.....	213			141							72	
Hebrew.....	944		6	172			1	15			743	7
Irish.....	789		12	113				6	1		657	
Italian, North.....	691		2	75				6			603	5
Italian, South.....	1,717	1	22	299			1	7			1,381	6
Japanese.....	1										1	
Lithuanian.....	910	1	50	125				3			728	3
Magyar.....	1,080		16	137				4			922	1
Mexican.....	36										36	
Norwegian.....	27										27	
Polish.....	2,525		82	391	2			3	1		2,044	2
Portuguese.....	377		3	164							210	
Roumanian.....	77		3								74	
Russian.....	88			14				2			72	
Ruthenian.....	830	1	10	267				3			548	1
Scotch.....	172		2	31				6			132	1
Scotch-Irish.....	2										2	
Servian.....	66		5	1							60	
Slovak.....	1,393		15	105	1			7			1,263	2
Slovenian.....	188		12	14				2			160	
Spanish.....	27			6							21	
Swedish.....	478		11	20				4			443	
Syrian.....	213		1	84				5			107	16
Welsh.....	102		2	3			1				88	8
West Indian.....	1										1	
Total foreign-born.....	17,117	5	357	2,828	3	1	6	93	4		13,749	71
Grand total.....	22,242	10	493	4,193	3	1	57	316	26		16,842	301



**TABLE 13.**—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	26,987	\$2.24	194	601	1,103	3,405	3,356	8,211	6,127	2,622	643	725
Negro.....	13,125	1.77	782	1,483	1,746	2,715	1,527	2,641	1,317	663	122	129
Indian.....	4	(a)					1	2		1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>												
Arabia.....	1	(a)										1
Australia.....	6	(a)				1	1	3				
Austria-Hungary.....	820	2.23	3	21	25	105	148	240	183	50	9	36
Belgium.....	34	2.19	1			5		13	13	1	1	
Bulgaria.....	2	(a)					1	1				
Canada.....	191	2.30		2	1	24	27	64	32	33	7	1
China.....	1	(a)							1			
Cuba.....	136	2.49	1	2	5	15	6	39	33	17	7	11
Denmark.....	65	2.26	2		1	3	10	26	14	8		1
England.....	1,828	2.42	7	30	20	129	156	533	607	220	45	81
Finland.....	3	(a)				1	1	1				
France.....	252	2.35		8	6	23	25	75	70	24	11	10
Germany.....	4,641	2.34	20	62	122	541	582	1,351	1,102	529	170	162
Greece.....	1	(a)										
India.....	1	(a)						1				
Ireland.....	3,156	2.27	17	34	82	410	550	888	721	276	74	104
Italy.....	156	2.30	1	6	11	17	11	40	53	5	4	8
Mexico.....	20	1.97		1		4	6	4	5			
Netherlands.....	44	2.33				4	10	14	5	8	2	1
Norway.....	45	2.23				5	12	13	8	3	4	
Portugal.....	1	(a)										1
Russia.....	248	1.98	1	14	11	52	54	55	47	10	2	2
Scotland.....	867	2.47	4	11	5	55	64	245	311	97	26	49
Spain.....	37	2.59	1		1	3	3	11	9	4	1	4
Sweden.....	178	2.22	1	2	2	12	40	60	44	8	6	3
Switzerland.....	78	2.52		1	1	8	9	22	22	6	1	8
Turkey.....	1	(a)			1							
Wales.....	418	2.48	3	11	3	15	19	112	163	68	4	20
West India (other than Cuba).....	10	2.28				2		3	4	1		
Africa (country not specified).....	6	(a)				5		1				
South America (country not specified).....	1	(a)								1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13,248</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>3,449</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>502</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>53,366</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>3,146</b>	<b>7,560</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>10,893</b>	<b>4,655</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>1,356</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	42	1.73	2			19	10	10				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,171	2.26	6	20	43	262	433	701	386	177	55	88
Bosnian.....	12	1.63			2		6	3	1			
Bulgarian.....	506	1.75	1	2	22	289	70	66	35	19	2	
Canadian, French.....	86	2.38		1	2	8	11	22	29	9	1	3
Canadian, Other.....	186	2.42		2	3	17	23	55	49	19	11	7
Croatian.....	4,325	1.90	15	60	302	1,241	1,032	1,079	378	148	42	28
Cuban.....	2,819	2.34	15	55	36	292	121	1,067	634	418	88	93
Dalmatian.....	16	2.14			9		2	2				3
Danish.....	155	2.33	1	1	3	6	25	64	30	16	4	5
Dutch.....	179	2.12	3	1	7	21	24	65	48	9	9	1

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary loss or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.												
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.			
Foreign-born—Contd.															
English.....	2,645	\$2.49	5	37	18	176	147	851	759	389	109	154			
Filipino.....	1	(a)							1						
Finnish.....	99	2.30		4			7	5	44	26	11	1	1		
Flemish.....	5	(a)						1	1	3					
French.....	789	2.28	4	25	19	81	28	244	295	65	6	22			
German.....	5,819	2.29	22	85	98	709	839	1,871	1,166	671	172	186			
Greek.....	912	1.58	73	83	48	427	148	96	22	4	1				
Hebrew, Russian	190	2.20		4	1	34	44	56	32	9	4	6			
Hebrew (other than Russian)	102	2.07	5	9	5	8	23	19	19	11					
Herzegovinian.....	132	1.66			55	26	20	25	4	1		3			
Irish.....	2,854	2.19	10	30	71	407	563	935	477	249	45	67			
Italian, North.....	6,914	2.23	38	151	356	775	516	2,242	1,744	786	156	150			
Italian, South.....	6,720	1.95	67	168	1,027	1,510	823	1,605	876	474	92	78			
Italian (not specified)	75	2.10			9	16	6	18	16	9	1				
Japanese.....	144	1.80				25	102	16	1						
Korean.....	7	(a)					7								
Lithuanian.....	4,142	2.01	10	62	38	1,380	750	974	507	278	59	84			
Macedonian.....	89	1.58	6	6	2	42	24	6		3					
Magyar.....	4,777	1.97	50	105	254	736	737	2,125	586	152	12	20			
Mexican.....	183	2.19	1	1	6	24	28	35	73	12	1	2			
Montenegrin.....	151	2.08			1	50	16	43	16	19	4	2			
Negro.....	57	2.06		3	5	7	10	14	10	7		1			
Norwegian.....	175	2.36		1	2	7	26	57	53	19	4	6			
Polish.....	13,292	1.90	121	365	506	3,790	2,663	4,081	1,257	370	76	63			
Portuguese.....	8	(a)				1	1	3	2	1					
Roumanian.....	622	1.76	4	4	13	212	270	92	23	4					
Russian.....	2,819	2.06	3	32	140	593	487	845	466	154	30	69			
Ruthenian.....	323	1.92	1	12	23	63	61	120	35	7		1			
Scotch.....	1,200	2.47	2	18	12	66	65	384	384	183	26	60			
Scotch-Irish.....	46	2.36				4	8	12	13	8		1			
Servian.....	435	1.82		2	6	151	141	102	25	6	1	1			
Slovak.....	11,979	2.02	43	285	475	2,207	2,310	4,602	1,469	395	70	123			
Slovenian.....	2,127	2.13	20	35	42	316	212	805	548	125	14	10			
Spanish.....	1,683	2.54	17	57	21	165	45	568	295	247	49	219			
Swedish.....	803	2.39		3	10	33	100	293	236	74	25	29			
Syrian.....	79	1.81		1	3	18	31	22	4						
Turkish.....	65	1.63	5	5	2	27	17	6	2			1			
Welsh.....	371	2.41	1	6	4	31	13	118	120	55	8	15			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	15	2.15		1		2	1	5	4	2					
Australian (race not specified)	8	(a)				1		5	1	1					
Austrian (race not specified)	1,120	2.36		10	20	143	112	249	378	137	28	43			
Belgian (race not specified)	462	2.21	1	10	5	42	53	144	175	24	2	6			
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)							1						
Swiss (race not specified)	72	2.47		2		7	8	22	16	12	2	3			
Total foreign-born	85,009	2.09	552	1,764	3,726	16,474	13,218	26,889	13,740	5,789	1,201	1,656			
Grand total.....	138,375	2.11	1,589	4,054	6,872	24,034	19,837	41,559	24,633	10,444	2,341	3,012			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 or over
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	4,306	\$1.25	927	1,345	940	622	158	224	90
Negro.....	2,578	.77	2,016	404	100	31	13	10	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Australia.....	6	(a)	2	1	2		1		
Austria-Hungary.....	267	1.27	29	78	86	57	12	3	2
Belgium.....	1	(a)	1						
Canada.....	29	1.28	8	5	8	5	1	1	1
Cuba.....	1	(a)	1		1				
Denmark.....	7	(a)	1	4	2				
England.....	117	1.21	25	47	22	14	3	3	3
France.....	47	1.33	10	14	12	4	2	3	2
Germany.....	1,113	1.29	178	340	298	160	59	57	21
Ireland.....	1,084	1.33	185	328	220	178	68	67	38
Italy.....	81	1.23	11	28	23	17	2		
Mexico.....	1	(a)		1					
Netherlands.....	9	(a)	1	1	4	2			1
Norway.....	15	1.42	4	1	2	5	2		1
Portugal.....	1	(a)				1			
Roumania.....	2	(a)	.1	1					
Russia.....	121	1.17	24	51	22	17	3	4	
Scotland.....	32	1.20	2	16	12	2			
Sweden.....	15	1.38		3	6		1		
Switzerland.....	13	1.33	2	2	5	3		1	
Wales.....	13	1.11	6	2	2	1	2		
Total.....	2,975	1.29	490	923	727	471	156	139	69
Total native-born.....	9,859	1.13	3,433	2,672	1,767	1,124	327	373	163
Foreign-born:									
Arabian.....	2	(a)	2						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	124	1.28	12	48	27	23	4	9	1
Bulgarian.....	2	(a)		1		1			
Canadian, French.....	5	(a)	3	2					
Canadian, Other.....	13	1.31	2	4	4	2			1
Croatian.....	115	1.05	31	49	19	11	1	3	1
Cuban.....	409	1.20	96	186	22	34	6	38	27
Danish.....	3	(a)		2	1				
Dutch.....	46	1.36	4	12	8	11	3	8	
English.....	66	1.17	12	35	10	6	2	1	
Finnish.....	1	(a)		1					
French.....	8	(a)	5	1	2				
German.....	335	1.30	57	100	76	42	24	28	8
Greek.....	18	.93	14		1	3			
Hebrew, Russian.....	92	1.22	18	25	21	27		1	
Hebrew, Other.....	31	1.20	5	14	5	5	2		
Irish.....	191	1.16	57	68	31	17	9	8	1
Italian, North.....	90	1.04	37	31	11	9	1		1
Italian, South.....	740	1.30	187	237	44	77	11	159	25
Lithuanian.....	190	1.14		140	28	8	5	9	
Macedonian.....	1	(a)		1					
Magyar.....	395	1.15	120	114	63	52	10	33	3
Mexican.....	1	(a)		1					
Negro.....	4	(a)	3					1	

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 or over.
Foreign-born—Continued.									
Norwegian.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	970	1.14	121	490	230	106	18	4	1
Portuguese.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Roumanian.....	83	1.15	18	38	12	9	.....	6	
Russian.....	151	1.12	57	47	15	18	8	6	
Ruthenian.....	11	1.36	1	1	4	4	1	.....	
Scotch.....	16	1.36	3	4	1	6	.....	2	
Servian.....	5	(a)	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	
Slovak.....	192	1.14	35	88	42	18	3	6	
Slovenian.....	75	1.31	12	16	21	14	6	6	
Spanish.....	106	1.50	15	40	7	13	2	12	17
Swedish.....	10	1.31	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	4	(a)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Turkish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Welsh.....	4	(a)	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Austrian (race not specified).....	29	1.17	11	5	8	3	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified).....	8	(a)	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	(a)	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	4,557	1.20	947	1,810	730	524	117	342	87
Grand total.....	14,416	1.16	4,380	4,482	2,497	1,648	444	715	250

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	2,624	\$1.31	594	712	353	415	239	189	122
Negro.....	1,143	.99	581	225	113	129	49	40	6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Australia.....	1	(a)	1						
Austria-Hungary.....	412	1.43	29	132	69	71	34	61	16
Belgium.....	21	1.73		6		4	1	6	4
Canada.....	15	1.19	6	2	2	2	1	1	
Cuba.....	38	1.67	1	8	2	12	3	8	4
Denmark.....	14	1.40		3	4	4	2	1	
England.....	246	1.61	14	65	28	46	17	47	29
France.....	29	1.68		11	2	4	1	5	6
Germany.....	487	1.40	58	135	90	95	36	50	23
Ireland.....	208	1.35	29	67	37	32	18	15	10
Italy.....	102	1.60	7	32	7	16	4	20	16
Mexico.....	4	(a)					1	1	2
Netherlands.....	4	(a)		1	2			1	
Norway.....	7	(a)		1	4		1	1	
Roumania.....	1	(a)							1
Russia.....	112	1.39	6	46	16	18	6	16	4
Scotland.....	130	1.71	4	36	10	19	7	27	27
Spain.....	14	1.74	3	2	1	1		4	3
Sweden.....	48	1.51	4	12	6	9	5	9	3
Switzerland.....	10	1.54		3	1	3		3	
Wales.....	44	1.58	1	14	2	14	3	5	5
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	1	(a)	1						
Total.....	1,948	1.48	164	576	283	350	141	281	153
Total native-born.....	5,715	1.31	1,339	1,513	749	894	429	510	281
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	52	1.52		18	6	11	7	8	2
Bulgarian.....	8	(a)		1	1	2	3	1	
Canadian, French.....	2	(a)	1			1			
Canadian, Other.....	3	(a)		1				2	
Croatian.....	79	1.49	5	14	12	25	8	14	1
Cuban.....	85	1.63	7	15	6	21	2	26	8
Dalmatian.....	1	(a)			1				
Danish.....	2	(a)				2			
Dutch.....	8	(a)	1	2	3	1		1	
English.....	42	1.60	2	18	2	3	2	9	6
French.....	20	1.69		7	1	2	1	5	4
German.....	60	1.50	4	16	17	7	2	7	7
Greek.....	27	1.18	11	4	1	10		1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	(a)	1		1	1			
Hebrew, Other.....	2	(a)		1					1
Herzegovinian.....	9	(a)			4		3	2	
Irish.....	6	(a)	1	1	1	2	1		
Italian, North.....	154	1.83	3	23	16	22	8	50	32
Italian, South.....	289	1.51	27	48	41	81	27	52	13
Italian (not specified).....	3	(a)		1	1				1

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.									
Japanese.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	20	\$1.50	.....	3	4	6	7	.....	.....
Macedonian.....	12	1.38	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	114	1.54	11	24	9	23	9	32	6
Mexican.....	7	(a)	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	2
Montenegrin.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....
Negro.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	151	1.45	9	35	26	47	11	18	5
Roumanian.....	14	1.70	.....	1	.....	5	4	4	.....
Russian.....	28	1.57	1	6	5	7	2	4	3
Ruthenian.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....
Scotch.....	27	1.58	1	12	3	3	.....	2	6
Servian.....	8	(a)	1	1	.....	2	1	2	1
Slovak.....	214	1.54	15	46	30	59	12	32	20
Slovenian.....	37	1.45	6	9	3	9	1	4	5
Spanish.....	95	2.67	8	19	4	9	9	34	12
Swedish.....	8	(a)	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	1
Syrian.....	4	(a)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Welsh.....	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	22	1.93	.....	2	2	4	2	7	5
Belgian (race not specified).....	13	1.86	.....	1	2	3	.....	4	3
Total foreign-born.....	1,648	1.63	116	336	211	384	130	326	145
Grand total.....	7,363	1.38	1,455	1,849	960	1,278	559	836	426

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**TABLE 16.**—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of daily earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	1,848	\$0.93	1,005	543	195	89	9	7
Negro.....	368	.60	340	20	4	2	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>								
Australia.....	3	(a)	3					
Austria-Hungary.....	178	1.01	77	55	33	11	1	1
Canada.....	9	(a)	3	3	2			1
Cuba.....	1	(a)	1					1
Denmark.....	7	(a)	3	3		1		
England.....	32	.93	18	8	5	1		
France.....	12	.82	10	2				
Germany.....	434	.94	245	123	41	23	1	1
Ireland.....	201	.92	115	64	19	1	1	1
Italy.....	73	.99	39	19	11	3	1	1
Netherlands.....	5	(a)	1	4				
Norway.....	7	(a)	4	2				1
Russia.....	149	.93	75	54	12	7		1
Scotland.....	11	.94	7	3		1		
Spain.....	1	(a)	1					
Sweden.....	11	1.12	4	2	3	2		
Switzerland.....	7	(a)	1	5	1			
Wales.....	2	(a)	1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>.95</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3,359</b>	<b>.90</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	22	1.19	4	8	7	1		2
Canadian, French.....	1	(a)	1					
Canadian, Other.....	1	(a)			1			
Croatian.....	36	.95	12	18	4	1	1	
Cuban.....	87	1.16	11	57	1	6	2	10
Dutch.....	14	1.13	3	6	2	2	1	
English.....	7	(a)	3	3	1			
German.....	47	1.02	20	17	3	3	3	1
Greek.....	2	(a)	2					
Hebrew, Russian.....	31	1.03	14	9	5	2	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	18	1.01	10	2	2	4		
Irish.....	8	(a)	3	3	2			
Italian, North.....	66	.90	36	20	8	2		
Italian, South.....	158	1.24	47	46	13	20	1	31
Lithuanian.....	17	1.03	4	9	4			
Magyar.....	87	.87	51	23	10	1	2	
Mexican.....	1	(a)		1				
Polish.....	136	1.04	33	80	12	10		1
Portuguese.....	1	(a)		1				
Roumanian.....	7	(a)	5		2			
Russian.....	29	.99	14	10	1	4		
Ruthenian.....	5	(a)	2		2	1		
Scotch.....	3	(a)	1	1	1			
Slovak.....	43	1.04	15	14	11	2	1	
Slovenian.....	8	(a)	3	4		1		
Spanish.....	16	1.32	2	7	1	3		3
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	(a)	4	3			1	
Belgian (race not specified).....	4	(a)	3	1				
South American (race not specified).....	2	(a)	2					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,224</b>	<b>.93</b>	<b>2,258</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>62</b>

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week by general nativity and race.\*

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$17.50.	\$17.50 and under \$20.	\$20 and under \$22.50.	\$22.50 and under \$25.	\$25 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	41,933	\$14.37	6	144	1,606	7,906	10,017	6,302	6,588	3,683	2,175	1,018	2,488
Negro.....	6,604	10.66		25	384	2,648	2,454	551	233	188	27	28	66
Indian.....	1	(a)				1							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>													
Australia.....	15	18.93			1	2	3	4		2			3
Austria-Hungary.....	831	12.89		4	59	162	209	158	128	62	27		17
Azores.....	55	10.18			16	17	11	2	6	1			1
Belgium.....	56	14.66		1	2	7	12	6	11	7	3	3	4
Bulgaria.....	2	(a)				1			1				
Canada.....	3,385	11.21		14	378	986	1,022	506	298	94	42	21	24
Cape Verde Islands.....	6	(a)			3		2		1				
China.....	1	(a)				1							
Cuba.....	3	(a)			1	1	1						
Denmark.....	90	13.85			2	18	24	14	14	8	4	3	3
England.....	4,239	14.24		20	202	806	890	712	668	395	214	113	219
Finland.....	56	12.48			1	3	25	14	13				
France.....	408	15.65			15	65	79	62	68	47	21	14	37
Germany.....	9,996	14.82		2	26	315	1,442	2,276	1,492	2,018	1,007	625	526
Greece.....	10	11.08		1	2	2	2	2	2	1			
India.....	2	(a)				1	1						
Ireland.....	8,859	13.57		1	22	400	1,883	2,164	1,451	1,293	705	373	199
Italy.....	214	10.61		6	37	67	53	15	22	8	3	1	2
Mexico.....	3	(a)						1				1	1
Netherlands.....	367	12.87			17	59	121	61	63	31	9	3	3
Norway.....	150	13.94			4	17	33	34	38	13	9		2
Portugal.....	53	9.32			19	15	11	3	4	1			
Roumania.....	3	(a)				2	1						
Russia.....	576	12.62		5	57	111	138	86	103	27	31	12	6
Scotland.....	1,072	15.35		4	33	141	203	196	168	143	73	40	71
Servia.....	1	(a)			1								
Spain.....	13	14.46				3	4		2		2	2	
Sweden.....	570	13.76			21	102	200	134	164	66	35	15	13
Switzerland.....	208	15.76		2	6	30	54	26	29	23	8	9	21
Turkey.....	2	(a)					1				1		
Wales.....	811	16.80		2	13	94	137	111	154	115	70	41	74
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	2	(a)					1				1		
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)					1						
South American (country not specified).....	2	(a)						1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>32,242</b>	<b>13.91</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>6,040</b>	<b>7,675</b>	<b>5,091</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1,395</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>80,780</b>	<b>13.89</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>16,595</b>	<b>20,146</b>	<b>11,944</b>	<b>12,090</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>3,753</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>3,949</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>													
Abyssinian.....	1	(a)				1							
Albanian.....	35	8.07		1	14	17	1	1	1				
Arabian.....	3	(a)					2						
Armenian.....	594	9.73		4	132	225	124	50	49	9	1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,353	13.07		3	33	286	344	211	301	119	39	7	10
Bosnian.....	18	11.63			3	1	6	8					
Bulgarian.....	403	10.31		1	13	209	104	65	9	1	1		
Canadian, French.....	8,164	10.62		4	35	1,019	2,735	2,490	1,126	514	132	40	44
Canadian, Other.....	1,323	14.15		5	43	196	347	216	244	113	68	24	67
Croatian.....	4,890	11.37		1	2	282	1,497	1,505	419	64	25	30	6

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.									
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$17.50.	\$17.50 and under \$20.	\$20 and under \$22.50.	\$22.50 and under \$25.
<b>Foreign-born, by race—Con.</b>												
Cuban.....	6	(a)			1	1	3				1	
Dalmatian.....	25	\$11.87			1	5	10			1		
Danish.....	377	14.32			1	45	104	65	92	39	15	8
Dutch.....	1,026	12.04		2	24	188	495	131	110	59	8	4
Egyptian.....	4	(a)				3		1				5
English.....	9,408	14.13		9	344	1,885	2,013	1,679	1,723	685	371	205
Filipino.....	1	(c)			1							494
Flemish.....	125	11.07				41	64	15				1
Finnish.....	3,334	13.27			23	397	715	1,144	928	89	24	7
French.....	896	12.92		1	21	177	353	145	92	46	21	6
German.....	11,380	13.63		8	270	2,233	3,139	1,809	2,010	942	441	208
Greek.....	4,154	8.41	3	164	1,707	1,946	613	142	118	54	5	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,177	12.71		17	261	520	1,009	323	589	257	125	27
Hebrew, Other.....	1,158	14.37	1	6	56	144	311	122	243	119	76	27
Herzegovinian.....	54	13.81				1	26	11		8		2
Hindu.....	1	(a)					1					
Irish.....	7,596	13.01		1	7	336	2,060	1,915	1,192	924	570	205
Italian, North.....	5,343	11.28	3	28	542	1,593	1,232	1,179	559	127	30	20
Italian, South.....	7,821	9.61	3	74	1,838	2,813	1,934	588	370	128	43	13
Italian (not specified).....	24	12.64					15	6		2	1	17
Japanese.....	3	(a)			1							
Lithuanian.....	4,661	11.03		14	452	1,418	1,663	520	393	130	53	10
Macedonian.....	479	8.95		5	127	224	92	27	4			8
Magyar.....	5,331	11.65		4	184	1,559	1,811	1,199	348	141	51	23
Mexican.....	14	8.57			4	7	2			1		11
Montenegrin.....	88	12.91				12	29	18	26	2	1	
Negro.....	13	9.79			1	6	5	1				
Norwegian.....	420	15.28			6	27	90	75	113	55	22	18
Persian.....	21	11.23				1	17	3				14
Polish.....	24,223	11.06	2	113	2,764	7,318	7,352	3,434	2,120	759	195	87
Portuguese.....	3,125	8.10	4	53	1,374	1,190	393	83	26	1		1
Roumanian.....	1,026	10.90			32	384	420	110	56	16	7	1
Russian.....	3,311	11.01		12	284	1,131	1,063	442	214	119	27	3
Ruthenian.....	385	9.92		2	57	162	113	20	26	3	1	1
Scotch.....	1,711	15.24			41	280	335	319	242	180	111	68
Scotch-Irish.....	36	15.13					15	7	6	2	2	1
Servian.....	1,016	10.75			143	363	264	169	52	12	6	6
Slovak.....	10,775	11.95	1	10	155	3,207	3,551	2,326	964	390	92	56
Slovenian.....	2,334	12.15		4	63	515	782	490	388	75	11	4
Spanish.....	21	9.87			5	8	3	3	1	1		2
Syriah.....	3,984	15.36			16	357	976	679	947	502	239	70
Turkish.....	812	8.12		6	366	307	96	28	6	1	2	198
Turkish.....	240	7.05		5	133	75	19	5	1	2		
Welsh.....	1,249	22.02		1	4	76	139	177	151	127	94	89
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	(a)					1					
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	(a)								1		
Australian (race not specified).....	6	(a)		1		1	1	1			2	
Austrian (race not specified).....	748	12.67			13	184	149	246	91	44	11	5
Belgian (race not specified).....	650	14.33		1	5	108	203	73	95	72	24	25
South American (race not specified).....	3	(a)			1	1	1					44
Swiss (race not specified).....	229	13.96			1	44	62	31	46	18	16	6
Total foreign-born.....	139,610	11.92	23	598	13,198	37,584	38,523	21,782	15,625	6,216	2,506	1,232
Grand total.....	220,390	12.64	23	874	16,793	54,179	58,669	33,726	27,715	12,844	6,259	3,027

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.						
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>									
White.....	9,019	\$7.91	25	714	3,621	3,066	1,251	219	123
Negro.....	17	6.80		3	7	7			
<b>Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:</b>									
Australa.....	13	6.20		6	3	3	1		
Austria-Hungary.....	537	8.86		60	119	174	123	29	32
Azores.....	87	7.46		2	53	28	3	1	
Belgium.....	19	6.57		1	13	4	1		
Canada.....	2,926	8.02	1	66	1,125	1,305	369	47	13
Cape Verde Islands.....	6	(a)		2	1	3			
Cuba.....	3	(a)			2	1			
Denmark.....	28	7.78		3	9	10	6		
England.....	1,855	8.19	1	100	597	781	286	75	15
Finland.....	3	(a)			2	1			
France.....	104	8.59		7	36	32	21	4	4
Germany.....	2,749	8.22	4	229	847	1,009	488	116	56
Greece.....	2	(a)			2				
Ireland.....	6,135	8.10	4	312	2,242	2,438	913	169	57
Italy.....	171	7.70		14	78	47	23	6	3
Netherlands.....	154	8.03		8	63	52	20	8	3
New Zealand.....	1	(a)				1			
Norway.....	20	8.29		1	7	7	5		
Portugal.....	49	7.45		3	18	27	1		
Russia.....	319	7.62	1	50	125	77	47	12	7
Scotland.....	433	8.51		13	146	168	67	33	6
Servia.....	1	(a)			1				
Spain.....	1	(a)						1	
Sweden.....	56	8.24		2	18	21	13	2	
Switzerland.....	98	8.42		9	28	34	14	13	
Turkey.....	2	(a)			2				
Wales.....	156	5.74	1	71	50	27	7		
South America (country not specified).....	2	(a)			1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15,930</b>	<b>8.11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>5,588</b>	<b>6,251</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>24,966</b>	<b>8.04</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>9,216</b>	<b>9,324</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>319</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>									
Armenian.....	11	7.54		2	4	3	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	304	9.28		8	81	98	77	17	23
Bulgarian.....	1	(a)						1	
Canadian, French.....	7,036	8.31	2	149	2,294	3,274	1,143	159	15
Canadian, Other.....	633	8.09		20	245	242	111	11	4
Croatian.....	38	7.19		3	16	14	4	1	
Cuban.....	1	(a)			1				
Danish.....	52	8.42		6	14	15	12	3	2
Dutch.....	143	7.89		9	57	52	15	8	2
English.....	3,165	8.81		37	831	1,450	674	156	17
Finnish.....	293	9.00		1	77	113	92	10	
Flemish.....	36	9.42			5	15	16		
French.....	345	9.89		3	85	74	121	60	2
German.....	1,184	8.98	2	51	297	390	308	105	31
Greek.....	450	6.85		31	269	139	10	1	

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.						
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.									
Hebrew, Russian.....	982	\$7.97	.....	47	399	350	140	20	26
Hebrew, Other.....	279	8.27	.....	6	101	98	61	8	5
Irish.....	3,609	8.24	2	92	1,213	1,620	592	72	18
Italian, North.....	1,331	7.51	.....	96	681	361	127	40	26
Italian, South.....	2,324	6.64	9	202	1,589	375	120	16	13
Italian (not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	721	6.69	3	78	435	163	32	9	1
Magyar.....	96	7.74	.....	9	38	30	15	2	2
Norwegian.....	39	9.27	.....	.....	6	19	11	2	1
Persian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	5,342	7.21	1	360	2,759	1,789	401	22	10
Portuguese.....	2,057	7.31	2	94	1,047	796	112	6	.....
Roumanian.....	43	7.57	.....	4	19	12	8	.....	.....
Russian.....	576	7.10	3	34	339	139	51	6	4
Ruthenian.....	46	6.52	2	6	21	15	2	.....	.....
Scotch.....	622	9.09	.....	10	147	260	150	48	7
Scotch-Irish.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Servian.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	110	6.61	.....	25	47	30	8	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	67	7.15	.....	8	30	20	8	.....	1
Spanish.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	128	8.86	.....	1	34	56	31	4	2
Syrian.....	379	6.79	.....	7	298	64	10	.....	.....
Turkish.....	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	61	6.53	.....	23	18	12	7	1	.....
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Australian (race not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	103	7.15	.....	4	78	14	5	1	1
Belgian (race not specified).....	51	9.03	.....	2	16	10	22	1	.....
South American (race not specified).....	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	66	9.50	.....	.....	15	22	20	6	3
Total foreign-born.....	32,746	7.90	26	1,429	13,617	12,141	4,520	797	216
Grand total.....	57,712	7.96	63	3,105	22,833	21,465	8,179	1,532	535

<sup>a</sup> Not completed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$17.50.	\$17.50 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	4,016	\$6.60	21	849	1,895	920	250	51	13	17
Negro.....	323	6.38	.....	127	83	86	25	1	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>										
Australia.....	6	(a)	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary.....	417	6.45	5	93	204	79	31	4	1	.....
Azores.....	57	6.04	.....	7	41	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium.....	26	6.43	.....	5	13	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	1,061	6.15	3	248	630	138	39	3	.....	.....
Cape Verde Islands.....	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	23	7.82	.....	3	7	10	1	2	.....	.....
England.....	713	6.55	2	145	384	138	37	4	2	1
Finland.....	29	9.06	.....	2	4	12	10	1	.....	.....
France.....	48	6.62	.....	12	17	16	3	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	1,374	6.45	4	329	655	266	99	13	8	.....
Greece.....	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	922	6.32	4	184	530	168	26	6	3	1
Italy.....	184	6.14	2	55	80	33	11	3	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	92	6.18	.....	25	46	14	7	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	16	7.99	.....	1	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	46	5.31	1	22	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	233	5.86	1	77	117	27	8	3	.....	.....
Scotland.....	153	6.74	.....	21	87	32	11	2	.....	.....
Sweden.....	152	7.69	.....	23	57	49	13	6	4	.....
Switzerland.....	44	6.56	.....	15	15	7	6	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	79	6.11	1	24	32	14	6	1	1	.....
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,687</b>	<b>6.39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>10,026</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>4,928</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>										
Armenian.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	6.15	.....	12	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	5	(a)	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	673	5.92	4	172	408	78	11	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	34	7.12	.....	4	16	12	2	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	23	7.86	.....	3	7	9	3	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	33	5.88	.....	8	18	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	285	6.58	.....	37	191	38	18	.....	.....	1
Finnish.....	15	7.31	.....	.....	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Flemish.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	43	7.30	.....	4	21	13	5	.....	.....	.....
German.....	140	6.60	1	30	67	28	14	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	189	5.77	.....	57	108	23	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	130	6.82	.....	17	76	22	15	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other.....	35	6.62	.....	4	20	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	43	7.03	.....	7	22	9	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	231	6.15	.....	58	123	36	11	3	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	517	6.25	4	80	317	82	31	3	.....	.....

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$17.50.	\$17.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.										
Lithuanian.....	25	\$6.22		5	16	2	2			
Macedonian.....	5	(a)		2	2		1			
Magyar.....	44	7.13		11	20	5	5	2	1	
Montenegrin.....	1	(a)						1		
Norwegian.....	3	(a)			1		1	1		
Persian.....	1	(a)			1					
Polish.....	419	5.95	2	110	238	57	9		3	
Portuguese.....	314	5.57	4	105	186	16	3			
Roumanian.....	12	7.24		1	5	6				
Russian.....	42	6.29		7	24	10	1			
Ruthenian.....	10	7.31		1	4	5				
Scotch.....	34	6.82		6	20	4	3		1	
Servian.....	2	(a)				1	1			
Slovak.....	128	7.35		14	61	41	5	7		
Slovenian.....	13	7.07		1	8	1	3			
Swedish.....	24	7.50	1	3	10	5	4		1	
Syrian.....	63	5.87		1	55	5	2			
Turkish.....	12	5.01	1	3	8					
Welsh.....	34	7.96		6	10	10	4	2	2	
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	(a)		1	6	1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	23	7.52		3	9	7	4			
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	(a)			1					
Total foreign-born.....	3,656	6.26	18	775	2,107	551	177	28	9	1
Grand total.....	13,682	6.42	62	3,048	7,035	2,590	766	119	41	21

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.					
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 or over.	
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	3,126	\$5.25	103	1,242	1,429	300	52	
Negro.....	4	(a)	.....	1	2	1	.....	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Australia.....	32	4.19	3	19	9	1	.....	
Austria-Hungary.....	726	4.75	49	377	235	62	13	
Azores.....	73	5.78	1	22	39	9	2	
Belgium.....	22	5.70	.....	10	8	1	3	
Canada.....	1,425	6.07	5	331	817	236	36	
Cape Verde Islands.....	4	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....	
Cuba.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Denmark.....	7	(a)	.....	1	4	2	.....	
England.....	782	5.79	16	242	399	97	28	
Finland.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	
France.....	47	5.79	1	15	21	9	1	
Germany.....	1,400	5.06	32	670	531	138	29	
Greece.....	7	(a)	1	4	2	.....	.....	
India.....	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
Ireland.....	1,218	5.40	34	456	585	118	25	
Italy.....	264	5.54	8	101	119	22	14	
Netherlands.....	105	5.56	.....	51	42	11	1	
Norway.....	7	(a)	.....	2	4	1	.....	
Portugal.....	42	6.17	1	8	23	9	1	
Roumania.....	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Russia.....	640	4.20	54	404	152	28	2	
Scotland.....	147	5.65	1	46	83	16	1	
Spain.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Sweden.....	37	5.83	.....	8	25	3	1	
Switzerland.....	55	5.63	1	24	22	4	4	
Turkey.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	
Wales.....	191	3.60	25	151	15	.....	.....	
Africa (country not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
South America (country not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	7,244	5.31	232	2,949	3,133	768	162	
Total native-born.....	10,374	5.29	335	4,192	4,564	1,069	214	
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	68	5.83	1	24	27	11	5	
Bulgarian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Canadian, French.....	1,044	6.08	8	245	599	179	13	
Canadian, Other.....	51	6.04	.....	10	32	8	1	
Croatian.....	9	(a)	.....	3	4	2	.....	
Danish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Dutch.....	44	5.43	.....	16	20	7	1	
English.....	322	6.51	2	70	156	63	31	
Finnish.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	6	3	
French.....	36	6.89	.....	3	21	8	4	
German.....	135	6.00	3	44	62	17	9	
Greek.....	87	5.34	1	36	47	3	.....	
Hebrew, Russian.....	257	6.14	1	61	142	43	10	
Hebrew, Other.....	60	6.09	.....	19	25	13	3	

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average amount of weekly earnings.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 or over.
<b>Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.</b>							
Irish.....	76	\$6.05	1	16	41	16	2
Italian, North.....	314	5.90	4	94	161	38	17
Italian, South.....	477	5.72	3	119	304	39	12
Lithuanian.....	78	4.47	4	42	28	4	.....
Magyar.....	31	4.94	.....	17	11	2	1
Norwegian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	644	5.43	18	222	321	72	11
Portuguese.....	318	5.87	3	100	158	51	6
Roumanian.....	9	(a)	.....	1	5	2	1
Russian.....	108	5.75	3	27	64	11	3
Ruthenian.....	12	5.40	1	4	6	1	.....
Scotch.....	40	6.22	.....	7	27	4	2
Servian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak.....	60	4.41	2	38	16	4	.....
Slovenian.....	13	4.72	.....	6	7	.....	.....
Swedish.....	8	(a)	.....	3	2	3	.....
Syrian.....	57	6.00	.....	6	48	3	.....
Turkish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	19	3.50	4	12	3	.....	.....
Austrian.....	9	(a)	.....	2	7	.....	.....
Belgian.....	23	5.82	.....	7	14	1	1
South American.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swiss.....	3	(a)	1	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4,429</b>	<b>5.85</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,803</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>5,448</b>	<b>6,928</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>350</b>

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 21.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—																	
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.							
Native-born of native father:																				
White.....	1,015		3	11	25	58	104	155	152	208	76	81	142	1						
Negro.....	121			1	5	38	33	31	6	5		1								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	\$591			1	3	6	4	1	4	3	2								
Canadian, French.....	26						6	5	3	4	1	3	4							
Canadian, Other.....	7						1		2	2	1									
Cuban.....	1																			
Dutch.....	15							1	4	6	1									
English.....	42				3	6	5	8	3	5	4	1	7							
German.....	209			2	4	11	26	30	34	34	11	29	28							
Irish.....	264			2	8	23	36	41	35	36	15	28	40							
Lithuanian.....	1																			
Norwegian.....	1								1											
Polish.....	77				1	14	12	8	12	13	5	2	10							
Scotch.....	2									1	1									
Slovak.....	1							1												
Welsh.....	3																			
Total.....	673			4	17	58	97	97	95	106	41	66	92							
Total native-born.....	1,809			3	16	47	154	234	283	253	319	117	235							
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....	88			1	6	14	16	13	10	16	7	4	1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	429			6	6	23	58	85	85	55	63	12	17	10						
Brava.....	27	471				1	6	10	6	4										
Bulgarian.....	6					2	6													
Canadian, French.....	433			4	7	23	65	61	76	85	62	12	20	18						
Croatian.....	555			15	24	58	121	127	100	46	49	9	4	2						
Cuban.....	40	780				1	1		6	5	13	2	5	7						
Danish.....	11	678				2	1	1	3	1		2	1							
Dutch.....	127					3	20	24	31	26	16	4	2	1						
English.....	400			1	4	8	30	53	65	59	76	32	33	3						
Finnish.....	136				3		3	5	18	20	79	5	2	1						
Flemish.....	78				6	5	2	15	20	9	16	2	3							
French.....	123				2	7	18	37	30	20	2	3	1							
German.....	842			2	23	43	97	151	136	120	119	44	47	60						
Greek.....	45			3	7	6	12	5	5	4		2		1						
Hebrew.....	640			7	24	66	114	107	95	103	65	29	13	17						
Irish.....	574			1	12	23	54	92	94	106	69	24	51	48						
Italian, North.....	571			3	30	63	111	110	83	59	79	14	14	5						
Italian, South.....	1,323			13	89	241	321	275	145	94	78	25	23	19						
Japanese.....	1																			
Lithuanian.....	751			9	23	67	139	211	155	73	33	16	12	13						
Magyar.....	831			19	65	105	188	168	130	87	53	6	5	5						
Mexican.....	38	391				4	20	10	3	1										
Norwegian.....	24	897							2		6	4	5	7						
Polish.....	2,005			19	107	229	469	439	353	195	120	28	35	11						
Portuguese.....	243	427		1	5	24	94	54	38	20	6	1								
Roumanian.....	68			3	10	5	8	11	15	11	4		1							
Russian.....	75			2	3	7	30	16	6	7	4									
Ruthenian.....	537			5	24	64	116	148	104	45	14	7	7	3						
Scotch.....	117			1	1	3	13	13	18	12	11	9	9	27						
Servian.....	55	246		9	12	17	8	5	3	1										
Slovak.....	1,211			14	46	133	293	281	192	129	76	22	18	7						
Slovenian.....	161			1	6	12	28	37	22	24	24	3	3	1						
Spanish.....	35	947					1		2	1	6	1	9	15						
Swedish.....	444				1	1	13	36	64	86	120	55	30	38						
Syrian.....	112			8	18	15	27	13	13	12	6									
Welsh.....	82			1	4	6	9	10	11	17	7	2	4	11						
Total foreign-born.....	13,229			148	568	1,281	2,509	2,623	2,137	1,556	1,284	377	378	368						
Grand total.....	15,038			151	584	1,328	2,663	2,857	2,420	1,809	1,603	494	526	603						



TABLE 22.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																	
White.....	1,454	\$666	16	13	26	24	32	119	182	220	212	262	182	166			
Negro.....	165	445	1		3	7	21	45	36	38	7	5	1	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																	
<b>Bohemian and Moravian.....</b>	98	490	2	2	2	5	7	19	20	13	13	6	6	3			
Canadian, French.....	112	527	1	2	1	6	5	22	23	13	14	14	6	5			
Canadian, Other.....	10	744						1	1		2		1	1			
Croatian.....	4	(a)					1	1	1	1							
Cuban.....	7	(a)		1						1	2		1				2
Danish.....	7	(a)						2	2				1				2
Dutch.....	48	522		1	1	2	1	7	9	8	9	8	2				
English.....	113	586	1	1	2	1	8	19	17	18	15	16	7	8			
Finnish.....	6	(a)							1		4	1					
Flemish.....	7	(a)	1						2	1		2					1
French.....	13	481					1	3	2	4	2						
German.....	452	619	2	9	9	14	14	59	60	70	68	59	53	35			
Hebrew.....	27	492	1		2		3	7	4	1	4	2	1	2			
Irish.....	611	612	8	7	21	11	26	79	90	89	92	66	64	58			
<b>Italian, North.....</b>	14	402	1			2		4	3	2	2						
Italian, South.....	15	408		3	1	1	2	2	2	2				1	1		
Lithuanian.....	16	452			1	1		4	2	7		1					
Magyar.....	13	395					2	5	5		1						
Norwegian.....	8	(a)						2		1	1	1	3				
Polish.....	196	537	3		4	6	8	44	37	25	24	23	12	10			
Portuguese.....	11	408				1	1	1	7	1	1						
Ruthenian.....	22	431	1		1	1		8	8	1			1	1			
Scotch.....	24	465		2		1	3	3	5	5	2	1	1	1			
Slovak.....	61	362	1	2	2	14	7	15	9	4	5	2					
Slovenian.....	11	263	2	2			2	3	1	1							
Swedish.....	119	557	4	3	2	3	13	21	15	17	28	7	3				
Welsh.....	34	486			1	1	3	9	7	4	4	3		2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>135</b>			
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>302</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Armenian.....	182	454	6	6	11	13	9	27	33	25	31	14	7				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	517	549	6	3	6	17	18	73	105	106	67	69	35	12			
Bosnian.....	1	(a)				1											
Brava.....	51	426			3	2	18	15	8	5							
Bulgarian.....	534	255	37	41	86	130	80	109	35	11	3	2					
Canadian, French.....	604	538	9	10	8	22	26	93	97	110	100	72	38	19			
Croatian.....	987	410	50	42	47	77	68	211	196	137	77	65	15	2			
Cuban.....	43	782					1	1		6	7	12	9	7			
Danish.....	15	674					3	1	1	3	3	3	1				
Dutch.....	150	555			1	2	2	26	26	37	28	20	6	2			
English.....	522	673	3	3	2	7	6	44	77	74	73	107	82	44			
Finnish.....	144	683		2	1		1	4	5	19	22	81	8	1			
Flemish.....	98	539	3	2	4	3	2	5	19	25	11	16	6	2			
French.....	170	479	1	2	2	7	8	26	49	38	28	2	6	1			
German.....	1,098	579	7	17	27	32	39	144	193	173	154	147	97	68			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 22.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.														
Greek.....	823	\$300	51	66	102	85	110	249	90	41	19	4	4	2
Gypsy.....	2	(a)												
Hebrew.....	847	513	11	15	14	41	48	153	147	130	133	84	50	21
Irish.....	714	636	3	6	10	11	15	70	121	121	126	78	89	64
Italian, North.....	874	480	4	15	20	41	55	208	183	117	76	108	40	7
Italian, South.....	2,678	396	48	80	151	195	315	695	565	303	139	108	58	21
Japanese.....	68	482					1	11	21	30	3	2		
Lithuanian.....	1,488	454	25	16	39	73	82	310	446	275	118	51	39	14
Macedonian.....	90	232	10	17	10	10	21	18	2	2				
Magyar.....	1,552	395	57	51	106	83	122	383	368	185	118	61	13	5
Mexican.....	57	379		1			3	4	31	12	4	2		
Montenegrin.....	1	(a)						1						
Norwegian.....	28	872							1	2	1	6	11	7
Polish.....	3,479	428	87	76	147	208	241	839	784	554	292	154	80	17
Portuguese.....	335	410	1	5	4	16	35	122	77	44	22	7	2	
Roumanian.....	150	402	10	8	12	8	10	17	34	30	16	4	1	
Russian.....	162	400	5	2	8	6	10	58	39	12	14	6	1	1
Ruthenian.....	929	418	17	17	33	56	79	224	246	152	67	20	15	3
Scotch.....	163	703	1		1	2	3	23	20	25	16	18	24	30
Servian.....	173	212	34	26	26	26	19	29	7	4	2			
Slovak.....	1,733	442	25	27	55	86	141	424	408	273	156	88	43	7
Slovenian.....	205	484	3	4	6	12	11	39	40	25	28	30	6	1
Spanish.....	52	938						2		2	3	9	18	18
Swedish.....	521	722	1		1	1		13	46	78	101	141	101	38
Syrian.....	302	370	13	12	20	20	22	69	55	42	34	13	2	
Turkish.....	296	281	36	23	50	25	20	59	77	2	2	2		
Welsh.....	100	623	1	3	3	4	5	11	12	12	18	9	10	12
Total.....	22,938	455	565	598	1,018	1,323	1,631	4,842	4,652	3,235	2,115	1,613	919	427
Grand total.....	26,616	475	610	646	1,097	1,424	1,781	5,338	5,209	3,780	2,615	2,120	1,267	729

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 23.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							\$400 or over.
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	338	\$365	9	11	25	27	42	103	121	
Negro.....	10	106	6	2	1	1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	294	4	2	7	1	16	11	7	
Canadian, French.....	80	329	7	3	3	11	9	26	21	
Canadian, Other.....	3	(a)				1	1		1	
Cuban.....	1	(a)				1				
Danish.....	5	(a)						1	4	
Dutch.....	25	287	1	2	3	7	3	6	3	
English.....	46	382	7		1	4	5	14	21	
Flemish.....	1	(a)				1				
French.....	8	(a)	1		2			4	1	
German.....	132	292	8	8	10	14	20	48	24	
Hebrew.....	23	385			1	3	1	7	11	
Irish.....	299	378	13	11	11	19	29	81	135	
Italian, North.....	3	(a)				1	1		1	
Italian, South.....	7	(a)	1	2		1	1		2	
Lithuanian.....	5	(a)			1	1		2	1	
Magyar.....	3	(a)				1	1	1		
Mexican.....	1	(a)					1			
Norwegian.....	2	(a)						1	1	
Polish.....	48	286	3	4	4	9	8	11	9	
Portuguese.....	10	282	1			2	1	6		
Ruthenian.....	8	(a)	1					4	3	
Scotch.....	20	347	1	1		1		11	6	
Slovak.....	15	264			5	1	5	3	1	
Slovenian.....	5	(a)				1	1	2	1	
Swedish.....	68	351	2	2	4	3	12	24	21	
Welsh.....	9	(a)			4	2		2	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>339.</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>275</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>396</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	37	282	2	2	6	6	7	7	7	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	30	246	3	3	5	4	3	9	3	
Brava.....	2	(a)						1	1	
Canadian, French.....	197	320	15	10	10	16	24	70	52	
Canadian, Other.....	10	369	1			1		4	4	
Croatian.....	13	203	1	1	5	2	2	2		
Cuban.....	11	369			1	2	3		5	
Danish.....	14	326		1	2	3		2	6	
Dutch.....	9	(a)	1	1	1			5	2	
English.....	86	369	2	5	5	6	9	23	36	
Finnish.....	1	(a)			1					
Flemish.....	6	(a)		1	1			2	2	
French.....	49	324		4	6	3	4	22	10	
German.....	113	301	9	9	11	16	15	28	25	
Greek.....	111	277	10	8	11	12	13	44	13	
Hebrew.....	125	284	11	7	13	17	20	33	24	
Irish.....	111	348	3	6	5	13	13	33	38	
Italian, North.....	66	331	6	3	7	8	5	16	21	
Italian, South.....	254	211	48	36	36	44	39	28	23	
Lithuanian.....	104	255	10	6	12	21	20	25	10	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 23.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 or over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>									
Magyar.....	100	\$298	6	3	10	9	16	43	13
Polish.....	329	263	23	16	54	64	55	75	42
Portuguese.....	143	288	9	7	13	22	24	50	18
Roumanian.....	1	(a)	1						
Russian.....	14	212	1	1	6	2	1	2	1
Ruthenian.....	199	301	5	12	15	25	45	56	41
Scotch.....	35	375	2	2		1	4	11	15
Servian.....	3	(a)	1		1	1			
Slovak.....	98	217	13	13	20	15	15	17	5
Slovenian.....	14	263	3	1	1		3	3	3
Spanish.....	3	(a)	1				1		
Swedish.....	24	306	5		1	1		12	5
Syrian.....	68	256	7	4	8	13	9	21	6
Welsh.....	6	(a)		1	2			1	2
Total.....	2,386	284	198	163	269	327	350	646	433
Grand total.....	3,609	304	257	211	351	440	507	1,014	829

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 24.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300. <sup>b</sup>	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1,070	\$865	24	120	339	295	223	69
Negro.....	124	517	5	64	41	11	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	621	.....	8	10	6	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	27	892	1	3	10	6	3	4
Canadian, Other.....	7	(c)	.....	.....	1	4	1	1
Cuban.....	1	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch.....	15	698	.....	2	8	4	1	.....
English.....	42	842	.....	10	10	9	10	3
German.....	213	894	4	21	73	59	34	22
Irish.....	292	926	5	41	76	65	75	30
Lithuanian.....	1	(c)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	(c)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	77	681	1	22	27	16	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	(c)	1	.....	1	1	11	.....
Slovak.....	1	(c)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	(c)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	(c)	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	707	866	12	110	217	171	137	60
Total native-born.....	1,901	843	41	294	597	477	362	130
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	101	730	9	19	30	27	11	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	773	16	82	165	90	58	26
Brava.....	29	562	13	13	2	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	7	(c)	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	477	903	9	43	159	133	90	43
Croatian.....	560	702	58	154	174	85	54	35
Cuban.....	43	881	1	1	8	19	13	1
Danish.....	19	830	1	1	6	5	6	.....
Dutch.....	129	772	2	19	52	30	19	7
English.....	425	956	8	42	111	104	113	47
Finnish.....	137	781	3	6	51	64	7	6
Flemish.....	79	798	6	8	26	25	9	5
French.....	130	757	5	30	38	31	21	5
German.....	887	878	21	113	264	231	183	75
Greek.....	49	632	8	17	12	3	6	3
Hebrew.....	600	685	60	161	237	116	66	20
Irish.....	675	999	14	68	177	153	156	107
Italian, North.....	583	657	53	159	201	104	47	19
Italian, South.....	1,380	569	229	474	394	165	97	21
Japanese.....	1	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	763	636	53	200	311	129	52	18
Magyar.....	860	611	111	235	303	131	63	17
Mexican.....	39	472	3	24	9	2	1	.....
Norwegian.....	26	1,015	.....	1	2	10	12	1
Polish.....	2,038	595	215	682	713	252	132	44
Portuguese.....	258	790	6	66	85	49	28	24
Roumanian.....	69	805	7	13	23	10	8	8
Russian.....	76	494	5	39	24	7	1	.....
Ruthenian.....	571	569	57	190	222	70	26	6
Scotch.....	123	1,142	.....	12	27	19	37	28
Servian.....	59	465	19	20	12	4	3	1
Slovak.....	1,243	582	135	410	423	176	85	14
Slovenian.....	163	684	10	51	57	25	12	8
Spanish.....	37	1,099	.....	1	4	9	20	3
Swedish.....	400	974	4	25	131	147	103	50
Syrian.....	142	594	25	42	41	17	13	4
Welsh.....	90	893	6	10	25	13	27	9
Total.....	13,825	704	1,160	3,433	4,534	2,457	1,581	660
Grand total.....	15,726	721	1,201	3,727	5,131	2,934	1,943	790

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

<sup>b</sup> This column includes 22 families reporting income as "none."

<sup>c</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 25.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes 22 families reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	1,070	1,015	77	230	107	132
Negro.....	124	121	6	13	8	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	24	3	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	27	26	6	3	7	1
Canadian, Other.....	7	7		1	2	
Cuban.....	1	1				
Dutch.....	15	15		1	2	2
English.....	42	42	3	11	5	7
German.....	213	209	8	31	15	32
Irish.....	292	264	16	89	38	39
Lithuanian.....	1	1				
Norwegian.....	1	1				
Polish.....	77	77	1	3	5	2
Scotch.....	2	2				1
Slovak.....	1	1				
Welsh.....	3	3				
Total.....	706	673	37	140	75	85
Total native-born.....	1,900	1,809	120	383	190	232
Foreign-born:						
Armenian.....	98	88	25	24	23	22
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	420	18	148	40	87
Brava.....	29	27	1	3	5	3
Bulgarian.....	7	6			7	1
Canadian, French.....	477	433	60	215	68	51
Croatian.....	566	555	5	41	322	30
Cuban.....	43	40	5	10	4	5
Danish.....	19	11	11	10	2	4
Dutch.....	129	127	1	54	6	15
English.....	424	400	39	160	51	49
Finnish.....	137	136		13	13	14
Flemish.....	79	78	3	27	14	14
French.....	130	123	43	36	13	22
German.....	884	842	59	353	146	169
Greek.....	49	45	8	8	13	6
Hebrew.....	660	640	24	159	118	47
Irish.....	675	574	37	338	94	113
Italian, North.....	583	571	35	79	205	86
Italian, South.....	1,372	1,323	154	250	471	134
Japanese.....	1	1		1		
Lithuanian.....	760	751	24	87	429	119
Magyar.....	859	831	47	109	459	74
Mexican.....	39	38		4	7	32
Norwegian.....	26	24		10	1	5
Polish.....	2,038	2,005	100	296	917	197
Portuguese.....	258	243	72	76	52	54
Roumanian.....	69	68	1	3	54	5
Russian.....	76	75	6	4	39	4
Ruthenian.....	571	537	55	77	295	72
Scotch.....	123	117	5	54	13	27
Servian.....	58	55	2		52	2
Slovak.....	1,242	1,211	53	175	440	147
Slovenian.....	163	161	9	21	56	6
Spanish.....	37	35	3	9	7	3
Swedish.....	460	444	11	158	57	96
Syrian.....	142	112	40	45	40	12
Welsh.....	90	82	1	44	10	20
Total foreign-born.....	13,804	13,229	957	3,101	4,543	1,747
Grand total.....	15,704	15,038	1,077	3,484	4,733	1,979

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.

TABLE 26.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	1,070	625	33	150	5	72	3	11	2	17	2	.....	150
Negro.....	124	88	5	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	18	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	27	13	3	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	15	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	42	22	2	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....	213	144	7	16	1	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	34
Irish.....	292	148	5	47	2	22	3	5	1	9	3	.....	47
Lithuanian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	77	66	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	706	433	21	79	3	47	4	5	1	10	3	1	99
Total native-born.....	1,900	1,146	59	236	8	124	7	16	3	28	6	1	266
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	98	29	12	8	1	14	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	27
Bohemian and Moravian.....	437	202	10	91	2	29	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	91
Brava.....	29	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Bulgarian.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	477	156	38	141	6	30	1	7	.....	20	9	1	68
Croatian.....	560	192	5	21	.....	291	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	47
Cuban.....	43	22	4	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish.....	19	5	1	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch.....	129	60	1	46	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
English.....	424	175	24	110	5	30	2	2	1	11	2	.....	62
Finnish.....	137	100	.....	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Flemish.....	79	34	1	17	1	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
French.....	130	40	34	19	2	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	28
German.....	884	330	25	200	14	85	1	4	1	14	4	1	205
Greek.....	49	19	6	4	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	8
Hebrew.....	660	359	13	117	1	92	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	64
Irish.....	675	224	12	179	5	43	1	7	2	53	12	2	135
Italian, North.....	583	239	23	43	5	159	1	.....	2	2	5	.....	104
Italian, South.....	1,372	544	90	127	13	364	2	2	.....	26	8	1	195
Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	760	218	14	38	1	332	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	150
Magyar.....	859	276	18	41	3	374	5	1	2	3	7	6	123
Mexican.....	39	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32
Norwegian.....	26	12	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5
Polish.....	2,038	729	71	174	2	768	1	3	3	6	6	6	269
Portuguese.....	258	76	44	37	5	19	.....	2	.....	3	3	1	68
Roumanian.....	69	14	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Russian.....	76	33	.....	2	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Ruthenian.....	571	159	30	33	2	238	4	3	3	6	2	2	89
Scotch.....	123	47	4	32	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Serbian.....	58	5	1	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Slovak.....	1,242	547	29	97	3	364	3	4	2	1	4	6	182
Slovenian.....	163	79	8	15	1	48	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10
Spanish.....	37	21	1	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	460	204	5	106	.....	28	1	1	1	2	1	.....	111
Syrian.....	142	41	16	14	1	23	1	12	1	7	3	2	21
Welsh.....	90	32	1	24	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	24
Total.....	13,804	5,247	542	1,766	75	3,526	28	57	17	199	76	40	2,231
Grand total.....	15,704	6,393	601	2,002	83	3,650	35	73	20	227	82	41	2,497

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see Vol. II, p. 4.





CHAPTER IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

TABLE 27.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	1,556	868	145	174	96	78	29	78	76	12
Negro.....	179	72	21	31	5	5	2	22	20	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	141	68	6	9	16	17	5	12	6	2
Canadian, French.....	151	57	16	20	22	8	7	12	5	4
Canadian, Other.....	12	3	2	3	3	1				
Croatian.....	7	1			3				2	1
Cuban.....	7	3	1	2					1	
Danish.....	8	7			1					
Dutch.....	71	43	9	4	7	3		4	1	
English.....	133	69	10	19	9	6	8	7	5	
Finnish.....	10	10								
Flemish.....	13	6		1	3	1			2	
French.....	15	9	1	3	1			1		
German.....	534	283	35	54	48	51	11	26	18	8
Hebrew.....	50	37	2	4	3			4		
Irish.....	671	343	50	70	48	35	30	39	46	10
Italian, North.....	27	16		2	4		3	1	1	
Italian, South.....	27	9	2	6	2			4	2	2
Lithuanian.....	26	9		7	7		1	1	1	
Magyar.....	23	9		1	1	4	1	5	1	1
Norwegian.....	9	9								
Polish.....	257	120	10	30	35	21	10	16	10	5
Portuguese.....	14	11		1	2					
Ruthenian.....	36	16	1	6	7	1	3	1		1
Scotch.....	33	8	3	10	2	4	2	1	3	
Slovak.....	109	30	5	21	13	10	7	12	8	3
Slovenian.....	13	3	1	5	1	1			1	1
Spanish.....	1	1								
Swedish.....	159	117	5	15	11	3	1	2	3	2
Welsh.....	42	10	2	7	2	8		10	3	
Total.....	2,599	1,307	161	296	252	177	89	158	119	40
Total native-born.....	4,334	2,247	327	501	353	260	120	258	215	53
Foreign-born.....										
Armenian.....	188	76	16	12	21	15	11	16	17	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	497	190	16	63	75	52	25	56	18	2
Bosnian.....	1								1	
Brava.....	55	44	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	
Bulgarian.....	541	36	17	39	30	57	44	168	119	31
Canadian, French.....	634	248	58	91	106	47	27	32	15	10
Canadian, Other.....	1					1				
Croatian.....	1,015	320	44	132	106	93	48	97	129	46
Cuban.....	46	31	9	1				3	1	1
Danish.....	15	12			1	1			1	

TABLE 27.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Con.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>										
Dutch.....	154	67	35	18	13	10	2	7	2	.....
English.....	555	309	73	56	39	33	14	13	15	3
Finnish.....	142	116	6	8	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Flemish.....	99	31	11	25	9	4	3	5	10	1
French.....	178	85	12	15	23	13	7	14	8	1
German.....	1,130	531	78	134	91	110	49	80	42	15
Greek.....	851	241	41	106	94	65	62	74	138	30
Gypsy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	893	400	54	113	115	63	38	68	31	11
Irish.....	735	427	57	89	45	36	20	27	28	6
Italian, North.....	899	293	26	95	111	66	57	127	120	4
Italian, South.....	2,783	656	202	494	337	354	227	250	220	43
Japanese.....	75	33	17	5	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1,503	348	59	316	281	175	139	108	52	25
Macedonian.....	90	6	2	9	14	11	6	7	30	5
Magyar.....	1,584	436	57	186	138	235	110	167	201	54
Mexican.....	58	.....	.....	.....	1	6	5	25	20	1
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3,538	1,207	156	498	430	344	205	359	263	76
Portuguese.....	344	192	62	52	14	8	4	5	6	1
Roumanian.....	150	56	5	11	9	7	13	12	23	14
Russian.....	165	34	6	17	21	21	39	8	15	4
Ruthenian.....	953	406	25	106	141	81	61	55	60	18
Scotch.....	169	70	13	21	22	19	4	12	8	.....
Servian.....	182	10	6	8	7	21	15	33	54	28
Slovak.....	1,784	481	64	364	277	185	111	147	132	23
Slovenian.....	205	81	7	54	11	12	4	21	11	4
Spanish.....	58	42	5	3	1	1	3	2	1	.....
Swedish.....	536	247	73	115	56	26	4	10	5	.....
Syrian.....	325	175	14	14	34	16	6	27	29	10
Turkish.....	309	123	.....	2	17	10	7	72	54	24
Welsh.....	104	33	9	11	7	11	3	13	14	3
Total foreign-born.....	23,575	8,121	1,336	3,285	2,710	2,227	1,378	2,124	1,896	498
Grand total.....	27,909	10,368	1,663	3,786	3,063	2,487	1,498	2,382	2,111	551

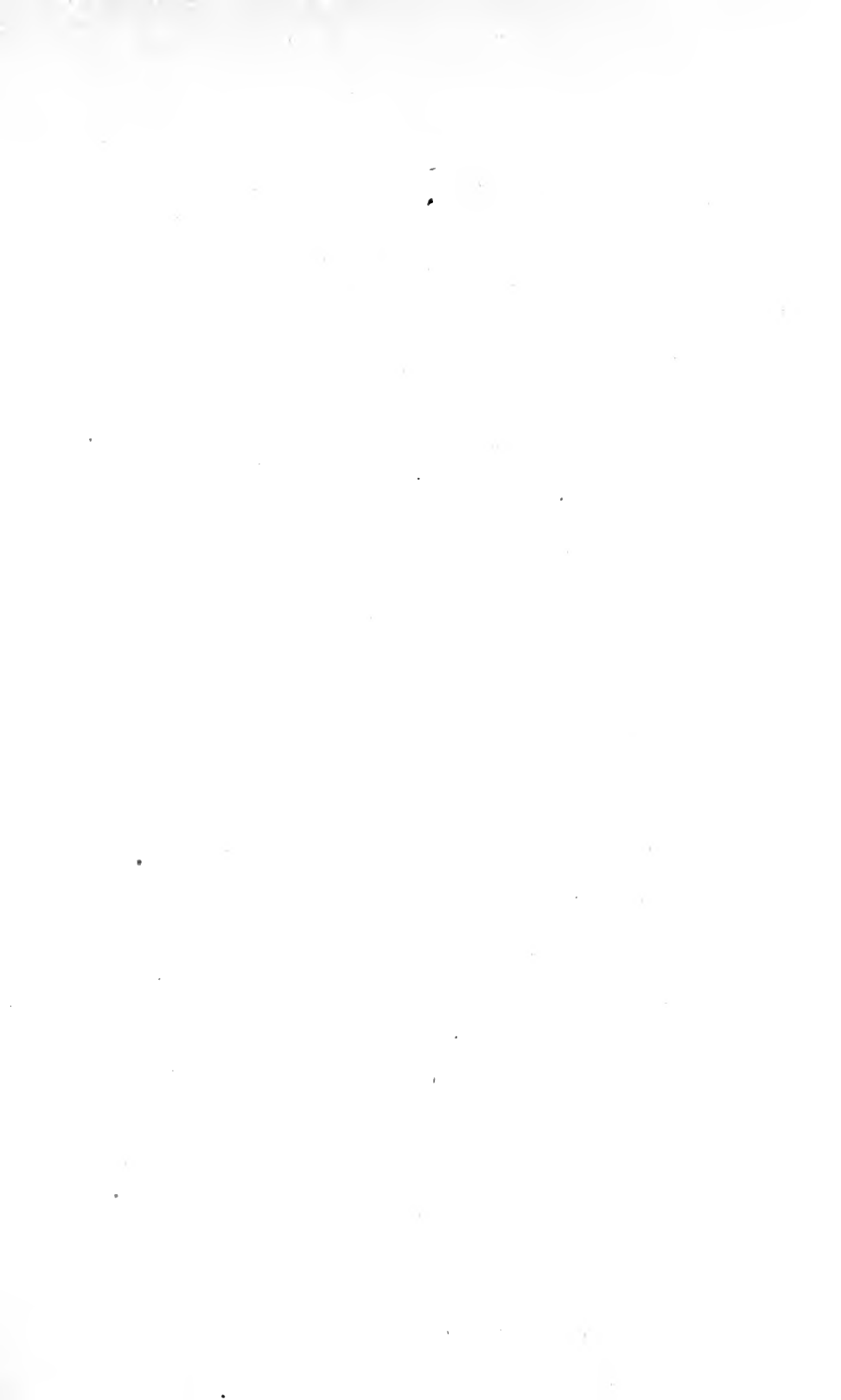
FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	367	215	39	45	21	20	6	11	7	3
Negro.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	83	50	7	7	6	6	1	5	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	104	32	12	18	18	7	3	6	4	4
Canadian, Other.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	43	29	4	1	3	3	.....	1	1	1
English.....	62	39	7	7	2	4	1	1	.....	1
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Flemish.....	7	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	177	104	5	25	17	10	3	6	5	2
Hebrew.....	40	27	3	1	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish.....	325	182	40	39	19	12	6	13	13	1
Italian, North.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	22	7	3	6	.....	2	1	2	.....	1

TABLE 27.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Con.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.										
Lithuanian.....	15	9		3		2		1		
Magyar.....	11	7	1		1			2		
Mexican.....	1		1							
Norwegian.....	1	1								
Polish.....	76	43	3	2	6	10		4	8	
Portuguese.....	14	8	2	2	1				1	
Ruthenian.....	19	16		1					1	1
Scotch.....	21	10		7			1	2	1	
Slovak.....	32	17	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	
Slovenian.....	8	1		7						
Swedish.....	84	46	9	12	4	5		3	5	
Welsh.....	12	4		5	2			1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	6	2				1	1	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	17	1		5	4	1	5		
Brava.....	2	2								
Canadian, French.....	210	69	22	28	40	11	6	16	11	7
Canadian, Other.....	11	7	1	2	1					
Croatian.....	19	14	1			1	3			
Cuban.....	13	9	1	1	1					1
Danish.....	5	4							1	
Dutch.....	6	6								
English.....	92	42	18	10	10	2	2	3	5	
Flemish.....	7	4	1		1				1	
French.....	45	18	7	7	4	1	2	3	3	
German.....	89	48	6	8	6	7	1	9	2	2
Greek.....	125	49	11	17	8	7	3	11	12	7
Hebrew.....	150	78	13	12	16	13	1	8	9	
Irish.....	107	53	13	18	4	6	2	6	4	1
Italian, North.....	71	30	5	5	6	3	6	7	7	2
Italian, South.....	213	73	11	28	23	23	9	17	20	9
Lithuanian.....	110	45	8	13	18	6	7	5	7	1
Magyar.....	127	103	4	1	2	5	2	4	2	4
Polish.....	368	167	27	52	53	23	7	14	17	8
Portuguese.....	162	43	28	27	13	13	6	12	18	2
Russian.....	15	2		3	5	3		1		1
Ruthenian.....	237	177	11	6	14	10	2	3	9	5
Scotch.....	34	17	3	6		2		1	4	1
Servian.....	4	1	1	1					1	
Slovak.....	78	31	2	14	13	2	1	3	8	4
Slovenian.....	12	4		5		2			1	
Spanish.....	5	3		1						1
Swedish.....	19	9	4	1	1	1		1		2
Syrian.....	76	30	2	4	9	10	4	4	7	6
Welsh.....	5	2	1		1			1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,456</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>80</b>



CHAPTER V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

TABLE 28.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	862	\$11.55	14	136	155	256	99	147	55
Negro.....	140	434	92	45	3				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian...	7	(a)	1	4		2			
Canadian, French.....	18	13.25	2	2	3	2	5	3	3
Canadian, Other.....	11	10.95	1		2	5	2	1	
Dutch.....	3	(a)		1	2				
English.....	23	11.46			7	11	2	2	1
German.....	151	11.58		15	34	52	13	30	7
Irish.....	248	12.16	4	20	44	72	48	44	16
Polish.....	51	8.38	3	21	10	13		4	
Total.....	512	11.50	9	63	102	157	70	84	27
Total native-born.....	1,514	10.86	115	244	260	413	169	231	82
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	109	11.17	2	12	31	32	12	15	5
Bohemian and Moravian...	170	7.72	9	79	48	26	4	2	2
Brava.....	30	7.41		16	9	5			
Bulgarian.....	135	5.91	61	39	7	15	3	10	
Canadian, French.....	464	9.84	4	96	180	117	29	19	19
Croatian.....	460	8.55	29	177	76	124	26	25	3
Cuban.....	41	11.70		4	2	15	15	5	
Danish.....	10	10.20		2	2	5	2		
Dutch.....	42	7.49	2	21	12	6	1		
English.....	380	10.40	3	80	96	106	36	44	15
Finnish.....	62	5.33	20	35	3	4			
Flemish.....	45	7.59	4	21	9	10		1	
French.....	105	7.43	15	33	35	16	5	1	
German.....	549	10.06	15	108	142	166	50	58	10
Greek.....	223	9.02	3	76	56	59	16	11	2
Hebrew.....	690	11.81	8	57	173	190	114	110	38
Irish.....	505	10.47	6	69	142	177	55	43	13
Italian, North.....	458	7.66	33	206	114	89	7	8	1
Italian, South.....	1,256	8.64	202	340	254	255	79	108	18
Japanese.....	2	(a)						1	1
Lithuanian.....	637	8.81	24	170	212	188	24	17	2
Macedonian.....	12	5.53	3	7		2			
Magyar.....	774	8.27	62	328	233	115	19	17	
Mexican.....	36	4.58	27	9					
Norwegian.....	13	6.81		10	2	1			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 28.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Foreign-born—Continued.									
Polish.....	1,679	\$7.30	165	800	444	219	38	10	3
Portuguese.....	202	8.53	5	75	70	40	2	7	3
Roumanian.....	71	12.86	5	15	5	13	7	13	13
Russian.....	72	7.46	13	29	12	13	3	2	
Ruthenian.....	488	7.61	20	218	167	74	7		2
Scotch.....	89	12.19		20	9	17	15	23	5
Servian.....	66	9.78	3	9	21	21	6	5	1
Slovak.....	1,064	6.84	136	587	231	98	9	2	1
Slovenian.....	128	7.96	11	39	36	38	4		
Spanish.....	36	11.69		6	8	6	6	8	2
Swedish.....	265	11.03		31	49	117	31	31	6
Syrian.....	147	9.80	10	42	36	31	15	9	4
Turkish.....	50	13.70			12	11	4	17	6
Welsh.....	43	10.45	2	10	12	6	3	7	3
Total.....	11,608	8.72	902	3,875	2,950	2,427	647	629	178
Grand total.....	13,122	8.96	1,017	4,119	3,210	2,840	816	860	260

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 29.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	862	\$2.24	8	98	188	239	163	101	26	39
Negro.....	140	1.59	.....	58	29	52	.....	1	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	(a)	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	18	2.59	.....	1	2	7	1	4	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	11	2.41	.....	1	6	2	1	1	.....	.....
Dutch.....	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	23	2.09	.....	3	7	5	4	2	1	1
German.....	151	2.18	1	11	41	43	33	18	2	2
Irish.....	248	2.29	1	29	44	86	41	24	12	11
Polish.....	51	1.95	1	12	8	12	9	9	.....	.....
Total.....	512	2.23	3	57	108	163	90	58	17	16
Total native-born.....	1,514	2.20	11	213	325	454	253	160	43	55
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	109	2.34	.....	5	18	44	24	12	4	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	2.06	1	13	53	48	38	11	3	3
Brava.....	30	1.95	.....	1	9	14	6	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	135	2.47	1	22	13	15	19	28	7	30
Canadian, French.....	464	2.01	6	54	165	160	47	18	8	6
Croatian.....	460	2.10	4	57	132	94	83	64	8	18
Cuban.....	41	2.46	.....	3	13	16	8	1	.....	.....
Danish.....	10	1.96	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	42	1.39	3	25	8	5	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	380	2.08	22	43	72	135	70	25	6	7
Finnish.....	62	1.44	20	6	13	13	6	2	1	1
Flemish.....	45	2.08	.....	3	17	8	8	6	3	.....
French.....	105	1.79	2	19	42	27	8	5	.....	2
German.....	549	2.12	5	55	150	158	107	61	8	5
Greek.....	223	2.19	.....	8	58	78	48	17	3	11
Hebrew.....	690	3.04	1	7	46	145	127	124	69	171
Irish.....	505	2.06	9	54	119	184	102	26	7	4
Italian, North.....	458	2.03	.....	32	134	175	77	34	5	1
Italian, South.....	1,256	2.34	5	114	255	380	201	151	32	118
Japanese.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	637	2.20	1	40	121	241	153	63	5	13
Macedonian.....	12	2.46	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	774	2.30	7	51	203	228	161	95	14	15
Mexican.....	36	1.63	.....	7	19	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	13	1.12	2	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1,679	2.00	10	170	572	490	258	115	21	43
Portuguese.....	202	1.84	2	21	86	79	9	2	3	.....
Roumanian.....	71	2.63	.....	7	7	15	17	11	2	12
Russian.....	72	2.26	.....	8	27	15	9	1	4	8
Ruthenian.....	488	2.20	.....	18	98	189	129	49	5	.....
Scotch.....	89	2.48	1	2	22	20	19	16	6	3
Servian.....	66	1.99	.....	10	29	7	8	4	3	5
Slovak.....	1,064	1.92	18	109	425	284	122	64	25	17
Slovenian.....	128	2.03	3	20	20	32	27	17	.....	9
Spanish.....	36	2.29	.....	1	11	9	12	2	1	.....
Swedish.....	265	2.22	2	23	38	89	69	38	6	.....
Syrian.....	147	2.38	.....	6	22	72	19	22	.....	6
Turkish.....	50	2.18	.....	.....	11	25	13	.....	1	.....
Welsh.....	43	1.98	.....	10	13	6	10	3	1	.....
Total.....	11,608	2.16	125	1,029	3,039	3,509	2,039	1,094	262	511
Grand total.....	13,122	2.17	136	1,242	3,364	3,963	2,292	1,254	305	566

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 30.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	A average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	862	\$2.81	.....	26	81	112	119	71	115	60	.....	.....	278
Negro.....	140	1.25	.....	3	33	43	19	27	8	5	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	(a)	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	18	2.25	.....	.....	4	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	11	2.46	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	23	2.42	.....	.....	4	3	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	7
German.....	151	2.86	.....	.....	1	14	16	18	22	26	.....	.....	45
Irish.....	248	2.46	.....	.....	8	23	48	40	27	31	.....	.....	57
Polish.....	51	1.93	.....	.....	2	8	17	6	8	5	.....	.....	2
Total.....	512	2.50	.....	.....	12	56	91	77	63	66	.....	.....	118
Total native-born.....	1,514	2.58	.....	.....	2	71	180	223	142	186	.....	.....	398
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	109	2.25	.....	.....	3	10	27	21	16	12	.....	.....	13
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	1.71	.....	.....	1	12	42	39	34	17	.....	.....	7
Brava.....	30	1.99	.....	.....	.....	5	7	6	4	3	.....	.....	4
Bulgarian.....	135	.97	.....	.....	7	49	64	7	3	3	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French.....	464	1.70	.....	.....	.....	51	134	97	64	42	.....	.....	33
Croatian.....	460	1.09	.....	.....	18	130	165	57	47	17	.....	.....	12
Cuban.....	41	2.47	.....	.....	.....	5	5	8	8	2	.....	.....	7
Danish.....	10	2.49	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Dutch.....	42	1.45	.....	.....	.....	5	16	10	3	3	.....	.....	2
English.....	380	2.34	.....	.....	.....	26	51	54	58	46	.....	.....	91
Finnish.....	62	1.34	.....	.....	1	11	23	13	6	4	.....	.....	2
Flemish.....	45	1.76	.....	.....	.....	12	13	10	4	3	.....	.....	2
French.....	105	1.98	.....	.....	2	9	11	23	20	9	.....	.....	12
German.....	549	1.98	.....	.....	2	42	105	79	85	66	.....	.....	81
Greek.....	223	1.47	.....	.....	.....	35	84	40	29	12	.....	.....	6
Hebrew.....	690	2.26	.....	.....	1	8	104	141	126	98	.....	.....	93
Irish.....	505	1.97	.....	.....	1	34	90	99	89	60	.....	.....	55
Italian, North.....	458	1.40	.....	.....	2	89	124	87	71	35	.....	.....	13
Italian, South.....	1,256	1.58	.....	.....	19	205	331	218	197	103	.....	.....	81
Japanese.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	637	1.47	.....	.....	1	69	236	151	102	31	.....	.....	17
Macedonian.....	12	.78	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	774	1.30	.....	.....	14	190	261	140	83	34	.....	.....	14
Mexican.....	36	.97	.....	.....	1	19	8	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	13	1.15	.....	.....	.....	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	1,679	1.24	.....	.....	20	418	606	282	195	61	.....	.....	26
Portuguese.....	202	1.31	.....	.....	.....	33	79	35	31	11	.....	.....	3
Roumanian.....	71	1.02	.....	.....	.....	27	27	4	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	72	1.27	.....	.....	2	21	17	9	8	4	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian.....	488	1.15	.....	.....	1	148	206	73	34	13	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	89	2.41	.....	.....	.....	8	13	9	14	4	.....	.....	20
Servian.....	66	1.03	.....	.....	2	23	26	9	4	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1,064	1.18	.....	.....	23	299	368	175	92	47	.....	.....	18
Slovenian.....	128	1.44	.....	.....	2	20	37	21	16	13	.....	.....	5
Spanish.....	36	2.49	.....	.....	.....	1	8	6	6	8	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	265	2.38	.....	.....	.....	5	37	48	33	27	.....	.....	61
Syrian.....	147	2.09	.....	.....	.....	2	25	32	43	13	.....	.....	10
Turkish.....	50	1.54	.....	.....	.....	2	20	17	6	2	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	43	1.97	.....	.....	.....	6	6	7	9	5	.....	.....	6
Total.....	11,608	1.51	.....	.....	121	2,016	3,353	2,032	1,585	826	.....	.....	712
Grand total.....	13,122	1.60	.....	.....	124	2,087	3,533	2,254	1,808	968	.....	.....	1,110

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.



**TABLE 31.**—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relative to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who secure both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	1,139	91	23	114	148	43	191
Negro.....	148	5	1	6	11	1	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	25		1	1		1	1
Canadian, French.....	18	4	3	7	5	3	8
Canadian, Other.....	12	3		3	3		3
Dutch.....	17	2		2	2		2
English.....	38	5		5	9		9
German.....	226	12	3	15	24	4	28
Irish.....	313	33	9	42	53	11	64
Polish.....	78	4		4	5		5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	120	23	2	25	45	4	49
Bohemian and Moravian...	501	35	9	44	44	18	62
Brava.....	30	5	4	9	7	17	24
Bulgarian.....	139	4	13	17	38	103	141
Canadian, French.....	506	68	10	78	168	21	189
Croatian.....	617	135	232	367	842	1,502	2,344
Cuban.....	43	3	1	4	3	3	6
Danish.....	20	2		2	2		2
Dutch.....	144	9		9	9		9
English.....	461	54	5	59	103	6	109
Finnish.....	142	8	2	10	34	5	39
Flemish.....	85	12	2	14	28	6	34
French.....	146	14		14	26		26
German.....	948	114	40	154	369	118	487
Greek.....	226	12	3	15	23	4	27
Hebrew.....	749	74	64	138	97	96	193
Irish.....	731	98	10	108	163	19	182
Italian, North.....	653	97	126	223	241	532	773
Italian, South.....	1,530	119	393	512	231	1,338	1,569
Japanese.....	3						
Lithuanian.....	791	133	323	456	298	960	1,258
Macedonian.....	12						
Magyar.....	911	213	275	488	848	1,364	2,212
Mexican.....	42	7	2	9	10	5	15
Norwegian.....	26	1		1	2		2
Polish.....	2,106	204	816	1,020	510	2,556	3,066
Portuguese.....	232	50	10	60	290	26	316
Roumanian.....	77	28	32	60	353	381	734
Russian.....	75	4	37	41	22	143	165
Ruthenian.....	531	25	277	302	49	893	942
Scotch.....	135	12		12	18		18
Servian.....	69	10	54	64	81	383	464
Slovak.....	1,319	150	325	475	421	1,109	1,530
Slovenian.....	174	24	33	57	92	122	214
Spanish.....	39	3	4	7	3	12	15
Swedish.....	485	38	20	58	73	44	117
Syrian.....	165	23	28	51	80	93	173
Turkish.....	50	1		1	24		24
Welsh.....	94	14		14	28		28
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>3,152</b>	<b>4,978</b>	<b>5,675</b>	<b>11,883</b>	<b>17,558</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17,141</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>3,192</b>	<b>5,177</b>	<b>5,935</b>	<b>11,946</b>	<b>17,881</b>

TABLE 32.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>									
White.....	1,139	5.37	4	26	75	224	312	257	241
Negro.....	148	2.78	1	76	31	37	2	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	5.08	.....	.....	4	5	3	11	2
Canadian, French.....	18	5.11	.....	.....	2	5	3	6	2
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.00	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	1
Dutch.....	17	5.88	.....	.....	.....	2	6	5	4
English.....	38	5.76	.....	.....	.....	8	9	13	8
German.....	226	5.70	.....	3	7	38	55	68	55
Irish.....	313	5.56	.....	1	14	51	109	70	68
Polish.....	78	4.61	.....	1	10	35	14	10	8
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	120	4.83	.....	1	13	43	36	15	12
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	4.35	1	37	93	179	69	99	23
Brava.....	30	3.80	.....	5	3	16	5	1	.....
Bulgarian.....	<sup>a</sup> 139	2.41	46	57	7	14	2	4	8
Canadian, French.....	506	4.99	.....	2	39	141	188	96	40
Croatian.....	617	4.01	7	66	116	238	109	54	27
Cuban.....	43	4.70	.....	.....	5	11	19	8	.....
Danish.....	20	5.60	.....	.....	.....	2	7	9	2
Dutch.....	144	5.84	.....	1	3	11	54	32	43
English.....	461	5.17	.....	6	38	109	140	93	75
Finnish.....	142	3.60	3	35	42	27	9	25	1
Flemish.....	85	4.27	.....	12	11	27	16	15	4
French.....	146	4.45	1	19	19	36	34	28	9
German.....	948	5.11	3	20	79	273	233	185	155
Greek.....	226	4.13	3	40	25	71	52	22	13
Hebrew.....	749	3.94	2	45	225	295	114	50	18
Irish.....	731	5.37	.....	7	44	154	229	157	140
Italian, North.....	653	3.89	5	52	185	259	101	38	13
Italian, South.....	1,530	3.84	26	280	344	454	224	149	53
Japanese.....	3	(b)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian.....	791	4.08	5	38	211	288	151	84	14
Macedonian.....	12	2.25	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	911	3.75	17	99	274	318	136	48	19
Mexican.....	42	2.86	.....	13	22	7	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	26	6.04	.....	.....	1	3	8	4	10
Polish.....	2,106	3.82	18	242	549	815	323	111	48
Portuguese.....	232	4.84	.....	5	42	63	75	21	26
Roumanian.....	77	4.84	4	4	7	19	17	15	11
Russian.....	75	3.35	1	13	26	30	4	1	.....
Ruthenian.....	531	3.61	5	65	189	200	40	23	9
Scotch.....	135	5.02	.....	.....	13	25	59	28	10
Serbian.....	69	4.88	3	.....	2	19	26	12	7
Slovak.....	1,319	3.62	10	202	367	541	129	56	14
Slovenian.....	174	4.06	10	20	38	51	20	22	13
Spanish.....	39	5.15	.....	.....	1	8	17	11	2
Swedish.....	485	5.34	.....	.....	21	131	145	107	81
Syrian.....	165	4.19	1	13	44	55	33	12	7
Turkish.....	50	6.28	.....	.....	.....	10	8	19	13
Welsh.....	94	5.46	.....	1	11	15	18	29	20
Grand total.....	<u>a 17,141</u>	<u>4.34</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>1,514</u>	<u>3,254</u>	<u>5,371</u>	<u>3,366</u>	<u>2,126</u>	<u>1,331</u>
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	727	5.48	.....	5	38	149	202	185	148
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	2,014	5.22	5	107	144	410	516	442	390
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<u>a 15,127</u>	<u>4.22</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>1,407</u>	<u>3,108</u>	<u>4,961</u>	<u>2,850</u>	<u>1,684</u>	<u>941</u>

<sup>a</sup> Including 1 apartment not reporting number of rooms.<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 33.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.											
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	1,139	4.15	...	207	309	234	153	98	70	38	20	10		
Negro.....	148	3.62	3	52	36	16	15	13	7	1	4	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	4.56	...	4	5	5	4	1	3	3	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French.....	18	5.89	...	...	3	...	5	6	...	1	2	1		
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.50	...	1	3	2	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch.....	17	4.29	...	4	3	3	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	38	4.58	...	4	9	10	4	4	2	4	1	...	...	...
German.....	226	4.11	1	31	59	59	38	18	14	1	3	2		
Irish.....	313	4.98	...	37	53	56	54	40	28	22	13	10		
Polish.....	78	4.55	...	9	16	16	18	7	7	2	2	1		
Total.....	727	4.62	1	90	151	151	127	80	59	33	21	14		
Total native-born.....	2,014	4.28	4	349	496	401	295	191	136	72	45	25		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Armenian.....	120	4.98	...	12	27	19	20	18	6	7	5	6		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	5.14	...	38	76	100	105	60	49	38	18	17		
Brava.....	30	3.73	...	8	8	7	4	1	...	...	...	1		
Bulgarian.....	139	6.19	1	13	19	21	23	9	10	13	9	20		
Canadian, French.....	506	5.82	...	31	65	84	80	59	61	53	33	40		
Croatian.....	617	7.65	...	46	49	59	68	67	55	59	50	164		
Cuban.....	43	4.65	...	5	13	5	6	7	2	2	1	2		
Danish.....	20	4.05	...	4	3	8	2	1	1	...	...	...		
Dutch.....	144	5.68	...	12	14	24	16	28	20	13	8	9		
English.....	461	4.52	...	80	89	85	71	54	45	19	10	8		
Finnish.....	142	4.92	...	16	31	33	16	13	11	7	10	5		
Flemish.....	85	4.66	1	5	22	15	16	12	7	5	2	...		
French.....	146	3.90	...	40	31	30	17	14	9	2	2	1		
German.....	948	5.19	...	115	169	154	151	118	95	54	35	57		
Greek.....	226	6.13	...	10	28	27	30	38	28	24	17	24		
Hebrew.....	749	5.27	...	50	120	135	123	131	75	63	28	24		
Irish.....	731	5.45	...	62	90	129	130	110	78	48	37	47		
Italian, North.....	653	5.50	3	55	106	112	96	92	58	47	27	57		
Italian, South.....	1,530	5.65	...	131	233	242	198	208	184	125	88	121		
Japanese.....	3	(b)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		
Lithuanian.....	791	5.89	...	46	80	97	154	123	103	88	48	52		
Macedonian.....	12	7.08	...	...	4	...	...	1	2	2	1	2		
Magyar.....	911	6.44	...	62	96	130	131	99	102	75	62	154		
Mexican.....	42	4.67	...	6	7	8	10	3	3	4	...	1		
Norwegian.....	26	5.88	...	1	4	1	8	2	3	4	...	3		
Polish.....	2,106	6.06	1	128	228	267	323	338	266	213	135	207		
Portuguese.....	232	6.68	...	13	22	39	35	32	23	24	11	33		
Roumanian.....	77	12.47	...	4	7	5	2	2	4	1	5	47		
Russian.....	75	5.93	...	11	10	9	7	11	7	5	6	9		
Ruthenian.....	531	6.66	...	11	45	54	71	75	80	75	64	56		
Scotch.....	135	5.40	...	11	20	20	29	19	11	12	3	10		
Servian.....	69	9.62	...	2	5	1	3	4	4	11	6	33		
Slovak.....	1,319	5.87	...	87	159	196	200	197	160	136	73	111		
Slovenian.....	174	5.82	...	21	28	20	20	23	14	12	12	24		
Spanish.....	39	4.82	...	3	9	7	8	4	4	2	1	1		
Swedish.....	485	4.90	...	44	89	98	91	61	45	34	14	9		
Syrian.....	165	4.80	1	12	38	36	30	22	11	7	2	6		
Turkish.....	50	8.92	...	...	...	2	5	13	2	7	3	18		
Welsh.....	94	5.26	...	10	8	18	17	17	9	9	4	2		
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	5.81	7	1,205	2,053	2,297	2,316	2,086	1,647	1,301	831	1,383		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17,141</b>	<b>5.63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,698</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>1,408</b>		

a Including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

b Not computed, owing to small number involved.





TABLE 34.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																					
	Four rooms.					Five rooms.																
	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.					Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.																
	Total number of apartments.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	Total number of apartments.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:	224	50	75	42	24	18	11	3	2	1	312	65	86	65	37	19	24	8	5	3		
White.....	37	11	7	5	5	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	1									
Negro.....																						
Foreign-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5		2			1	1	1			3	1	1	1			1					
Canadian, French.....	5		1		2	2					3						2					
Canadian, Other.....	5		2	1	1	1					3						1					
Dutch.....	2		2								6	1	1	1	1		1					
English.....	8		2	3	1	1					9						3	4				
German.....	38	6	14	12	4			1			55					8	16	11	13	4	3	
Irish.....	51	10	10	10	8	7	3	2	1		109					9	18	23	23	11	8	5
Polish.....	35	2	11	9	6	3	4				14					2	2	5			1	
Total.....	149	22	43	33	22	14	10	4	1		202	21	42	42	46	20	13	9	6	3		
Total native-born.....	410	83	125	80	51	37	22	8	3	1	516	87	129	107	83	39	37	17	11	6		
Foreign-born:																						
Armenian.....	43	4	9	11	9	7	2			1	36	4	8	4	8	6	2	3	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	179	15	21	45	37	17	19	17	3	5	69	3	10	9	16	13	8	2	4	4		
Braza.....	16	5	3	5	2	1					5	2	1	1			1					
Bulgarian.....	14	1	1	1	1	3	2				2	2	2									
Canadian, French.....	141	15	22	37	26	12	11	2	1		188	5	24	22	37	25	26	22	17	10		
Croatian.....	238	9	17	24	23	28	25	27	17	68	109	3	3	9	7	12	10	4	18	43		
Cuban.....	11	3	2	1	2	1					19	2	2	3	5							
Danish.....	2										7	2	2	2								
Dutch.....	11	2	2	1		3	1	1		1	54	6	7	12	7	8	6	5	1	2		
English.....	109	38	20	22	11	9	4	3	2		140	18	29	30	22	21	12	5	1			

Finnish.....	27	3	3	2	4	2	3	1	9	.....	1	3	2	1	5	1	2	1	2	.....
Finnish.....	27	3	3	2	4	2	3	1	16	.....	1	3	1	2	5	1	3	2	1	.....
French.....	36	7	6	11	2	5	4	1	34	.....	7	11	5	2	7	2	1	1	1	.....
German.....	273	48	50	46	42	26	18	10	233	.....	16	49	38	48	29	15	13	6	8	19
Greek.....	71	.....	9	14	13	14	7	8	52	.....	1	2	4	4	10	8	8	8	8	7
Hebrew.....	295	11	44	52	53	53	38	24	114	.....	5	12	15	23	17	10	15	7	10	10
Irish.....	154	28	24	28	26	24	13	5	229	.....	14	33	38	37	39	30	14	12	12	12
Italian, North.....	259	2	14	20	38	38	49	20	101	.....	5	9	9	21	16	18	8	3	12	12
Italian, South.....	454	22	45	66	54	71	68	54	224	.....	7	27	32	26	36	24	21	18	18	33
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	288	12	28	28	66	53	33	33	151	.....	3	7	6	27	26	28	25	10	19	19
Macedonian.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	318	12	26	37	40	35	43	36	136	.....	2	9	10	20	15	18	11	12	39	39
Mexican.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	815	23	56	89	118	139	135	100	323	.....	10	20	24	36	46	43	44	33	67	67
Portuguese.....	63	6	8	12	10	10	6	6	75	.....	2	5	14	15	9	10	7	6	7	7
Romanian.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	30	3	3	1	2	3	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	200	1	6	12	16	28	36	40	40	.....	.....	4	5	2	6	5	7	3	8	8
Scotch.....	25	2	2	1	9	2	2	3	59	.....	7	10	9	15	6	2	4	4	5	5
Servian.....	19	.....	2	1	2	2	1	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	541	24	39	69	82	87	81	68	129	.....	8	11	9	13	18	12	20	16	18	18
Slovenian.....	51	3	8	4	7	13	4	6	20	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	5	6
Spanish.....	8	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	131	26	32	26	22	8	8	6	145	.....	9	31	32	31	19	12	9	9	2	2
Syrian.....	55	3	13	11	13	10	3	2	33	.....	1	2	7	8	7	5	3	2	2	2
Turkish.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	15	4	2	3	2	4	.....	.....	18	.....	3	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	4,961	2	349	549	713	741	609	507	2,850	.....	146	349	359	453	401	322	261	190	369	369
Grand total.....	5,371	2	432	674	793	792	631	515	3,366	.....	233	478	466	536	440	359	278	201	375	375

TABLE 34.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																				
	Six rooms.						Seven or more rooms.						Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.							
	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.						Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.														
Total number of apartments.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	257	37	62	58	43	23	19	11	4		241	29	53	44	40	33	11	15	10	6	1
Negro.....											1										
Foreign-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	1		2				1				1		
Canadian, French.....	6	1	1		1	2					2								1		
Canadian, Other.....	2						2				1				1						
Dutch.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			4	1	1	1	1		1				
English.....	13	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	1		8	1	1	1	2	1	2				
German.....	68	11	14	16	11	8	4	1	3		55	4	12	18	10	5	4				2
Irish.....	70	7	10	14	11	7	8	5	4	4	68	7	10	7	10	14	8	6	3		3
Polish.....	10	2		1	4		1		1		8	1		3	1	1	1				
Total.....	185	24	30	39	29	20	19	8	10	6	148	14	23	30	25	22	14	11	4		5
Total native-born.....	442	61	92	97	72	43	38	19	14	6	390	43	76	74	65	55	25	26	14		12
Foreign-born:																					
American.....	15		4	1	1	3	2	3	1		12				1	2		1	2		6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	99	4	14	15	23	14	14	7	2	6	23		4	1	5	5	2	1	3		2
Brava.....	1										1										
Bulgarian.....	4										8										5
Canadian, French.....	96	2	7	13	7	13	16	16	5	17	40	1		6	3	3	3	4	9		11
Croatian.....	54										27		1		2	2	4	4	2		12
Cuban.....	8		2	4	4	6	2	6	6	28											
Danish.....	9		1	4	2	1	1	2	1		1										
Dutch.....	32	2	3	4	3	8	4	5	2	1	43	2	1	7	6	9	9	3	3		5
English.....	93	7	15	11	20	13	16	8	1	1	75	7	12	16	12	7	8	8	3		4





TABLE 35.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	1,139	4,715	4.15	0.77	764	345	23	6	
Negro.....	148	536	3.62	1.30	30	84	25	9	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian..	25	114	4.56	.90	13	11	1		
Canadian, French.....	18	106	5.89	1.15	3	14	1		
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	4.50	.95	6	6			
Dutch.....	17	73	4.29	.73	12	5			
English.....	38	174	4.58	.80	27	10	1		
German.....	226	928	4.11	.72	160	64	1	1	
Irish.....	313	1,558	4.98	.90	172	133	8		
Polish.....	78	355	4.55	.99	34	41	3		
Total.....	727	3,362	4.62	.85	427	284	15	1	
Total native-born.....	2,014	8,613	4.28	.82	1,221	713	63	16	1
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	120	598	4.98	1.03	44	75	1		
Bohemian and Moravian..	501	2,577	5.14	1.18	140	281	66	11	3
Brava.....	30	112	3.73	.98	12	17	1		
Bulgarian.....	139	861	6.19	2.53	a 3	a 26	a 37	a 26	a 46
Canadian, French.....	506	2,945	5.82	1.17	139	333	33	1	
Croatian.....	617	4,720	7.65	1.88	67	280	168	79	23
Cuban.....	43	200	4.65	.99	19	21	3		
Danish.....	20	81	4.05	.72	17	3			
Dutch.....	144	818	5.68	.97	69	70	4		1
English.....	461	2,085	4.52	.87	253	190	17	1	
Finnish.....	142	698	4.92	1.37	26	81	22	8	5
Flemish.....	85	396	4.66	1.09	30	44	10	1	
French.....	146	569	3.90	.88	69	68	7	2	
German.....	948	4,919	5.19	1.02	419	441	76	11	1
Greek.....	226	1,386	6.13	1.48	30	134	42	16	4
Hebrew.....	749	3,950	5.27	1.36	139	448	154	8	
Irish.....	731	3,984	5.45	1.02	315	380	34	2	
Italian, North.....	653	3,593	5.50	1.42	101	399	131	20	2
Italian, South.....	1,530	8,637	5.65	1.47	217	840	381	81	11
Japanese.....	3	160	(b)	(b)		2			1
Lithuanian.....	791	4,651	5.89	1.44	100	500	173	15	3
Macedonian.....	12	85	7.08	3.15	1	3	1	1	6
Magyar.....	911	5,867	6.44	1.72	95	446	278	69	23
Mexican.....	42	196	4.67	1.63	2	26	12	2	
Norwegian.....	26	153	5.88	.97	11	14	1		
Polish.....	2,106	12,755	6.06	1.58	220	1,172	588	113	13
Portuguese.....	232	1,550	6.68	1.38	47	138	45	2	
Roumanian.....	77	960	12.47	2.57	7	13	27	16	14
Russian.....	75	445	5.93	1.77	10	33	22	8	2
Ruthenian.....	531	3,539	6.66	1.84	29	225	222	50	5
Scotch.....	135	729	5.40	1.08	51	67	16	1	
Servian.....	69	664	9.62	1.97	7	24	29	4	5
Slovak.....	1,319	7,737	5.87	1.62	131	703	382	81	22
Slovenian.....	174	1,013	5.82	1.43	32	97	34	8	3
Spanish.....	39	188	4.82	.94	22	17			
Swedish.....	485	2,377	4.90	.92	258	214	13		
Syrian.....	165	792	4.80	1.15	38	114	13		
Turkish.....	50	446	8.92	1.42	3	41	6		
Welsh.....	94	494	5.26	.96	43	47	4		
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	87,930	5.81	1.38	a 3,216	a 8,027	a 3,053	a 637	a 193
Grand total.....	17,141	96,543	5.63	1.30	a 4,437	a 8,740	a 3,116	a 653	a 194

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of rooms.

b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 36.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	1,139	4,715	4.15	1.84	525	421	135	44	8	6
Negro.....	148	536	3.62	2.25	45	52	33	8	5	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	114	4.56	2.43	5	11	5	3	1	.....
Canadian, French.....	18	106	5.89	2.04	5	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	4.50	1.86	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	17	73	4.29	2.03	5	9	3	.....	.....	.....
English.....	38	174	4.58	1.81	17	16	4	1	.....	.....
German.....	226	928	4.11	1.84	100	94	26	4	1	1
Irish.....	313	1,558	4.98	1.96	127	133	44	7	1	1
Polish.....	78	355	4.55	2.57	12	31	24	5	4	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>3,362</b>	<b>4.62</b>	<b>1.99</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>8,613</b>	<b>4.28</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	120	598	4.98	1.97	45	56	17	2	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	2,577	5.14	2.54	104	201	101	59	22	14
Brava.....	30	112	3.73	2.24	6	12	7	3	2	.....
Bulgarian.....	139	861	6.19	3.20	a 11	a 36	a 28	a 35	a 22	a 6
Canadian, French.....	506	2,945	5.82	2.07	182	249	61	12	2	.....
Croatian.....	617	4,720	7.65	3.18	63	196	163	107	49	39
Cuban.....	43	200	4.65	2.15	16	16	7	3	1	.....
Danish.....	20	81	4.05	1.62	13	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	144	818	5.68	2.34	41	52	36	13	1	1
English.....	461	2,085	4.52	1.89	203	198	51	6	.....	3
Finnish.....	142	698	4.92	2.92	17	44	34	25	10	12
Flemish.....	85	396	4.66	2.26	26	28	20	9	1	1
French.....	146	569	3.90	1.81	68	54	18	6	.....	.....
German.....	948	4,919	5.19	2.15	333	411	139	43	16	6
Greek.....	226	1,386	6.13	2.13	73	107	32	9	3	2
Hebrew.....	749	3,950	5.27	2.55	a 120	a 309	a 200	a 78	a 21	a 20
Irish.....	731	3,984	5.45	1.98	a 313	a 298	a 90	a 20	a 8	a 1
Italian, North.....	653	3,593	5.50	2.59	113	261	174	68	24	13
Italian, South.....	1,530	8,637	5.65	2.62	220	629	418	158	62	43
Japanese.....	3	160	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	791	4,651	5.89	2.45	147	384	180	57	18	5
Macedonian.....	12	85	7.08	3.70	1	.....	7	3	1	.....
Magyar.....	911	5,867	6.44	2.92	91	360	241	139	61	19
Mexican.....	42	196	4.67	3.27	1	16	8	7	6	4
Norwegian.....	26	153	5.88	2.28	7	12	6	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	2,106	12,755	6.06	2.77	227	836	651	249	88	55
Portuguese.....	232	1,550	6.68	2.39	44	121	49	15	1	2
Roumanian.....	77	960	12.47	3.72	7	8	31	15	14	2
Russian.....	75	445	5.93	2.85	8	27	25	9	2	4
Ruthenian.....	531	3,539	6.66	2.83	44	210	175	65	20	17
Scotch.....	135	729	5.40	2.18	47	60	20	6	2	.....
Servian.....	69	664	9.62	2.89	8	34	16	6	4	1
Slovak.....	1,319	7,737	5.87	2.90	160	436	368	198	80	77
Slovenian.....	174	1,013	5.82	2.66	25	70	52	11	7	9
Spanish.....	39	188	4.82	2.02	13	20	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	485	2,377	4.90	2.02	175	208	67	24	10	1
Syrian.....	165	792	4.80	1.87	72	66	15	9	3	.....
Turkish.....	50	446	8.92	1.95	21	26	2	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	94	494	5.26	2.11	34	34	17	5	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>87,930</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>c 3,099</b>	<b>c 6,091</b>	<b>c 3,535</b>	<b>c 1,475</b>	<b>c 563</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17,141</b>	<b>96,543</b>	<b>5.63</b>	<b>2.46</b>	<b>c 3,945</b>	<b>c 6,872</b>	<b>c 3,815</b>	<b>c 1,547</b>	<b>c 583</b>	<b>376</b>

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.  
 b Not computed, owing to small number involved.  
 c Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

TABLE 37.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	1,139	6	71	258	444	360
Negro.....	148	10	107	27	4	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25	.....	1	7	7	10
Canadian, French.....	18	.....	1	10	5	2
Canadian, Other.....	12	.....	1	6	5	.....
Dutch.....	17	.....	.....	1	7	9
English.....	38	.....	.....	7	21	10
German.....	226	.....	7	28	100	91
Irish.....	313	.....	15	86	129	83
Polish.....	78	.....	3	34	24	17
Total.....	727	.....	28	179	298	222
Total native-born.....	2,014	16	206	464	746	582
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	120	.....	24	51	35	10
Bohemian and Moravian.....	501	7	91	214	137	62
Brava.....	30	.....	10	9	8	3
Bulgarian.....	139	a 88	a 34	a 13	a 2	a 1
Canadian, French.....	506	.....	112	229	132	33
Croatian.....	617	24	289	208	73	23
Cuban.....	43	.....	4	13	25	1
Danish.....	20	.....	.....	1	16	3
Dutch.....	144	.....	3	15	60	66
English.....	461	.....	46	154	162	99
Finnish.....	142	5	59	39	24	15
Flemish.....	85	.....	20	30	32	3
French.....	146	4	36	47	39	20
German.....	948	10	109	322	330	177
Greek.....	226	37	115	63	7	4
Hebrew.....	749	a 35	a 216	a 334	a 142	a 21
Irish.....	731	a 1	a 76	a 272	a 270	a 111
Italian, North.....	653	10	272	272	76	23
Italian, South.....	1,530	106	699	425	226	74
Japanese.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	791	39	353	254	119	26
Macedonian.....	12	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	911	59	457	273	98	24
Mexican.....	42	1	22	19	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	26	.....	.....	3	11	12
Polish.....	2,106	156	915	666	302	67
Portuguese.....	232	.....	71	103	44	14
Roumanian.....	77	7	42	20	2	6
Russian.....	75	5	48	19	3	.....
Ruthenian.....	531	64	327	97	33	10
Scotch.....	135	1	14	48	60	12
Servian.....	69	4	39	17	5	4
Slovak.....	1,319	75	630	418	156	40
Slovenian.....	174	18	55	66	18	17
Spanish.....	39	.....	1	11	23	4
Swedish.....	485	.....	14	139	236	96
Syrian.....	165	6	75	66	15	3
Turkish.....	50	.....	17	31	2	.....
Welsh.....	94	.....	6	21	46	21
Total foreign-born.....	15,127	a 771	b 5,305	b 4,983	b 2,959	b 1,106
Grand total.....	17,141	b 787	b 5,511	b 5,447	b 3,705	b 1,688

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.  
b Not including 3 households not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

CHAPTER VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 38.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	4,145	2,019	2,008	2,005	2,126	2,109	2,106	4,145	4,117	4,111
Negro.....	404	213	148	141	191	121	112	404	269	253
Indian.....	3				3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Armenian.....	9	3	3	3	6	6	6	9	9	9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	721	355	354	354	366	365	365	721	719	719
Brava.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
Canadian, French.....	648	308	306	305	340	329	328	648	635	633
Canadian, Other.....	37	15	13	12	22	22	22	37	35	34
Croatian.....	105	51	51	50	54	51	49	105	102	99
Cuban.....	27	13	13	13	14	14	14	27	27	27
Danish.....	30	16	16	16	14	14	14	30	30	30
Dutch.....	320	148	148	148	172	172	172	320	320	320
English.....	542	255	254	254	287	287	287	542	541	541
Finnish.....	102	52	52	52	50	50	50	102	102	102
Flemish.....	62	34	34	34	28	28	28	62	62	62
French.....	88	34	33	33	54	52	52	88	85	85
German.....	1,736	874	870	870	862	859	859	1,736	1,729	1,729
Hebrew.....	358	186	186	186	172	170	170	358	356	356
Irish.....	2,058	1,012	1,011	1,010	1,046	1,041	1,040	2,058	2,052	2,050
Italian, North.....	266	139	138	138	127	125	124	266	263	262
Italian, South.....	360	162	160	150	198	185	183	360	335	333
Lithuanian.....	288	135	134	134	153	151	150	288	285	284
Magyar.....	200	101	98	98	99	97	97	200	195	195
Mexican.....	15	4	1	1	11	5	5	15	6	6
Norwegian.....	64	30	30	30	34	34	34	64	64	64
Polish.....	1,273	632	623	620	641	630	630	1,273	1,253	1,250
Portuguese.....	114	58	58	58	56	55	55	114	113	113
Russian.....	13	6	6	6	7	7	7	13	13	13
Ruthenian.....	311	148	147	147	163	155	155	311	302	302
Scotch.....	177	82	82	82	95	95	95	177	177	177
Slovak.....	721	370	364	364	351	344	344	721	708	708
Slovenian.....	104	52	52	52	52	52	52	104	104	104
Spanish.....	7	2	2	1	5	5	5	7	7	6
Swedish.....	705	338	338	338	367	366	366	705	704	704
Syrian.....	5	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Welsh.....	169	86	84	84	83	83	83	169	167	167
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,637</b>	<b>5,703</b>	<b>5,653</b>	<b>5,645</b>	<b>5,934</b>	<b>5,854</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>11,637</b>	<b>11,507</b>	<b>11,491</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>16,189</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>7,809</b>	<b>7,791</b>	<b>8,254</b>	<b>8,087</b>	<b>8,067</b>	<b>16,189</b>	<b>15,896</b>	<b>15,858</b>

TABLE 38.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	414	240	231	230	174	142	141	414	373	371
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,147	611	602	596	536	515	508	1,147	1,117	1,104
Bosnian.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Brava.....	86	57	48	48	29	18	18	86	66	66
Bulgarian.....	756	747	553	548	9	6	5	756	559	553
Canadian, French.....	1,538	759	647	630	779	684	665	1,538	1,331	1,295
Canadian, Other.....	56	4	4	4	52	51	51	56	55	55
Croatian.....	1,761	1,092	677	670	669	376	353	1,761	1,053	1,023
Cuban.....	128	55	54	54	73	70	70	128	124	124
Dalmatian.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish.....	45	20	20	20	25	25	25	45	45	45
Dutch.....	297	162	159	158	135	128	126	297	287	284
English.....	1,120	611	593	593	509	485	484	1,120	1,078	1,077
Finnish.....	301	157	154	151	144	141	137	301	295	288
Flemish.....	208	108	102	100	100	88	87	208	190	187
French.....	383	208	190	187	175	152	150	383	342	337
German.....	2,225	1,218	1,186	1,178	1,007	982	963	2,225	2,168	2,141
Greek.....	1,229	1,008	804	800	221	91	91	1,229	895	891
Gypsy.....	2	2	1	1				2	1	1
Hebrew.....	2,206	1,127	1,061	1,046	1,079	859	837	2,206	1,920	1,883
Irish.....	1,574	784	745	733	790	728	723	1,574	1,473	1,456
Italian, North.....	1,785	1,038	996	990	747	596	590	1,785	1,502	1,490
Italian, South.....	5,187	3,265	2,021	1,973	1,922	877	860	5,187	2,898	2,833
Japanese.....	77	76	76	76	1	1	1	77	77	77
Lithuanian.....	2,587	1,635	1,148	1,001	952	531	398	2,587	1,679	1,399
Macedonian.....	91	91	63	63				91	63	63
Magyar.....	2,977	1,808	1,631	1,619	1,169	1,017	1,006	2,977	2,648	2,625
Mexican.....	102	64	43	42	38	9	9	102	52	51
Montenegrin.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Norwegian.....	58	29	29	29	29	29	28	58	58	57
Polish.....	6,522	3,876	3,062	2,883	2,646	1,965	1,720	6,522	5,027	4,603
Porto Rican.....	1				1			1		
Portuguese.....	833	408	252	248	425	245	238	833	497	486
Roumanian.....	241	159	128	127	82	53	52	241	181	179
Russian.....	262	172	123	120	90	38	35	262	161	155
Ruthenian.....	1,881	1,060	697	663	821	447	418	1,881	1,144	1,081
Scotch.....	380	195	194	194	185	184	183	380	378	377
Scotch-Irish.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
Servian.....	278	208	117	115	70	30	30	278	147	145
Slovak.....	3,440	1,962	1,646	1,614	1,478	1,134	1,079	3,440	2,800	2,693
Slovenian.....	423	229	211	209	194	183	178	423	394	387
Spanish.....	108	71	71	71	37	34	34	108	105	105
Swedish.....	1,051	569	567	567	482	480	479	1,051	1,047	1,004
Syrian.....	613	373	320	314	240	118	110	613	438	424
Turkish.....	443	443	20	20				443	20	20
Welsh.....	221	113	112	111	108	100	99	221	212	210
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>45,042</b>	<b>26,816</b>	<b>21,270</b>	<b>20,708</b>	<b>18,226</b>	<b>13,635</b>	<b>12,984</b>	<b>45,042</b>	<b>34,905</b>	<b>33,692</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>61,231</b>	<b>34,751</b>	<b>29,079</b>	<b>28,499</b>	<b>26,480</b>	<b>21,722</b>	<b>21,051</b>	<b>61,231</b>	<b>50,801</b>	<b>49,550</b>

TABLE 39.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	240	75	73	73	45	43	43	120	115	114
Bohemian and Moravian.....	611	105	103	102	92	92	92	414	407	402
Bosnian.....	1	1	1	1						
Brava.....	57	23	18	18	16	13	13	18	17	17
Bulgarian.....	747	723	532	527	23	20	20	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	759	101	95	93	147	130	130	511	422	407
Canadian, Other.....	4				1	1	1	3	3	3
Croatian.....	1,092	469	271	270	400	267	264	223	139	136
Cuban.....	55	15	14	14	15	15	15	25	25	25
Danish.....	20				4	4	4	16	16	16
Dutch.....	162	7	7	7	8	8	8	147	144	143
English.....	611	137	136	136	76	71	71	398	386	386
Finnish.....	157	13	13	13	62	61	61	82	80	77
Flemish.....	108	36	35	35	12	12	11	60	55	54
French.....	208	71	64	64	59	52	51	78	74	72
German.....	1,218	224	212	211	204	199	197	790	775	770
Greek.....	1,008	794	624	620	179	152	152	35	28	28
Gypsy.....	2	2	1	1						
Hebrew.....	1,127	345	319	317	385	365	358	397	377	371
Irish.....	784	51	50	50	61	61	61	672	634	622
Italian, North.....	1,038	344	289	288	322	286	282	372	331	330
Italian, South.....	3,265	1,584	880	868	1,017	701	689	664	440	416
Japanese.....	76	50	50	50	25	25	25	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1,635	555	368	303	532	364	328	548	416	370
Macedonian.....	91	89	62	62	2	1	1			
Magyar.....	1,808	989	874	868	500	454	449	319	303	302
Mexican.....	64	5	3	3	14	12	12	45	28	27
Montenegrin.....	1	1	1	1						
Norwegian.....	29	2	2	2	1	1	1	26	26	26
Polish.....	3,876	1,665	1,261	1,191	1,090	869	824	1,121	932	868
Portuguese.....	408	99	62	62	137	74	73	172	116	113
Roumanian.....	159	126	105	104	33	23	23			
Russian.....	172	94	67	67	52	34	32	26	22	21
Ruthenian.....	1,060	425	247	240	285	201	193	350	249	230
Scotch.....	195	46	46	46	29	29	29	120	119	119
Servian.....	208	148	86	84	57	29	29	3	2	2
Slovak.....	1,962	574	484	472	559	485	480	829	677	662
Slovenian.....	229	46	40	40	81	73	72	102	98	97
Spanish.....	71	38	38	38	16	16	16	17	17	17
Swedish.....	569	36	35	35	83	83	83	450	449	449
Syrian.....	373	197	170	165	111	92	91	65	58	58
Turkish.....	443	429	19	19	14	1	1			
Welsh.....	113	11	11	11	6	6	6	96	95	94
Total.....	26,816	10,745	7,768	7,571	6,755	5,425	5,291	9,316	8,077	7,846

TABLE 39.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	174	98	83	83	51	38	37	25	21	21
Bohemian and Moravian.....	536	95	93	93	86	85	84	355	337	331
Brava.....	29	8	6	6	10	6	6	11	6	6
Bulgarian.....	9	9	6	5						
Canadian, French.....	779	124	118	115	148	138	138	507	428	412
Canadian, Other.....	52	1	1	1	4	4	4	47	46	46
Croatian.....	669	387	214	208	191	105	96	91	57	49
Cuban.....	73	31	29	29	11	11	11	31	30	30
Dalmatian.....	1				1	1	1			
Danish.....	25	1	1	1	3	3	3	21	21	21
Dutch.....	135	3	3	3	7	7	7	125	118	116
English.....	509	116	112	111	70	67	67	323	306	306
Finnish.....	144	24	24	23	57	55	55	63	62	59
Flemish.....	100	29	27	26	13	10	10	58	51	51
French.....	175	61	53	52	48	40	40	66	59	58
German.....	1,007	174	169	169	136	130	127	697	683	667
Greek.....	221	179	73	73	40	17	17	2	1	1
Hebrew.....	1,079	430	351	339	323	262	254	326	246	244
Irish.....	790	49	47	47	58	57	57	683	624	619
Italian, North.....	747	304	235	233	222	172	170	221	189	187
Italian, South.....	1,922	945	401	391	573	278	276	404	198	193
Japanese.....	1				1	1	1			
Lithuanian.....	952	342	174	127	359	204	154	251	153	117
Magyar.....	1,169	631	543	540	318	281	277	220	193	189
Mexican.....	38	4	1	1	8	1	1	26	7	7
Norwegian.....	29	6	6	6	1	1	1	22	22	21
Polish.....	2,646	1,077	787	695	766	567	484	803	611	541
Porto Rican.....	1	1								
Portuguese.....	425	114	63	62	151	96	93	160	86	83
Roumanian.....	82	74	47	47	8	6	5			
Russian.....	90	56	19	19	18	9	8	16	10	8
Ruthenian.....	821	305	175	169	240	136	131	276	136	118
Scotch.....	185	34	34	34	24	24	24	127	126	125
Scotch-Irish.....	2							2	2	2
Servian.....	70	59	25	25	11	5	5			
Slovak.....	1,478	437	352	337	487	395	382	554	407	360
Slovenian.....	194	51	46	46	68	66	64	75	71	68
Spanish.....	37	16	14	14	11	11	11	10	9	9
Swedish.....	482	30	30	30	72	72	72	380	378	377
Syrian.....	240	131	58	55	66	34	31	43	26	24
Welsh.....	108	14	13	13	8	8	8	86	79	78
Total.....	18,226	6,450	4,433	4,228	4,669	3,403	3,212	7,107	5,799	5,544



TABLE 39.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	TOTAL.								
		Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	
Armenian.....	414	173	156	156	96	81	80	145	136	135
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,147	200	196	195	178	177	176	769	744	733
Bosnian.....	1	1	1	1						
Brava.....	86	31	24	24	26	19	19	29	23	23
Bulgarian.....	756	732	538	532	23	20	20	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	1,538	225	213	208	295	268	268	1,018	850	819
Canadian, Other.....	56	1	1	1	5	5	5	50	49	49
Croatian.....	1,761	856	485	478	591	372	360	314	196	185
Cuban.....	128	46	43	43	26	26	26	56	55	55
Dalmatian.....	1				1	1	1			
Danish.....	45	1	1	1	7	7	7	37	37	37
Dutch.....	297	10	10	10	15	15	15	272	262	259
English.....	1,120	253	248	247	146	138	138	721	692	692
Finnish.....	301	37	37	36	119	116	116	145	142	136
Flemish.....	208	65	62	61	25	22	21	118	106	105
French.....	383	132	117	116	107	92	91	144	133	130
German.....	2,225	398	381	380	340	329	324	1,487	1,458	1,437
Greek.....	1,229	973	697	693	219	169	169	37	29	29
Gypsy.....	2	2	1	1						
Hebrew.....	2,206	775	670	656	708	627	612	723	623	615
Irish.....	1,574	100	97	97	119	118	118	1,355	1,258	1,241
Italian, North.....	1,785	648	524	521	544	458	452	593	520	517
Italian, South.....	5,187	2,529	1,281	1,259	1,590	979	965	1,068	638	609
Japanese.....	77	50	50	50	26	26	26	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	2,587	897	542	430	891	568	482	799	569	487
Macedonian.....	91	89	62	62	2	1	1			
Magyar.....	2,977	1,620	1,417	1,408	818	735	726	539	496	491
Mexican.....	102	9	4	4	22	13	13	71	35	34
Montenegrin.....	1	1	1	1						
Norwegian.....	58	8	8	8	2	2	2	48	48	47
Polish.....	6,522	2,742	2,048	1,886	1,856	1,436	1,308	1,924	1,543	1,409
Porto Rican.....	1	1								
Portuguese.....	833	213	125	124	288	170	166	332	202	196
Roumanian.....	241	200	152	151	41	29	28			
Russian.....	262	150	86	86	70	43	40	42	32	29
Ruthenian.....	1,881	730	422	409	525	337	324	626	385	348
Scotch.....	380	80	80	80	53	53	53	247	245	244
Scotch-Irish.....	2							2	2	2
Servian.....	278	207	111	109	68	34	34	3	2	2
Slovak.....	3,440	1,011	836	809	1,046	880	862	1,383	1,084	1,022
Slovenian.....	423	97	86	86	149	139	136	177	169	165
Spanish.....	108	54	52	52	27	27	27	27	26	26
Swedish.....	1,051	66	65	65	155	155	155	830	827	826
Syrian.....	613	328	228	220	177	126	122	108	84	82
Turkish.....	443	429	19	19	14	1	1			
Welsh.....	221	25	24	24	14	14	14	182	174	172
Total.....	45,042	17,195	12,201	11,799	11,424	8,828	8,503	16,423	13,876	13,390

TABLE 40.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	240	42	42	42	198	189	188
Bohemian and Moravian	611	149	147	146	462	455	450
Bosnian	1				1	1	1
Brava	57	10	10	10	47	38	38
Bulgarian	747	1	1	1	746	552	547
Canadian, French	759	292	273	268	467	374	362
Canadian, Other	4	4	4	4			
Croatian	1,092	57	48	48	1,035	629	622
Cuban	55	12	11	11	43	43	43
Danish	20	7	7	7	13	13	13
Dutch	162	68	68	67	94	91	91
English	611	164	163	163	447	430	430
Finnish	157	27	26	26	130	128	125
Flemish	108	20	19	19	88	83	81
French	208	44	43	42	164	147	145
German	1,218	260	257	254	958	929	924
Greek	1,008	39	38	38	969	766	762
Gypsy	2				2	1	1
Hebrew	1,127	259	254	253	868	807	793
Irish	784	168	167	166	616	578	567
Italian, North	1,038	142	136	136	896	770	764
Italian, South	3,265	438	353	346	2,827	1,668	1,627
Japanese	76				76	76	76
Lithuanian	1,635	129	115	112	1,506	1,033	889
Macedonian	91				91	63	63
Magyar	1,808	156	152	150	1,652	1,479	1,469
Mexican	64	14	8	7	50	35	35
Montenegrin	1				1	1	1
Norwegian	29	6	6	6	23	23	23
Polish	3,876	352	326	320	3,524	2,735	2,562
Portuguese	408	95	87	87	313	165	161
Roumanian	159	1	1	1	158	127	126
Russian	172	10	10	10	162	113	110
Ruthenian	1,060	101	84	84	959	613	579
Scotch	195	58	57	57	137	137	137
Servian	208	2	2	2	206	115	113
Slovak	1,962	227	206	205	1,735	1,440	1,409
Slovenian	229	20	18	18	209	193	191
Spanish	71	12	12	12	59	59	59
Swedish	569	77	75	75	492	492	492
Syrian	373	61	55	52	312	265	262
Turkish	443	1			442	20	20
Welsh	113	40	40	40	73	72	71
Total	26,816	3,565	3,321	3,285	23,251	17,948	17,422

TABLE 40.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.*

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian .....	174	32	31	31	142	111	110
Bohemian and Moravian .....	536	141	138	138	395	377	370
Brava .....	29	3	2	2	26	16	16
Bulgarian .....	9	1	1	1	8	5	4
Canadian, French .....	779	326	303	301	453	381	364
Canadian, Other .....	52	20	20	20	32	31	31
Croatian .....	669	63	52	48	606	324	305
Cuban .....	73	22	21	21	51	49	49
Dalmatian .....	1				1	1	1
Danish .....	25	8	8	8	17	17	17
Dutch .....	135	53	51	51	82	77	75
English .....	509	144	140	140	365	345	344
Finnish .....	144	25	25	25	119	116	112
Flemish .....	100	29	25	25	71	63	62
French .....	175	39	39	39	136	113	111
German .....	1,007	262	259	255	745	723	708
Greek .....	221	18	12	12	203	79	79
Hebrew .....	1,079	272	253	253	807	606	584
Irish .....	790	194	186	185	596	542	538
Italian, North .....	747	124	117	116	623	479	474
Italian, South .....	1,922	387	288	287	1,535	589	573
Japanese .....	1				1	1	1
Lithuanian .....	952	102	83	81	850	448	317
Magyar .....	1,169	162	145	145	1,007	872	861
Mexican .....	38	11	4	4	27	5	5
Norwegian .....	29	4	4	4	25	25	24
Polish .....	2,646	366	340	333	2,280	1,625	1,387
Portuguese .....	425	124	102	99	301	143	139
Roumanian .....	82	5	5	5	77	48	47
Russian .....	90	9	8	8	81	30	27
Ruthenian .....	821	73	56	54	748	391	364
Scotch .....	185	71	71	70	114	113	113
Scotch-Irish .....	2				2	2	2
Servian .....	70	4	3	3	66	27	27
Slovak .....	1,478	198	175	171	1,280	979	908
Slovenian .....	194	18	16	16	176	167	162
Spanish .....	37	16	16	16	21	18	18
Swedish .....	482	68	68	68	414	412	411
Syrian .....	240	54	38	36	186	80	74
Welsh .....	108	43	43	43	65	57	56
West Indian .....	1				1		
Total .....	18,226	3,491	3,148	3,114	14,735	10,487	9,870

TABLE 40.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	414	74	73	73	340	300	298
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,147	290	285	284	857	832	820
Bosnian.....	1				1	1	1
Brava.....	86	13	12	12	73	54	54
Bulgarian.....	756	2	2	2	754	557	551
Canadian, French.....	1,538	618	576	569	920	755	726
Canadian, Other.....	56	24	24	24	32	31	31
Croatian.....	1,761	120	100	96	1,641	953	927
Cuban.....	128	34	32	32	94	92	92
Dalmatian.....	1				1	1	1
Danish.....	45	15	15	15	30	30	30
Dutch.....	297	121	119	118	176	168	166
English.....	1,120	308	303	303	812	775	774
Finnish.....	301	52	51	51	249	244	237
Flemish.....	208	49	44	44	159	146	143
French.....	383	83	82	81	300	260	256
German.....	2,225	522	516	509	1,703	1,652	1,632
Greek.....	1,229	57	50	50	1,172	845	841
Gypsy.....	2				2	1	1
Hebrew.....	2,206	531	507	506	1,675	1,413	1,377
Irish.....	1,574	362	353	351	1,212	1,120	1,105
Italian, North.....	1,785	266	253	252	1,519	1,249	1,238
Italian, South.....	5,187	825	641	633	4,362	2,257	2,200
Japanese.....	77				77	77	77
Lithuanian.....	2,587	231	198	193	2,356	1,481	1,206
Macedonian.....	91				91	63	63
Magyar.....	2,977	318	297	295	2,659	2,351	2,330
Mexican.....	102	25	12	11	77	40	40
Montenegrin.....	1				1	1	1
Norwegian.....	58	10	10	10	48	48	47
Polish.....	6,522	718	666	653	5,804	4,360	3,949
Portuguese.....	833	219	189	186	614	308	300
Roumanian.....	241	6	6	6	235	175	173
Russian.....	262	19	18	18	243	143	137
Ruthenian.....	1,881	174	140	138	1,707	1,004	943
Scotch.....	380	129	128	127	251	250	250
Scotch-Irish.....	2				2	2	2
Servian.....	278	6	5	5	272	142	140
Slovak.....	3,440	425	381	376	3,015	2,419	2,317
Slovenian.....	423	38	34	34	385	360	353
Spanish.....	108	28	28	28	80	77	77
Swedish.....	1,051	145	143	143	906	904	903
Syrian.....	613	115	93	88	498	345	336
Turkish.....	443	1			442	20	20
Welsh.....	221	83	83	83	138	129	127
West Indian.....	1				1		
Total.....	45,042	7,056	6,469	6,399	37,986	28,435	27,292

TABLE 41.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Num-ber re- port- ing com- plete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.							
		16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Married.	Widowed.	Total.					
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.								
Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	79,913	11,338	202	5,111,545	15,880	14,074	277	30,221	3,549	21,059	874	25,482	632	10,858	1,171	12,661	31,399	46,133	2,327	79,919	
Negro.....	21,200	2,029	54	2,085	4,703	3,614	195	8,512	1,439	5,317	400	7,216	277	2,667	443	3,387	8,448	11,652	1,100	21,200	
Indian.....	8				1			1	1	5		6					2	6		8	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Arabia.....	1																				1
Australia.....	28	10		10	9	6		15		3											9
Austria-Hungary.....	2,390	1,198	7	1,205	671	298	2	971	31	158	6	195	2	16	1	19	1,902	479	9	2,990	
Azores.....	84	39	1	40	17	11		28	3	12		15					59	25		84	
Belgium.....	131	67		67	31	18		49	2	11		13					100	31		131	
Bulgaria.....	5	2		2	1	1		2	1								4			5	
Canada.....	4,400	1,153	13	1,106	1,034	699	14	1,747	185	958	53	1,196	17	247	27	201	2,389	1,917	94	4,400	
Cape Verde Islands.....	7	1		1	4			4	1								6			7	
China.....	2				1			1									1			2	
Cuba.....	180	50		51	56	39		95	10	23	1	34					116	63	1	180	
Denmark.....	201	61		61	69	24	1	94	9	28	1	38	1	6	1	8	140	58	3	201	
England.....	7,133	1,444	11	1,455	1,606	1,030	20	2,656	376	1,706	66	2,148	58	739	77	874	3,484	3,486	163	7,133	
Finland.....	90	51		52	24	12		36		2							75	15		90	
France.....	777	130	1	131	154	112	3	269	44	177	8	239	7	128	13	148	335	418	24	777	
Germany.....	17,275	3,093	12	3,105	4,173	2,383	38	6,594	958	4,179	153	5,290	183	1,949	154	2,286	8,407	8,523	345	17,275	
Greece.....	12	6		6	2	2		4		1							9	3		12	
India.....	3				2			2									1			3	
Ireland.....	13,689	1,808	10	1,818	2,925	1,046	54	3,995	1,741	3,315	203	5,259	416	1,907	294	2,617	6,890	6,278	521	13,689	
Italy.....	612	370		370	154	59		213	9	14	1	24					333	77		612	
Mexico.....	26	8		8	5	8		10	3	5		8					16	10		26	

TABLE 41.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race—Continued.*

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.							
		16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Married.	Widowed.					
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.								
Native-born of foreign father, etc.—Continued.																					
Netherlands.....	580	158	1	159	141	81	3	225	33	115	8	156	3	33	4	40	335	230	15	580	
Norway.....	231	55	38	55	76	42	11	118	11	33	4	44	2	11	1	14	144	86	1	231	
Portugal.....	72	38	6	38	15	11	6	26	1	4	4	5	1	2	1	3	55	17	1	72	
Roumania.....	1,176	521	6	521	380	175	6	555	17	73	1	91	3	5	1	9	921	253	2	1,176	
Scotland.....	2,280	454	1	454	550	332	5	887	141	489	24	654	29	234	22	285	1,174	1,055	51	2,280	
Servia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Spain.....	62	15	1	16	12	13	2	25	2	12	2	16	2	5	5	5	29	31	2	62	
Sweden.....	1,168	365	1	366	440	155	1	596	45	134	9	188	2	16	6	18	852	306	10	1,168	
Switzerland.....	351	69	6	69	89	35	1	125	19	85	9	113	3	35	6	44	180	155	16	351	
Turkey.....	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	76	401	10	487	13	152	12	177	621	784	24	1,429	
Wales.....	1,429	242	2	242	290	231	2	523	76	401	10	487	13	152	12	177	621	784	24	1,429	
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	13	1	1	1	7	1	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	5	13	
Africa (country not specified).....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	5	5	9	
South America (country not specified).....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Total.....	54,432	11,418	60	11,478	12,941	6,826	114	19,881	3,720	11,945	555	16,220	741	5,498	614	6,853	28,820	24,329	1,283	54,432	
Total native-born.....	155,559	24,785	316	725,108	33,525	24,514	586	58,025	8,709	38,326	1,889	48,924	1,650	19,024	2,228	22,902	68,669	82,180	4,710	155,559	
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Abyssinian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Albanian.....	35	5	5	8	16	2	9	11	2	9	3	11	3	3	3	3	15	20	2	35	
Arabian.....	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	
Armenian.....	667	28	2	187	117	117	2	304	66	192	10	268	5	57	3	65	286	368	13	667	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,872	214	1	215	651	607	4	1,262	160	1,437	24	1,621	22	706	46	774	1,047	2,751	74	3,872	

Bosnian.....	33	1	16	11	27	4	4	17	1	1	16	33
Bulgarian.....	959	68	242	271	520	281	6	338	57	3	605	959
Canadian, French.....	9,076	9	1,360	1,257	2,638	2,744	143	3,344	1,869	226	2,169	9,076
Canadian, Other.....	1,738	82	216	188	408	590	24	727	39	433	458	1,738
Croatian.....	9,787	20	3,448	1,941	5,409	3,666	53	3,166	21	422	5,119	9,787
Cuban.....	2,974	215	602	510	1,128	977	52	1,216	31	319	1,813	2,974
Dalmatian.....	43	6	20	4	24	8	10	10	3	3	15	43
Danish.....	593	17	74	67	141	168	10	219	12	180	24	593
Dutch.....	1,473	87	199	124	324	454	17	564	31	429	410	1,473
Egyptian.....	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	5	1	1	1,007	7
English.....	13,084	501	1,623	1,254	2,906	4,456	155	5,386	222	3,627	9,342	13,084
Filipino.....	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Finnish.....	3,629	99	1,276	704	2,078	974	26	1,232	11	192	1,918	3,629
Flemish.....	139	8	23	33	56	49	8	60	1	12	46	139
French.....	1,848	126	127	233	494	631	19	753	34	405	1,270	1,848
German.....	18,954	536	1,920	1,620	3,600	6,134	173	7,193	314	579	14,526	18,954
Greek.....	5,768	923	2,582	2,040	3,125	4,942	18	1,208	11	204	3,701	5,768
Hebrew, Russian.....	436	4	805	805	1,801	1,929	4	1,251	2	7	1,480	436
Hebrew, Other.....	1,388	117	310	197	512	32	305	4	541	10	1,469	1,388
Herzegovinian.....	196	22	131	19	190	17	17	21	3	3	39	196
Hindu.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish.....	11,317	121	1,311	557	1,876	3,354	209	4,739	478	3,415	7,329	11,317
Italian, North.....	13,135	1,095	4,052	2,040	6,109	846	3,992	87	4,925	85	6,078	13,135
Italian, South.....	16,007	2,066	4,689	2,784	7,501	671	4,348	76	5,095	57	8,360	16,007
Italian (not specified).....	137	9	49	18	67	38	38	47	47	13	69	137
Japanese.....	167	4	92	6	99	29	2	55	3	6	41	167
Korean.....	7	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
Lithuanian.....	9,231	270	3,780	1,152	4,934	2,333	46	3,472	72	452	3,939	9,231
Macedonian.....	592	80	184	136	321	16	17	173	17	18	281	592
Magyar.....	11,551	717	2,636	2,204	4,857	4,593	65	5,015	33	873	7,677	11,551
Mexican.....	207	13	59	26	85	36	6	71	13	20	114	207
Montenegrin.....	251	17	115	23	139	29	48	1	78	14	83	251
Negro.....	74	5	14	7	23	10	2	40	1	4	30	74
Norwegian.....	679	15	142	61	205	199	8	258	15	169	223	679
Persian.....	23	1	3	6	9	12	12	13	15	17	428	23
Polish.....	40,474	2,364	11,464	7,844	19,287	13,906	171	15,057	123	3,469	15,471	40,474
Portuguese.....	3,483	508	851	782	1,646	88	21	987	10	306	1,454	3,483
Roumanian.....	1,896	207	689	284	853	523	11	602	6	110	970	1,896
Russian.....	6,592	390	2,012	1,250	3,310	365	26	2,422	17	339	2,784	6,592
Ruthenian.....	810	105	232	162	335	260	1	269	2	34	347	810
Scotch.....	3,160	91	410	250	668	999	42	1,237	90	953	2,202	3,160
Scotch-Irish.....	108	3	3	8	23	36	1	44	5	32	76	108
Servian.....	1,625	90	657	353	1,015	390	10	460	6	44	730	1,625
Slovak.....	24,618	1,643	4,719	5,894	10,635	555	103	10,193	71	1,973	17,422	24,618

TABLE 41.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race—Continued.*  
 MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number re- port- ing com- plete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.				
		16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.					
Foreign-born, by race—Contd.																		
Slovenian.....	4,746	283			2,335	302	1,785	18	84	25	295	13	333	2,079	2,627	40	4,746	
Spanish.....	1,892	222		9	2,714	204	701	42	455	53	1,089	33	255	994	814	84	1,892	
Swedish.....	5,358	108		4	1,283	504	2,290	53	1,733	137	1,366	154	1,677	1,653	3,404	211	5,358	
Syrian.....	982	156		8	608	32	172	6	1	1	42	1	44	605	362	15	982	
Turkish.....	336	48		3	193	12	72		84	10	10		10	198	135	3	336	
Waish.....	1,764	73		4	283	106	631	27	764	35	529	70	634	380	1,283	101	1,764	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	2		2	6	2	6		8				8	8			16	
Alsatian (race not specified).	1						1		1				1	1			1	
Australian (race not specified).....	17	1		2	4	1	8		9		1	2	3	4	11		17	
Austrian (race not specified)	1,950	111		3	841	150	633	15	798	14	178	8	200	791	1,133	26	1,950	
Belgian (race not specified)	1,219	66		7	384	110	420	13	543	19	197	10	226	406	783	30	1,219	
South American (race not specified).....	4			3	3		1		1				1	3			4	
Swiss (race not specified).....	335	3		19	56	22	116	3	141	5	118	12	135	67	253	15	335	
Total foreign-born.....	244,420	16,011	172	6,416,189	58,648,38,814	375	97,837,12,544	77,305,1,813	91,662,2,221,33,336	3,175,3,732	89,424,149,627	5,369	244,420	89,424	149,627	5,369	244,420	
Grand total.....	399,979,40,796	488	13,41,297	92,173,63,328	961	156,462,21,253	115,631,3,702	140,586,3,871	52,360,5,403	61,634	158,063	231,807	10,079	399,979	10,079	399,979		



FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	17,786	6,972	202	22	7,196	5,314	1,452	320	7,086	840	1,141	544	979	384	377	218	2,525	218	377	384	979	13,344	3,172	1,270	17,786
White.....	2,856	470	51	6	527	605	558	128	1,291	166	387	227	258	138	93	27	780	780	93	138	258	1,268	1,089	499	2,856
Negro.....	41	35	10	1	35	5	1	1	6	6	6	9	2	2	1	1	30	30	1	2	2	40	2	1	41
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:	1,475	1,015	10	1	1,025	366	41	10	417	15	6	9	30	2	2	5	30	30	2	2	2	1,396	57	22	1,475
Austria-Hungary.....	130	65	6	1	71	37	16	1	54	1	2	2	5	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	103	24	3	130
Azores.....	34	26	1	1	26	7	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	34	3	34	
Belgium.....	3,921	1,618	61	1,679	1,196	428	23	1,647	168	297	297	58	72	30	23	19	523	523	30	23	72	3,001	816	104	3,921
Canada.....	10	7	1	1	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	10	10
Cape Verde Island.....	6	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	6	6
Cuba.....	58	23	1	23	20	5	5	5	95	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	52	5	1	58
Denmark.....	2,581	993	18	1,011	864	201	25	1,090	153	187	187	60	80	28	33	19	400	400	28	33	80	2,029	434	118	2,581
England.....	5	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5
Finland.....	290	79	2	63	10	1	68	10	74	9	15	10	34	4	4	4	34	34	4	4	11	155	31	14	290
France.....	5,640	2,668	20	2,691	1,991	224	68	2,283	284	178	121	121	583	21	27	35	583	583	27	35	83	4,964	449	227	5,640
Germany.....	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
Greece.....	8,484	2,020	18	2,038	3,166	289	57	3,512	1,009	544	244	244	2,397	277	128	132	2,397	2,397	128	132	537	7,072	979	433	8,484
India.....	501	389	6	396	69	28	3	100	2	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	460	35	6	501
Ireland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico.....	236	123	1	129	81	8	2	91	7	6	3	3	16	1	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	217	14	5	236
Netherlands.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand.....	45	22	10	22	10	3	2	15	4	4	4	3	7	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	36	4	5	45
Norway.....	80	41	5	46	19	9	28	2	28	2	1	2	5	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	63	15	2	80
Portugal.....	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
Roumania.....	954	755	3	759	165	18	2	185	4	4	4	2	10	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	3	924	25	5	954
Russia.....	577	199	4	203	206	36	5	247	51	32	13	13	96	8	11	12	96	96	8	11	31	464	83	30	577
Scotland.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Servia.....	114	63	1	64	39	7	1	47	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	103	10	1	114
Spain.....	168	89	1	89	50	5	3	58	7	6	5	5	18	1	1	1	18	18	1	1	3	147	12	9	168
Sweden.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Switzerland.....	300	195	1	196	85	3	4	92	3	3	3	2	8	2	2	2	8	8	2	2	4	285	8	7	300
Turkey.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa (country not specified)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South America (country not specified)	25,582	10,459	154	710,620	8,448	1,335	208	9,991	2,924	1,284	536	4,144	352	242	233	352	4,144	4,144	242	242	827	21,883	3,006	993	25,582
Total.....	46,224	17,901	407	35,183,343	14,367	3,345	656	18,368	3,330	2,812	1,307	7,449	597	703	703	703	7,449	7,449	597	703	2,064	36,195	7,267	2,762	46,224



Norwegian.....	48	2	.....	19	6	.....	25	7	4	3	14	2	.....	5	7	30	10	8	48
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	7,640	2,441	2,602	2,574	1,508	69	4,151	119	542	130	791	15	53	28	96	5,149	2,260	231	7,640
Portuguese.....	2,381	559	65	681	653	18	1,352	74	228	57	359	8	28	10	46	1,322	974	85	2,381
Roumanian.....	145	36	3	39	40	1	69	1	33	2	30	.....	.....	1	1	65	76	4	145
Russian.....	883	353	12	365	341	101	8	450	37	17	63	.....	2	3	5	703	152	28	883
Ruthenian.....	79	50	5	55	13	6	1	20	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	13	3	79
Scotch.....	704	63	1	64	213	47	7	267	100	33	249	50	40	34	124	442	188	74	704
Scotch-Irish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Servian.....	20	3	.....	3	1	9	10	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	4	16	.....	20
Slovak.....	423	174	15	189	90	71	5	166	46	10	58	.....	6	4	10	266	138	19	423
Slovenian.....	187	62	6	68	46	48	94	1	17	5	23	1	.....	.....	.....	110	72	5	187
Spanish.....	123	24	4	28	31	25	58	5	18	4	27	2	3	5	10	62	50	11	123
Swedish.....	182	13	.....	13	31	10	2	63	16	10	49	10	5	12	27	97	31	24	182
Syrian.....	438	105	7	112	123	98	4	225	31	21	74	.....	13	14	27	230	169	39	438
Turkish.....	5	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Welsh.....	82	29	.....	29	35	1	37	7	2	3	12	.....	1	3	4	71	4	7	82
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Australian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	151	36	1	37	08	26	3	97	11	2	15	.....	1	1	2	106	39	6	151
Belgian (race not specified).....	90	27	.....	27	9	22	.....	31	25	.....	27	.....	5	.....	5	38	52	.....	90
South American (race not specified).....	5	3	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Swiss (race not specified).....	80	5	.....	5	15	2	17	3	18	6	27	.....	5	16	10	28	36	16	80
Total foreign born.....	43,900	10,521	581	14,111	12,878	6,784	355	20,017	2,587	5,977	9,897	629	1,339	992	2,870	26,615	14,681	2,604	43,900
Grand total.....	90,124	28,422	988	49,294	59,917	38,385	1,011	8,789	2,640	17,346	1,226	2,042	1,666	4,934	62,810	21,948	5,866	90,124	

TABLE 41.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Num-ber re-ported com-plete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.			
		10 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Married.	Widowed.	Total.	
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.				
Natives-born of native father:																	
White.....	97,705	18,310	404	27,18,741	37,317	4,389	22,200	1,418	28,007	850	11,235	1,555	13,640	44,743	49,365	3,597	97,705
Negro.....	20,456	2,499	105	8 2,612	5,308	4,172	323	9,803	1,665	5,704	687	1	3,645	9,716	12,741	1,599	24,066
Indian.....	8			1				5	6				1	2	6		8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																	
Arabia.....	1																1
Australia.....	69	45		14	6			3						59			69
Austria-Hungary.....	3,865	2,213	17	1 2,231	1,037	339	12	1,388	46	164	15	2	3	3,298	536	31	3,865
Azores.....	214	104	7	111	54	27	1	82	4	14	2	1	2	162	49	3	214
Belgium.....	165	93		93	38	18		11					2	134	31		165
Bulgaria.....	5	2		2	1	1		2					1	4			5
Canada.....	8,321	2,771	74	2,845	2,230	1,127	37	3,384	353	1,255	111	2	50	5,390	2,733	198	8,321
Cape Verde Islands.....	17	8		8	5	1		6		1			1	14			17
China.....	2							1						1			2
Cuba.....	186	54		55	57	40		97	10	23	1	34		121	64	1	186
Denmark.....	259	90		90	89	29	1	119	12	28	1	41	6	192	63	4	259
England.....	9,714	2,437	29	2,466	2,470	1,231	45	3,746	529	1,893	126	2,548	77	5,513	3,920	281	9,714
Finland.....	95	54		55	26	12		38		2				80	15		95
France.....	977	299	3	212	217	122	4	343	53	192	18	283	11	490	449	28	977
Germany.....	22,915	5,761	32	5,796	6,164	2,607	106	8,877	1,242	4,357	274	5,873	204	13,371	8,972	572	22,915
Greece.....	16	10		10	2	2		4	1	1		2		13	3		16
India.....	5	2		2				2		1		1		4			5
Ireland.....	22,173	3,828	28	3,856	6,091	1,335	81	7,507	3,350	3,859	447	7,656	693	13,962	7,257	984	22,173
Italy.....	1,113	759	6	766	223	87	3	313	11	15	3	29	4	993	112	8	1,113
Japan.....	1			1	1			1						1			1

Mexico.....	27	8	1	8	5	11	3	5	8	172	3	33	4	40	171	10	20	27
Netherlands.....	816	287	1	288	222	89	5	316	40	121	11	172	3	33	4	40	244	552
New Zealand.....	276	77	86	45	2	183	15	33	3	5	2	12	1	15	180	90	6	276
Norway.....	152	79	5	84	34	20	54	3	3	5	2	2	2	4	118	32	2	152
Portugal.....	9	8	1	8	545	193	2	740	21	77	3	101	3	5	9	1,845	278	9
Roumania.....	2,130	276	3	1	1,280	368	10	1,134	192	521	37	750	37	245	34	316	1,638	81
Russia.....	2,857	653	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2,857
Scotland.....	64	16	1	17	12	14	2	26	2	12	2	16	5	5	30	32	2	64
Spain.....	1,282	428	2	430	479	162	2	643	46	135	9	190	2	17	19	955	316	11
Sweden.....	519	158	139	40	4	183	26	91	14	131	4	36	7	47	327	167	25	519
Switzerland.....	9	6	1	6	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	7	2	2	9
Turkey.....	1,729	437	1	438	375	234	6	615	79	404	12	495	15	154	12	181	906	792
Wales.....	13	1	7	1	8	8	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	5	13
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	10
Africa (country not specified).....	5	5	1	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	4	4	5
South America (country not specified).....	80,014	21,877	214	722,098	21,389	8,161	322	29,872	6,044	13,229	1,091	20,364	1,093	5,731	856	7,680	50,403	27,335
Total.....	201,783	42,686	723	42,43,451	47,892,27,859	1,242	76,993	12,039	41,138,3,196	56,373,2,247	19,727,2,992	24,936	104,864	89,447	7,472	201,783	80,014	201,783

Foreign-born, by race:

Abyssinian.....	1	8	8	2	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	20	1	1	1
Albanian.....	35	5	2	2	310	66	197	11	274	5	68	3	66	290	379	14	683	35
Arabian.....	683	31	2	33	1,532	165	1,488	46	1,699	23	716	55	794	1,464	2,881	115	4,460	3
Armenian.....	4,460	424	10	1	435	806	1,957	21	5,507	374	2,770	33	478	4,676	5,205	110	9,991	14
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	1	15	11	27	26	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	17	16	16	33	1
Bosnian.....	964	69	1	70	521	26	283	6	315	2	52	4	58	340	607	17	964	17
Bulgarian.....	17,126	2,585	63	2,648	6,099	1,146	4,076	376	5,597	202	2,04	376	2	7,681	8,226	819	17,126	819
Canadian, French.....	2,512	193	6	1	10,727	198	692	69	959	69	465	92	626	909	1,431	172	2,512	1,431
Canadian, Other.....	9,991	792	14	806	3,489	1,957	21	5,507	374	2,770	33	478	33	4,676	5,205	110	9,991	110
Croatian.....	3,473	334	9	346	698	567	27	1,292	196	1,082	97	1,375	36	337	87	460	1,995	214
Cuban.....	43	6	2	6	24	1	8	1	10	3	3	3	3	27	15	15	43	3
Dalmatian.....	655	23	89	72	161	47	181	13	241	12	184	34	230	171	437	47	655	47
Danish.....	1,711	171	5	176	278	155	4	437	97	479	19	595	32	433	38	503	578	61
Dutch.....	7	1	3	1	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	7	4
Egyptian.....	16,733	968	14	2	4,227	1,176	5,325	308	6,809	301	3,855	557	4,713	4,953	10,859	921	16,733	921
English.....	3,984	139	4	144	1,397	864	10	2,271	255	1,011	32	1,298	11	195	15	221	1,802	2,074
Filipino.....	175	8	23	51	74	9	65	3	77	1	13	2	16	41	139	5	175	41
Finnish.....	2,241	174	3	177	315	333	8	656	111	761	29	901	36	429	42	507	636	79
French.....	2,241	174	3	177	315	333	8	656	111	761	29	901	36	429	42	507	636	79

TABLE 41.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race—Continued.*  
TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.								
Foreign-born, by race—Contd.																				
German.....	20,790	872	21	893	2,393	1,898	43	4,336	994	6,487	261	7,742	340	6,821	658	7,819	4,601	15,227	962	20,790
Greek.....	6,044	1,121	22	1,143	2,781	626	9	3,416	249	981	24	1,254	11	211	9	231	4,162	1,840	42	6,044
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,130	1,199	4	1,203	1,506	843	16	2,365	56	1,213	27	1,296	3	274	9	286	2,764	2,334	52	5,130
Hebrew, Other.....	1,786	333	1	334	449	266	10	655	36	569	19	564	10	195	18	223	828	911	47	1,786
Herzegovinian.....	196	22		22	131	19		150	4	17		21		3		3	157	39		196
Hindu.....	1										1	1								1
Irish.....	15,357	379	5	384	2,540	751	32	3,323	1,917	3,967	463	6,347	732	3,644	927	5,303	5,568	8,367	1,422	15,357
Italian, North.....	14,929	1,645	44	2,691	4,454	2,433	30	6,917	874	4,274	115	5,263	90	905	63	1,058	7,063	7,656	210	14,929
Italian, South.....	19,690	3,041	135	4,180	5,436	3,677	61	9,174	724	4,979	146	5,849	61	1,318	108	1,487	9,262	10,109	319	19,690
Italian (not specified).....	139	9		9	49	19		68	9	39		48		13	1	14	67	71	1	139
Japanese.....	167	4		4	92	6	1	99	24	29	2	55	3	6		9	123	41	3	167
Korean.....	7				5			5	1	1		1					7			7
Lithuanian.....	10,372	528	9	537	4,394	1,292	7	5,693	1,125	2,390	63	3,578	72	459	33	564	6,119	4,150	103	10,372
Macedonian.....	593	81		81	184	136	1	321	16	157		173	1	17		18	282	310		593
Magyar.....	12,138	863	30	893	2,736	2,391	26	5,153	369	4,685	74	5,128	33	879	52	964	4,601	7,985	152	12,138
Mexican.....	208	13	1	14	59	27		86	29	36	6	71	13	20	4	37	114	84	10	208
Montenegrin.....	251	17		17	115	23	1	139	29	48	1	178	1	14	2	17	162	85	7	251
Negro.....	78	6		6	14	8	2	24	10	28	3	41	1	4	2	7	31	40	7	78
Norwegian.....	727	17		17	161	67	2	230	58	203	11	272	17	169	22	208	253	439	35	727
Persian.....	24				3	6		9	1	13		14					5	19		24
Polish.....	48,114	4,805	174	5,494	13,978	9,352	108	23,438	1,699	13,848	301	15,848	138	3,522	184	3,844	20,620	26,896	598	48,114
Portuguese.....	5,804	1,067	75	1,142	1,552	1,435	31	2,998	159	1,169	78	1,346	18	334	26	378	2,776	2,933	135	5,804
Romanian.....	2,041	243	3	246	1,717	324	5	1,046	69	556	13	638	6	100	5	111	1,035	983	23	2,041
Russian.....	7,385	743	21	764	2,353	1,391	16	3,760	374	2,068	43	2,485	17	341	18	376	3,487	3,821	77	7,385
Ruthenian.....	889	155	7	162	245	108	2	415	8	262	3	273	2	34	3	39	340	471	8	889



TABLE 42.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.											
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.								
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.												
Native-born of native father:																								
White.....	254	2	1	256	19	1	265	1	512	42	8	50	579	4	2	319	16	22	2	546	1,118	22	a 1,087	
Negro.....	18	1	1	19	1	1	36	1	50	8	8	16	85	2	2	22	2	2	2	42	134	4	b 182	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	93	.....	.....	93	43	16	1	60	3	12	1	16	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	28	2	169	
Canadian, French.....	68	.....	.....	68	64	9	1	74	4	17	1	22	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	136	29	2	167	
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	8	8	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	14	.....	16	
Croatian.....	9	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	6	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8	
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	
Dutch.....	36	.....	.....	36	24	8	.....	32	32	9	.....	9	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	61	18	.....	79	
English.....	56	.....	.....	56	42	8	.....	50	50	2	.....	25	25	1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	101	44	2	147	
Finnish.....	14	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	
Flemish.....	11	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	
French.....	9	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	
German.....	185	1	.....	186	151	45	2	198	14	126	.....	140	140	1	58	1	.....	.....	.....	351	230	3	584	
Hebrew.....	49	.....	.....	49	12	1	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1	.....	62	
Irish.....	203	.....	.....	203	194	37	1	232	58	157	6	221	221	3	98	6	.....	.....	.....	488	292	13	a 764	
Italian, North.....	29	.....	.....	29	9	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1	.....	39	
Italian, South.....	29	.....	.....	29	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	
Lithuanian.....	26	.....	.....	26	7	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1	.....	34	
Magyar.....	18	.....	.....	18	6	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	.....	25	
Mexican.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Norwegian.....	9	.....	.....	9	5	1	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	15	
Polish.....	146	.....	.....	146	66	47	.....	113	113	5	35	40	40	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	83	.....	300	





TABLE 42.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.		
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.					Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Hungarian.....	120			286	363	1	650	62	700	9	771	3	170	8	181	471	1,233	18
Mexican.....	4			10	8		18	6	23		29	1	9	1	11	21	40	1
Montenegrin.....							1		1		11				15	4	23	1
Norwegian.....	1			1			1	2	2	9	11	11	14	1	15	4	25	1
Polish.....	248	3	251	750	835	2	1,587	139	1,393	7	1,539	11	343	17	371	1,148	2,574	26
Portuguese.....	41	3	44	39	95		134	4	136	1	141		53	2	55	84	287	3
Romanian.....	14			27	40		67	4	60	3	67		10		10	45	110	3
Russian.....	9			30	44	1	75	11	65	76	76		9		9	50	118	1
Ruthenian.....	111	4	115	180	252		432	34	377	3	414	4	79	5	88	329	712	8
Scotch.....	11			34	17		51	6	50	56	56	1	62	2	65	52	129	2
Servian.....	17	1	18	63	52	1	116	5	57	1	63		8	1	9	85	118	3
Slovak.....	108	2	110	176	475		651	25	859	3	887	7	216	13	236	316	1,552	16
Slovenian.....	5			16	73		89	2	100	102	102		22		22	23	195	
Spanish.....	5			15	7		22	3	21	24	24		12		12	23	40	
Swedish.....	8			45	44		89	21	227	3	251		199	10	209	470	74	13
Syrian.....	61	2	63	93	71	2	166	11	80	4	95	1	27		28	166	180	6
Turkish.....	38	3	38	226	57		283	15	98	2	115	7	55	3	78	276	165	2
Welsh.....	5			12	4		16	2	29	31	31		55		58	19	88	3
Total foreign-born.....	1,857	25	1,882	4,744	5,020	25	9,789	899	9,213	107	10,219	74	3,530	224	3,828	7,574	17,788	356
Grand total.....	3,463	30	3,493	5,807	5,502	31	11,340	1,042	10,209	123	11,374	86	4,051	250	4,387	10,398	19,792	404

a Including 10 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

c Including 1 not reporting complete data.

d Including 4 not reporting complete data.

e Including 42 not reporting complete data.

f Including 46 not reporting complete data.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	256	41	297	215	396	6	617	43	482	22	547	6	244	63	313	520	1,163	91	1,774
White.....	9	11	20	5	54	2	61	2	60	1	61		13	5	18	14	138	8	1,160
Negro.....					3		3										3		3
Indian.....																			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Armenian.....					1		1										1		1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	84	2	86	26	44	1	71	2	25		27					112	71	1	184
Brava.....			1		1		1										2		2
Canadian, French.....	77	3	80	52	34	3	89	4	33	1	38		8		8	133	78	4	215
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	3	1	7		8		9		9		2		2	3	19		22
Croatian.....	3	4	7													3	4		7
Cuban.....	2		2		4		4		1	1	2					2	5		8
Danish.....	1		1	5	1		6		1		1					6	2		8
Dutch.....	45		45	20	20		40		18		18		1		1	63	39		104
English.....	49	2	51	35	25		60	2	36		38		22		22	86	85		171
Finnish.....	7		7	4	11		15		1		1					11	12		23
Flemish.....	14		14	1	1		1									15	1		16
French.....	9		9	6	8		14	1	7		8		1		1	16	16		32
German.....	132	7	139	108	101	4	213	15	118	2	135	1	57	3	61	276	283	9	569
Hebrew.....	47		47	8	2		10		1		1					55	3		58
Irish.....	167	1	168	219	65	2	286	50	187	11	248	10	68	20	98	446	321	33	801
Italian, North.....	27	5	32	3	10		13									30	15		45
Italian, South.....	34	11	45	1	17		18		2							35	30		65
Lithuanian.....	25	3	28	5	13		18									30	16		46
Magyar.....	20	1	21		5	1	6									20	6	1	27
Mexican.....					2				3		3						6		6
Norwegian.....	7		7	10	2		12		2		2		4		4	17			21
Polish.....	104	10	115	34	95		129		21		21					138	126	1	265
Portuguese.....	9	1	10	4	5		9		1		1					13	7		20
Ruthenian.....	30	2	32	5	10		15		1		1					35	13		48
Scottish.....	19		21	13	10	1	24		5		5		5		5	32	22	1	55
Slovak.....	56	15	71	6	31		37									62	46		108
Slovenian.....	15	1	16		2		2									15	3		18

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 42.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.		
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																		
Spanish.....	1	1	1	76	74	13	90	3	18	1	22	2	2	162	34	4	190	
Swedish.....	3	3	3	20	14	5	19	6	6	6	6	1	3	35	14	3	49	
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1,179	654	545	1,214	77	496	16	589	12	169	1,846	1,285	55	3,188	
West.....	1,368	127	1	1,496	874	998	23	1,895	120	1,038	39	1,197	18	426	2,380	154	5,125	
Total.....	17	7	4	24	15	38	57	2	42	2	46	13	12	25	34	18	152	
Total native-born.....	16	4	1	20	12	135	148	2	216	3	221	1	94	30	449	34	514	
Foreign-born:	1	2	3	3	9	13	13	1	7	1	10	2	2	1	26	2	29	
Armenian.....	68	4	72	90	106	3	199	20	195	7	222	3	148	202	453	61	695	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	12	5	21	5	26	2	11	13	12	30	53	
Brava.....	12	35	47	5	343	2	350	2	196	5	203	25	25	28	19	599	628	
Bulgarian.....	5	4	10	3	18	21	21	1	23	2	26	7	7	8	9	52	65	
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	1	1	1	9	1	1	3	13	3	25	
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	2	2	8	16	24	1	67	1	69	37	37	9	11	9	134	
Croatian.....	23	4	23	33	68	101	15	189	5	209	1	131	31	163	72	388	496	
Cuban.....	8	3	8	5	54	57	57	58	39	58	15	17	17	17	10	131	140	
Dairanian.....	5	4	5	4	21	25	25	39	40	40	3	22	3	22	7	79	92	
Danish.....	10	10	10	6	42	42	49	1	50	1	52	46	46	10	17	138	167	
Dutch.....	31	5	36	45	162	162	211	4	401	5	410	258	258	58	80	826	973	

Greek.....	58	11	69	36	68	1	105	1	24	2	27	1	7	4	12	96	110	7	213
Hebrew.....	124	8	132	52	327	1	380	9	342	6	348	67	17	84	84	176	744	24	944
Irish.....	15	58	15	58	68	1	127	33	307	12	352	16	185	94	285	122	560	107	789
Italian, North.....	32	10	48	19	273	5	292	2	269	6	277	59	15	74	74	163	617	21	691
Italian, South.....	169	89	198	51	667	4	722	5	564	13	582	155	60	215	215	165	1,475	77	1,717
Japanese.....									1	1	1	1					1		1
Lithuanian.....	54	18	72	57	444	3	504	9	267	4	280	47	7	54	54	120	776	14	α 912
Magyar.....	83	58	141	26	466	2	494	6	341	15	362	61	20	81	115	115	926	37	α 1,080
Mexican.....	2	3	5		7		7		16		16	5	3	8	2	2	31	3	α 1, 36
Norwegian.....	1		1	1			2		9	1	10	13	1	14	2	2	23	2	27
Polish.....	177	73	250	134	1,146	2	1,282	13	764	12	789	178	26	204	324	324	2,161	40	2,525
Portuguese.....	47	13	60	33	1,110	3	1,46	6	109	4	119	41	11	52	86	86	273	18	377
Roumanian.....	1	5	6	1	46		47		20	2	22	2		2	2	2	73	2	77
Russian.....	1	4	5	7	49	1	57	20	20	20	20	4	1	5	8	8	77	2	88
Ruthenian.....	138	25	163	58	322	3	383	5	212	20	237	29	9	38	201	588	588	32	ε 833
Scotch.....	6	1	7	27	29	1	57	6	45		51	1	49	7	57	40	124	8	172
Scotch-Irish.....	2						2		2		2						2		2
Servian.....				2	42		44		18	1	19	3		3	3	2	63	1	66
Slovak.....	41	40	1	82	24	609	2	635	3	542	17	562	1	16	112	69	1,284	38	α 1,893
Slovenian.....	2	10	12		94		94		68	1	69	11	1	12	2	2	183	2	α 1,888
Spanish.....	6		6	1	6		7		9		9	5		5	7	7	20		27
Swedish.....	4		4	20	68	1	89	5	212	4	221	1	148	15	164	30	428	20	478
Syrian.....	26	8	34	12	83		95	2	42	10	54	12	18	30	40	40	145	28	213
Welsh.....	2		2	5	10	1	16	1	27	4	32	1	47	4	52	9	84	9	102
West Indian.....					1		1												1
Total foreign-born.....	1,126	447	2 1,575	854	5,965	41	6,800	152	5,751	167	6,070	26	2,028	545	2,599	2,158	14,191	755	d 17,124
Grand total.....	2,494	574	3 3,071	1,728	6,963	64	8,755	272	6,789	206	7,267	44	2,454	636	3,134	4,538	16,780	909	e 22,249

α Including 2 not reporting complete data.  
 β Including 1 not reporting complete data.  
 γ Including 12 not reporting complete data.  
 δ Including 20 not reporting complete data.  
 ε Including 22 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 42.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.							
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	510	43	553	461	661	7	1,129	85	1,014	27	1,126	10	563	79	682	1,066	113	a 3,461	
Negro.....	27	12	39	19	90	2	111	8	135	3	146	2	35	7	44	56	12	b 342	
Indian.....					3		3											3	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Armenian.....					1		1											1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	177	2	179	69	60	2	131	5	37	1	43					251	99	3	353
Brava.....	1		1		1		1											2	
Canadian, French.....	145	3	148	116	43	4	163	8	50	2	60		11		11	269	107	6	382
Canadian, Other.....	3	2	5	2	7		9		17		17		7		7	5	33		38
Croatian.....	12	4	16	1			1									13	4		17
Cuban.....	4		4	5			1				2					9	6		16
Danish.....	5		5	9			10				1					14	2		16
Dutch.....	81		81	44	28	1	72		27		1		2		3	126	57		183
English.....	105	2	107	77	33		110	4	58	1	63	1	36	1	38	187	129		318
Finnish.....	21		21	6	11		17				1					27	12		39
Flemish.....	25		25	5	1		6									30	1		31
French.....	18		18	14	8		22	1	7		8		1		1	33	16		49
German.....	337	8	345	259	146	6	411	29	244	2	275	2	115	4	121	627	513		1,153
Hebrew.....	96		96	20	3		23		1		1				1	116	4		120
Irish.....	370	1	371	413	102	3	518	108	344	17	469	13	166	26	205	904	613		1,565
Italian, North.....	56		56	12	11		23									68	16		84
Italian, South.....	63		63	17	17		24		2		2					70	30		100
Lithuanian.....	51	3	54	12	14		26									63	17		80
Magyar.....	38		39	0	6	1	13									44	7		52
Mexican.....	1	1	2		2		3		3		3					1	6		7
Norwegian.....	16		16	15	3		18		2		2					31	5		36
Polish.....	250	10	261	100	142		242	5	56		61		1		1	355	209		565
Portuguese.....	18	1	19	10	5		15		1		1					28	7		35
Russian.....	1		1		1		1									1			1

Ruthenian.....	65	2	13	10	23	1	1	1	1	78	13	91
Scottish.....	47	2	23	11	1	6	5	5	5	70	24	95
Slovak.....	161	15	176	37	70	3	3	3	3	198	48	245
Slovenian.....	30	1	31	2	6	1	1	1	1	34	3	37
Spanish.....	1	1	2	193	143	14	3	160	8	1	1	2
Swedish.....	192	1	3	3	41	2	8	1	27	2	343	352
Syrian.....	3	1	45	35	6	10	1	3	3	3	3	3
Welsh.....	45	1	45	35	6	10	1	3	3	4	83	100
Total.....	2,437	77	1	2,515	1,457	726	20	2,203	170	398	2,037	c,6,199
Total native-born.....	2,974	132	1	3,107	1,937	1,480	29	3,446	263	1,994	4,593	d,10,005
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	44	9	53	59	65	4	128	23	23	16	224	a,379
Bohemian and Moravian.....	36	4	40	69	232	1	302	10	404	35	944	1,105
Bosnian.....	4	2	6	16	26	1	42	4	28	1	58	1
Brava.....	49	49	164	265	3	432	5	232	6	30	219	84
Bulgarian.....	136	4	140	180	200	4	384	45	397	70	946	754
Canadian, French.....	3	3	6	8	14	5	21	5	21	11	40	1,407
Canadian, Other.....	72	38	110	190	673	6	869	19	576	101	1,388	1,691
Cuban.....	8	4	13	6	30	2	44	2	48	15	93	114
Dalmatian.....	2	2	2	8	10	1	13	1	13	4	1	1
Danish.....	7	7	17	30	47	2	137	3	142	16	25	43
Dutch.....	64	64	97	128	225	42	399	12	453	44	202	293
English.....	6	4	10	8	102	110	8	133	133	344	823	1,086
Finnish.....	8	8	16	33	49	4	82	1	87	36	172	289
Flemish.....	24	24	26	66	93	5	114	5	120	53	164	197
French.....	83	83	168	269	5	442	36	824	11	667	1,765	359
German.....	213	11	224	453	182	2	637	56	281	84	1,000	a,2,156
Greek.....	216	8	224	178	570	2	750	26	727	60	723	1,208
Gypsy.....	25	25	124	126	1	251	78	574	16	178	483	2
Hebrew.....	82	16	98	174	400	1	635	27	673	237	1,169	a,1,988
Irish.....	404	91	495	712	1,205	9	1,986	107	1,601	469	3,422	b,1,575
Italian, North.....	3	3	38	39	15	2	30	2	30	5	17	1,662
Italian, South.....	154	18	172	502	701	4	1,007	139	819	2	1,686	e,4,769
Lithuanian.....	5	5	39	48	57	1	26	1	26	10	161	77
Macedonian.....	203	58	261	312	829	3	1,144	68	1,041	2	45	23
Magyar.....	6	6	9	10	15	1	25	6	39	28	586	91
Mexican.....	2	2	2	1	3	1	4	1	4	19	71	2,802
Montenegrin.....	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	27	4	98
Norwegian.....	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.  
 b Including 2 not reporting complete data.  
 c Including 3 not reporting complete data.  
 d Including 6 not reporting complete data.  
 e Including 13 not reporting complete data.  
 f Including 8 not reporting complete data.





TABLE 43.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In Un'ted States.	Abroad.
Abyssinian.....	1	1	.....
Albanian.....	20	.....	20
Arabian.....	1	1	.....
Armenian.....	362	178	184
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,644	2,431	213
Bosnian.....	16	6	10
Bulgarian.....	580	58	522
Canadian, French.....	5,707	5,623	84
Canadian, Other.....	1,172	1,159	13
Croatian.....	4,922	2,002	2,920
Cuban.....	1,802	1,740	62
Dalmatian.....	15	9	6
Danish.....	411	398	13
Dutch.....	977	940	37
Egyptian.....	3	2	1
English.....	9,020	8,714	306
Finnish.....	1,937	1,597	340
Flemish.....	84	74	10
French.....	1,230	1,165	65
German.....	14,203	13,595	608
Greek.....	1,624	411	1,213
Hebrew, Russian.....	2,139	1,872	267
Hebrew, Other.....	849	770	79
Herzegovinian.....	36	10	26
Irish.....	7,127	7,045	82
Italian, North.....	6,680	4,566	2,114
Italian, South.....	7,985	5,036	2,949
Italian (not specified).....	66	44	22
Japanese.....	33	5	28
Lithuanian.....	3,840	2,946	894
Macedonian.....	285	10	275
Magyar.....	7,448	4,221	3,227
Mexican.....	73	63	10
Montenegrin.....	84	20	64
Negro.....	37	30	7
Norwegian.....	423	385	38
Persian.....	18	1	17
Polish.....	24,013	18,480	5,533
Portuguese.....	1,902	1,600	302
Roumanian.....	848	221	627
Russian.....	3,555	1,938	1,617
Ruthenian.....	448	249	199
Scotch.....	2,131	2,062	69
Scotch-Irish.....	67	65	2
Servian.....	772	274	498
Slovak.....	17,099	11,245	5,854
Slovenian.....	2,572	1,704	868
Spanish.....	809	780	29
Swedish.....	3,430	3,331	99
Syrian.....	357	232	125
Turkish.....	128	21	107
Welsh.....	1,248	1,230	18
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	8	.....
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....
Australian (race not specified).....	11	10	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,095	799	296
Belgian (race not specified).....	755	696	59
South American (race not specified).....	1	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	250	247	3
Total.....	145,354	112,322	33,032

TABLE 44.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	In United States under 5 years.				In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
	Number reporting complete data.				Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—			
	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Abyssinian.....	1	1											1	1		
Albanian.....	28	24	23		4	2	2						28	25	3	
Arabian.....	3	3											3			
Armenian.....	548	244	236	7	132	119	12	1	172	154	3		548	509	34	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,209	946	912	33	729	681	42	4	1,534	1,468	8	10	3,209	3,061	123	13
Bosnian.....	29	24				5	4	1					29	28		1
Bulgarian.....	807	753	690	41	53	43	10		21	17	4		807	750	55	2
Canadian, French.....	8,383	1,075	737	221	1,000	467	274	129	6,288	2,652	1,646	911	8,383	2,141	1,106	1,290
Canadian, Other.....	1,463	137	77	33	7	165	69	40	23	33	1,161	472	1,463	300	296	339
Croatian.....	6,929	4,143	3,782	23	2,015	1,613	356	36	771	579	149	32	6,929	5,974	838	91
Cuban.....	2,933	1,180	795	107	973	313	331	202	127	780	252	134	2,933	1,360	675	420
Dalmatian.....	36	36	26							6				35		
Danish.....	545	75	72		85	68	14		385	309	60	10	545	449	77	11
Dutch.....	1,157	197	184	11	156	132	20	4	804	734	60	9	1,157	1,030	91	15
Egyptian.....	7	5				1				1			7	6		1
English.....	11,364	2,204	1,989	192	1,273	863	333	54	23	7,887	5,351	1,739	11,364	8,203	2,264	547
Filipino.....	2	2											2			
Finnish.....	3,392	1,565	1,427	130	1,055	829	210	14	2	772	648	104	3,392	2,904	444	31
Flemish.....	130	87	81		25	20	4		1	18	10	6	2	130	116	1
French.....	1,576	472	452	17	370	325	36	6	3	734	555	130	1,576	1,332	183	44
German.....	15,932	1,994	1,883	101	8	1,434	174	17	6	12,307	11,042	1,035	15,932	14,359	1,310	182
Greek.....	4,919	4,015	3,760	231	706	587	98	16	5	198	127	52	4,919	4,474	381	53
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,037	1,243	1,213	29	1	928	885	41	2	886	827	32	3,037	2,925	102	9
Hebrew, Other.....	1,140	279	273	6	321	309	10	1	1	540	481	43	1,140	1,063	59	10
Herzegovinian.....	198	184	182		11	10				3			198	194		3

Hindu.....	9,821	909	873	1	31	4	1	8,844	739	92	8	5	8,068	6,814	973	176	105	9,821	8,426	1,096	188	111
Irish.....	11,054	4,732	4,063	490	30	9	3,710	2,739	864	84	29	2,546	1,641	650	180	75	11,054	8,643	2,004	294	113	
Italian, North.....	13,568	7,032	6,248	719	52	13	4,188	3,067	939	139	43	2,346	1,673	468	123	82	13,568	10,988	2,126	314	138	
Italian, South.....	36	16	16	7	3	10	7	10	3	3	12	12	12	3	1	1	36	31	6	2	1	
Italian (not specified).....	122	65	65	3	3	53	52	53	52	1	1	4	4	3	1	122	120	2	2	2	2	
Japanese.....	3	3	3	144	4	1	2,533	2,345	175	12	1	1,873	1,693	155	15	10	3	8,193	7,676	474	31	12
Korean.....	326	320	299	19	2	6	6	6	3	3	80	32	1,346	984	244	82	326	302	22	2	2	2
Macedonian.....	8,306	4,449	3,919	470	46	14	2,511	1,914	485	80	32	1,346	984	244	82	36	8,306	6,817	1,199	208	82	
Magyar.....	188	77	61	13	3	39	26	11	2	11	2	72	49	13	4	6	188	136	37	9	6	
Mexican.....	228	200	199	1	1	19	17	1	1	1	1	9	3	1	1	228	228	224	2	2	2	
Montenegrin.....	68	23	16	1	4	2	20	14	2	3	1	25	12	4	5	4	68	42	7	12	7	
Negro.....	606	124	118	6	6	118	96	16	5	1	364	283	65	11	5	606	497	87	16	16	6	
Norwegian.....	23	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	23	23	23	23	23	
Persian.....	33,778	15,629	14,750	798	68	13	9,651	8,573	943	107	28	8,498	7,625	696	110	67	33,778	30,948	2,437	285	108	
Polish.....	3,237	1,553	1,274	71	8	1,051	855	163	24	9	833	529	211	49	44	3,237	2,658	445	81	53		
Portuguese.....	1,551	1,369	1,232	115	11	2	1,170	1,022	29	8	1	21	18	3	1,551	1,382	147	19	3	19	3	
Romanian.....	5,569	3,516	3,302	191	20	3	1,274	1,100	146	21	7	779	683	71	19	6	5,569	5,083	408	60	16	
Russian.....	580	329	299	26	2	2	152	117	28	5	2	99	71	19	7	2	580	487	73	14	6	
Ruthenian.....	2,617	410	360	44	5	1	247	168	61	12	6	1,900	1,354	438	103	65	2,617	1,882	543	120	72	
Scottish.....	57	4	3	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	1	47	25	13	7	2	57	31	16	8	8	
Scottish-Irish.....	1,204	799	756	38	4	1	324	275	43	4	2	81	60	13	5	3	1,204	1,091	94	13	6	
Serbian.....	17,947	7,198	6,282	824	64	28	5,776	4,368	1,133	224	51	4,973	3,641	891	262	179	17,947	14,291	2,848	550	258	
Slovak.....	3,853	1,801	1,721	146	22	2	1,331	1,128	177	18	8	631	524	78	21	8	3,853	3,373	401	61	18	
Slovenian.....	1,842	819	740	52	20	7	604	423	133	37	11	419	245	87	57	30	1,842	1,408	272	114	48	
Spanish.....	4,825	2,588	2,500	27	1	1	793	645	140	6	2	4,444	2,759	563	95	27	4,825	3,964	730	101	30	
Swedish.....	908	500	477	22	1	281	251	26	3	1	127	100	20	5	2	908	828	68	9	3		
Syrian.....	294	263	244	16	2	1	18	14	4	4	13	11	2	2	2	294	269	22	2	2		
Turkish.....	1,513	83	75	7	7	67	57	7	2	1	1,363	1,018	274	53	18	1,513	1,150	288	55	20		
Welsh.....	1	15	3	3	1	9	5	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	15	11	3	1	
West-Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Alsatian (race not specified).....	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Australian (race not specified).....	1,681	776	724	46	6	556	492	59	2	3	349	286	47	14	2	1,681	1,502	152	22	5		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,087	418	400	17	1	203	167	35	1	1	466	338	88	24	16	1,087	905	140	26	16		
Belgian (race not specified).....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	
South American (race not specified).....	286	18	15	3	3	26	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	286	240	40	3	3	
Swiss (race not specified).....	203,152	78,639	71,788	5,945	661	245	48,241	38,595	7,734	1,322	590	76,275	58,359	11,610	3,444	2,859	203,152	168,742	25,289	5,427	3,694	
Total.....	203,152	78,639	71,788	5,945	661	245	48,241	38,595	7,734	1,322	590	76,275	58,359	11,610	3,444	2,859	203,152	168,742	25,289	5,427	3,694	



Norwegian.....	35	13	13	.....	8	7	1	.....	14	10	3	1	.....	35	30	4	1	.....
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	6,675	4,413	4,269	140	4	.....	7	4	822	686	112	18	6	6,675	6,217	419	28	10
Portuguese.....	2,190	1,010	934	67	8	1	.....	7	457	304	124	22	7	2,190	1,859	285	37	9
Roumanian.....	74	52	51	1	.....	21	20	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	74	72	2	.....	.....
Russian.....	757	546	530	15	1	.....	135	124	76	71	4	.....	1	757	725	29	2	1
Ruthenian.....	72	61	53	8	.....	6	5	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	72	63	9	.....	.....
Scottish.....	603	102	90	12	.....	53	32	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	603	413	126	39	25
Scottish-Irish.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Servian.....	16	13	11	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	16	13	3	.....	.....
Slovak.....	261	173	164	6	3	.....	56	50	32	24	7	1	.....	261	238	19	4	.....
Slovenian.....	145	110	102	6	2	.....	25	20	10	7	3	.....	.....	145	129	14	2	.....
Spanish.....	115	70	69	1	.....	29	27	1	16	11	2	2	1	115	107	4	3	1
Swedish.....	109	12	9	3	.....	9	6	3	88	70	14	4	.....	109	85	20	4	.....
Syrian.....	421	243	233	9	1	.....	126	113	52	46	5	1	.....	421	392	23	5	1
Turkish.....	5	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	75	9	9	.....	.....	8	7	1	58	48	9	1	.....	75	64	10	1	.....
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australian (race not specified).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	131	89	86	3	.....	26	25	.....	16	14	2	.....	.....	131	125	5	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified).....	89	58	53	5	.....	21	18	3	10	7	2	1	.....	89	78	10	1	.....
South American (race not specified).....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	59	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	55	39	12	3	1	59	42	12	4	1
West Indian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	37,216	15,558	14,521	842	134	61	7,363	5,869	188,14,295	9,432	2,686	1,000	1,177	37,216	29,822	4,591	1,377	1,426

TABLE 44.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.				In United States under 5 years.				In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
	Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—			
	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Abyssinian.....	1	1															1	1		
Albanian.....	28	24	23		4	2	2										28	25	3	
Arabian.....	3	3	1														3	2		
Armenian.....	559	248	239	8	136	123	12	1	175	156	16	3	559	518	30	5	559	518	30	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,002	1,110	1,073	30	814	700	48	4	1,678	1,002	56	11	3,002	3,455	140	14	3,002	3,455	140	14
Bosnian.....	29	24	24		5	4	1						29	28	1		29	28	1	
Bulgarian.....	812	735	682	41	55	44	11		22	18	4		812	754	56	2	812	754	56	2
Canadian, French.....	15,539	2,442	1,690	503	1,031	558	285	255	10,908	4,703	2,732	1,520	15,539	7,484	3,793	1,956	15,539	7,484	3,793	1,956
Canadian, Other.....	2,094	240	141	53	32	14	28	40	73	1,572	630	307	2,094	876	424	286	2,094	876	424	286
Croatian.....	7,056	4,252	3,888	336	2,026	1,623	357	36	10	778	585	150	7,056	6,096	843	91	7,056	6,096	843	91
Cuban.....	3,400	1,368	960	224	1,092	395	357	207	133	940	355	164	3,400	1,710	745	508	3,400	1,710	745	508
Dalmatian.....	36	25	1		4	4			6	6			36	35	1		36	35	1	
Danish.....	586	75	72	3	88	71	14	1	2	423	339	64	586	482	81	14	586	482	81	14
Dutch.....	1,291	235	221	12	175	147	23	5	881	801	68	11	1,291	1,109	103	18	1,291	1,109	103	18
Egyptian.....	7	5	4		1	1			1	1			7	6			7	6		
English.....	14,534	2,980	2,690	263	1,804	1,234	470	70	30	9,750	6,042	2,138	14,534	10,566	2,871	668	14,534	10,566	2,871	668
Filipino.....	2	2											2	2			2	2		
Finnish.....	3,685	1,742	1,587	147	1,135	879	238	16	2	808	672	113	3,685	3,138	498	36	3,685	3,138	498	36
Flemish.....	162	117	111	6	27	21	5	1	18	10	6		162	142	17		162	142	17	
French.....	1,926	650	619	27	445	382	62	8	3	831	626	145	1,926	1,627	224	50	1,926	1,627	224	50
German.....	17,270	2,278	2,153	114	8	1,589	191	20	613,186	11,784	1,145	177	17,270	15,596	1,450	205	17,270	15,596	1,450	205
Greek.....	5,430	4,416	4,150	242	23	1,801	671	16	5	213	141	52	5,430	4,962	403	53	5,430	4,962	403	53
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,922	1,829	1,792	36	1,117	1,098	46	3	976	936	33	6	3,922	3,706	116	10	3,922	3,706	116	10
Hebrew, Other.....	1,401	403	394	9	416	400	14	1	1	552	519	47	1,401	1,313	70	10	1,401	1,313	70	10
Herzegovinian.....	198	184	182	2	11	10		1		8	2	1	198	194	1		198	194	1	



TABLE 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	82,337	662	1,224	2,382	2,782	3,211	3,315	16,355	13,995	10,888	14,681	8,417	3,586	758	
Negro.....	22,015	185	311	415	514	585	752	4,380	4,164	3,113	4,126	2,509	699	186	
Indian.....	8							1		2	4	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>															
Arabia.....	1														
Australia.....	31	1	2	3	2	4	1	9	6	1	2	1			
Austria-Hungary.....	2,637	78	158	320	330	302	283	784	245	93	104	10	1	2	
Azores.....	113	10	19	9	10	16	5	16	12	4	11	1			
Belgium.....	149	6	12	21	15	18	13	31	18	4	9	2			
Bulgaria.....	5				1	1	1	1	1	1					
Canada.....	4,916	174	274	348	312	288	267	1,035	723	517	686	212	66	14	
Cape Verde Islands.....	9	1	1	1				4		1	1				
China.....	2							1		1					
Cuba.....	200	7	12	18	15	11	7	55	41	17	17				
Denmark.....	209	1	2	3	19	13	16	68	27	20	18	8			
England.....	7,483	5	118	191	327	366	386	380	1,111	889	1,263	637	208	32	
Finland.....	93		1	2	10	17	12	32	4	2					
France.....	803	4	14	22	40	33	40	136	135	93	138	106	33	9	
Germany.....	17,920	5	171	368	653	784	812	902	2,823	2,146	3,159	1,822	425	44	
Greece.....	13			1		2	3	1	3	2					
India.....	3							1	1						
Ireland.....	14,115	118	214	379	471	518	474	2,182	1,876	1,895	3,889	2,088	480	61	
Italy.....	709	1	58	115	112	92	61	162	52	19	5	4	1		
Mexico.....	28			2	2	3	1	4	7	2	7				
Netherlands.....	601	3	17	40	46	35	38	118	107	75	82	33	6	1	
Norway.....	235		3	8	12	20	16	73	45	21	23	12	2		
Portugal.....	101		12	15	11	9	9	20	8	2	3	3			
Roumania.....	6		2	1		1	2								
Russia.....	1,298	2	33	71	118	151	152	397	162	56	35	6	2	1	





TABLE 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>															
Japanese.....	167					1		3	43	56	29	26	9		
Korean.....	7								4	1	1	1			
Lithuanian.....	9,282	2	4	11	11	33	79	154	2,285	2,672	1,702	1,785	475	71	9
Macedonian.....	602		2	6	6	11	39	29	208	116	2,234	84	18		
Magyar.....	11,655	6	17	69	69	89	240	341	2,276	2,622	2,830	830	115	13	
Mexican.....	211		2	2	2	3	4	6	50	36	30	41	28	4	5
Montenegrin.....	252		2	2	2	7	5	3	86	53	36	42	16	1	1
Negro.....	75		1			10	10	2	10	13	16	24	6		
Norwegian.....	682		1			2	5	7	96	110	92	168	129	60	12
Persian.....	23					1			3	6	6	7			
Polish.....	40,712	2	19	50	191	340	772	1,096	9,557	9,838	6,695	8,393	3,054	606	99
Portuguese.....	3,580	22	61	98	144	133	149	149	979	672	440	548	274	55	1
Roumanian.....	1,911		4	7	7	17	66	118	496	488	289	316	100	9	5
Russian.....	6,551	4	9	24	38	130	213	1,390	1,743	1,157	1,272	330	34	7	7
Ruthenian.....	812		3	14	42	48	181	214	124	124	146	35	3	2	2
Scotch.....	3,186		5	7	25	25	17	24	262	409	439	801	740	340	92
Scotch-Irish.....	93							1	6	9	8	31	30	8	
Servian.....	1,647					9	32	52	596	430	223	243	52	6	
Slovak.....	24,715		10	31	92	236	551	796	5,225	5,441	4,315	5,889	1,885	247	27
Slovenian.....	4,787		3	5	17	28	106	146	1,136	1,213	880	911	283	46	7
Spanish.....	1,936		13	30	42	63	69	69	397	318	280	421	195	49	11
Swedish.....	5,374		2	2	2	21	39	40	546	740	707	1,589	1,136	418	126
Syrian.....	992		1	7	24	36	52	48	375	233	87	85	37	5	2
Turkish.....	344				2	10	18	20	124	76	38	46	9	1	
Welsh.....	1,770		2	3	17	17	21	19	132	161	243	521	383	189	62
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16							2	4	2	5	3			
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1														
Australian (race not specified).....	17							1	1	3	3	6		2	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,996		4	12	15	37	49	387	470	375	444	174	444	26	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,238		2	7	11	18	23	15	154	233	219	329	180	43	4
South American (race not specified).....	4							2	1	1	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	339					1	1	1	18	39	49	93	93	33	11
Total foreign-born.....	246,702	10	341	759	1,726	2,833	5,143	6,095	48,851	49,587	38,004	53,947	26,881	9,572	2,383
Grand total.....	408,291	344	2,065	3,861	7,209	9,107	11,901	13,578	81,249	76,068	58,487	82,556	43,152	15,150	3,514

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:		19,611	102	591	1,016	1,708	1,849	2,045	1,682	5,013	2,131	1,095	1,444	710	233	42
White.....		3,060	69	56	-79	119	121	135	132	711	680	320	460	181	88	19
Negro.....																
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Australia.....	54			6	7	11	11	7	6	5	1					
Austria-Hungary.....	1,862	2		119	252	288	319	288	193	357	62	14	16	2		
Azores.....	160			12	17	19	25	16	12	43	11	1	4			
Belgium.....	42			3	4	8	7	9	3							
Canada.....	4,501			180	356	454	463	439	353	1,125	583	253	273	51	18	3
Cape Verde Islands.....	10					2	2	3			1	1				
Cuba.....	6					2		3		1	2					
Denmark.....	58					8	7	7	7	19	6	3			1	
England.....	2,924			111	209	259	267	273	219	775	329	194	206	63	15	4
Finland.....	7				2	1	1		1							
France.....	223			4	14	23	20	20	19	51	25	12	24	8	3	
Germany.....	6,298	2		200	403	604	743	722	649	1,759	547	292	292	72	13	
Greece.....	9			2	3	1	1	2								
India.....	2					1	1									
Ireland.....	9,002	1		127	312	482	539	529	501	2,055	1,496	1,037	1,380	477	62	4
Italy.....	610			39	65	118	123	101	59	83	17	3	2			
Japan.....	1															
Mexico.....	1									1						
Netherlands.....	290			12	37	81	34	40	27	74	19	6	10			
New Zealand.....	1									1						
Norway.....	49			2	2	3	7	6	6	10	5	3	4	1		
Portugal.....	109			6	14	14	12	14	6	25	3	3	2		1	
Roumania.....	3					1		1								
Russia.....	1,302	2		111	226	250	236	160	122	163	20	9	1			
Scotland.....	632			24	41	44	52	61	49	195	56	50	49	25	4	2
Servia.....	1								1							
Spain.....	3				1		1			1						
Sweden.....	129			2	10	16	21	14	14	38	11	2		1		
Switzerland.....	188			7	13	19	23	22	25	41	17	7	11	3		
Turkey.....	4					1	1	2								
Wales.....	366			21	44	66	62	45	24	74	18		8	3	1	
Africa (country not specified).....							1									
South America (country not specified).....	3				1						2					
Total.....	28,862	7	988	2,033	2,696	2,979	2,762	2,297	6,911	3,179	1,890	2,283	706	118	13	
Total native-born.....	51,533	178	1,635	3,128	4,523	4,949	4,942	4,081	12,635	5,890	3,305	4,187	1,597	409	74	

TABLE 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>															
Arabian.....	2								2						
Armenian.....	16				1	1						3	1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	621	10	17	27	54	54	75	65	201	73	30	48	15	6	
Bulgarian.....	5								1				1		
Canadian, French.....	8,405	98	172	356	446	490	473	2,172	1,314	923	1,343	510	87	11	
Canadian, Other.....	791	2	9	17	28	33	40	171	152	87	147	89	16		
Croatian.....	216	8	16	23	22	22	22	64	34	16	19	2			
Cuban.....	534	11	24	26	34	35	28	93	71	58	101	42	9	2	
Danish.....	63					3	2	10	11	9	13	11	2	1	
Dutch.....	258	4	14	16	16	28	22	73	42	14	17	4	1		
English.....	3,791	48	71	94	137	129	122	729	604	551	876	330	90	10	
Finnish.....	305			2	7	14	19	123	70	36	30	2	2		
Flemish.....	36							4	14	11	6	1			
French.....	407	4	10	13	10	16	11	82	80	62	86	27	4	2	
German.....	1,895	24	28	50	89	96	123	439	298	242	310	129	51	16	
Greek.....	578	2	8	24	58	79	60	236	56	24	22	6	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,436	1	11	23	82	191	267	240	495	22	24	4	1	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	418			6	21	57	69	74	129	31	6	18	4		
Irish.....	4,081	1	13	25	52	77	108	755	707	534	1,082	551	135	40	
Italian, North.....	1,904	29	71	113	179	168	181	555	254	146	193	56	8	1	
Italian, South.....	3,844	35	108	201	328	305	261	1,112	568	331	424	148	19	3	
Italian (not specified).....	2							1			1				
Lithuanian.....	1,185	13	19	27	49	84	109	555	208	63	47	7	4		
Macedonian.....	1					1									
Magyar.....	630	1	9	38	41	43	48	179	118	66	47	8	1		
Mexican.....	2		1												
Negro.....	4					1			1		1	1	1		
Norwegian.....	50								12	8	1	5	2		
Persian.....	1														
Polish.....	7,808	26	89	224	502	967	936	3,231	943	418	376	87	8	1	
Portuguese.....	2,467	14	45	114	155	202	108	974	387	185	177	41	5		

Roumanian.....	146			1	7	8	9	15	42	27	20	16	1
Russian.....	910	4		15	40	84	120	123	367	89	32	31	5
Ruthenian.....	81	1		1	3	13	21	18	17	3	3	1	
Scottish.....	719	7		4	17	17	20	10	139	132	76	173	87
Scottish-Irish.....	5								1	1	1	2	34
Servian.....	21			1	1		1	1	9	1	3	3	1
Slovak.....	456	1		18	40	57	45	49	115	54	27	32	8
Slovenian.....	192			2	8	11	24	25	57	39	6	17	1
Spanish.....	133			3	7	6	13	7	34	24	12	15	9
Swedish.....	156			2	1	5	3	4	35	29	22	27	2
Syrian.....	448			4	17	30	31	34	164	61	25	49	26
Turkish.....	5					1				2	2	2	1
Welsh.....	91			3	8	5	10	6	27	10	5	7	3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1									1			
Asiatic (race not specified).....													
Australian (race not specified).....	1										1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	154			2	3	12	12	11	69	28	6	9	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	98			6	9	13	3	2	13	18	11	17	5
South American (race not specified).....	5				1	2			2				
Swiss (race not specified).....	81				1	1	1	2	9	8	12	15	19
Total foreign-born.....	45,400	377	5	837	1,650	2,732	3,511	3,862	13,503	6,055	4,108	5,836	2,275
Grand total.....	96,993	2,012	183	3,965	6,173	7,681	8,453	7,443	26,138	12,545	7,413	10,023	3,872
													918
													174

TABLE 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	101,948	233	1,253	2,240	4,090	4,631	5,256	4,947	21,308	16,126	11,983	16,125	9,127	3,769	800
Negro.....	25,075	254	302	390	534	635	720	734	5,091	4,744	3,433	4,586	2,090	757	205
Indian.....	8								1		2	4	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>															
Arabia.....	1												1		
Australia.....	85	7	14	0	14	13	11	7	14	7	1	2			
Austria-Hungary.....	4,510	197	410	578	639	639	570	476	1,091	307	107	120	18	1	2
Azores.....	273	22	36	38	34	23	23	17	59	23	5	15			
Belgium.....	191	9	16	29	22	27	27	16	38	18	4	10	2		
Bulgaria.....	5				1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Canada.....	9,417	354	630	802	775	727	727	620	2,100	1,256	770	959	203	84	17
Capo Verde Islands.....	19	1	1	3	2	3	3		5	1	2	1			
China.....	2								1		1				
Cuba.....	206	7	12	20	15	12	12	8	57	41	17	17			
Denmark.....	267	2	3	27	21	20	20	23	87	33	23	18	8	1	
England.....	10,407	5	229	400	586	633	659	609	2,335	1,440	1,083	1,469	700	223	36
Finland.....	100	4	11	18	18	12	14	14	84	4	2				
France.....	1,026	8	28	45	60	53	59	59	187	160	105	162	114	36	9
Germany.....	24,218	7	371	771	1,257	1,527	1,534	1,551	5,565	3,370	2,438	3,451	1,894	438	44
Greece.....	22		2	4	2	1	4	3	1	3	2				
India.....	5			1	1	1			1	1	1				
Ireland.....	23,117	1	245	526	861	1,010	1,047	975	4,207	3,372	2,932	4,709	2,565	542	65
Italy.....	1,319	1	66	123	233	235	193	120	245	69	22	7	4	1	
Japan.....	1								1						
Mexico.....	29			2	2	2	3	1	5	7	2	7			
Netherlands.....	891	15	54	71	80	75	75	65	192	126	81	92	33	6	1
New Zealand.....	1								1						
Norway.....	284	2	5	11	19	26	22	22	83	50	24	27	13	2	
Portugal.....	201	18	29	25	21	23	23	15	45	11	5	5	3	1	
Roumania.....	9			3	1	1	2	1	1	1					
Russia.....	2,600	144	297	368	387	312	312	234	562	182	65	36	6	2	1
Scotland.....	3,031	4	44	102	142	167	193	168	703	441	327	427	236	62	18
Servia.....	2	1						1							



TABLE 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>															
Mexican.....	213			3	2	3	4	6	50	37	30	41	28	4	5
Montenegrin.....	252				2	7	5	3	86	53	36	42	16	1	1
Negro.....	79			1		1	3	2	10	14	16	25	7		
Norwegian.....	732			1	1	3	5	8	111	122	100	174	134	62	12
Persian.....	24				1				3	6		8			
Polish.....	48,520	2	45	139	415	842	1,739	2,032	12,788	10,781	7,113	8,769	3,141	614	100
Portuguese.....	6,047	36	106	212	299	335	317	317	1,953	1,059	625	725	315	60	5
Roumanian.....	2,057		14	25	14	25	75	133	538	515	309	332	101	9	1
Russian.....	7,461	8	24	64	122	250	336	336	1,957	1,832	1,189	1,303	335	34	7
Ruthenian.....	7,893	1	1	6	6	27	63	66	1,198	217	127	147	35	3	2
Scotch.....	3,905		12	11	42	42	37	34	401	541	515	974	827	374	95
Scotch-Irish.....	98								7	10	9	33	30	8	
Servian.....	1,688				4	9	33	53	695	431	226	246	53		
Slovak.....	25,171	1	18	49	132	293	596	845	5,340	5,495	4,312	5,921	1,863	248	28
Slovenian.....	4,979		5	6	25	39	130	171	1,193	1,232	892	928	284	47	7
Spanish.....	2,069		16	37	48	45	81	76	431	342	292	436	204	49	12
Swedish.....	5,530		2	4	9	26	42	44	681	769	729	1,016	1,102	420	126
Syrian.....	1,440		5	13	41	66	83	82	589	294	112	134	63	6	2
Turkish.....	1,349					2	11	18	20	124	78	38	48	9	1
Welsh.....	1,861		5	9	25	22	31	25	159	171	248	528	386	189	63
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	17								4	3	5	3			
Alsatian (race not specified).....	2														
Australian (race not specified).....	18								1	3	4	6		2	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2,150			6	15	27	49	60	456	498	381	453	176	26	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,336		3	13	20	31	26	17	167	251	1	346	185	43	4
South American (race not specified).....	9					2				4	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	420		1		1	2	2	3	27	47	61	108	112	40	16
Total foreign-born.....	292,162	15	718	1,596	3,376	5,565	8,654	10,057	62,854	56,212	42,112	59,783	29,156	10,081	2,483
Grand total.....	505,284	527	4,077	7,826	13,382	16,788	20,414	21,021	107,387	88,603	65,900	92,579	47,024	16,068	3,688

TOTAL—Continued.



TABLE 46.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	389	360	86	157	391	560	345	2,288
Negro.....	35	45	11	19	50	85	26	a 273
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	16	1	1	13	13		61
Canadian, French.....	10	14	1	2	4	16	5	52
Canadian, Other.....	3	4	2	2	4	7	6	28
Dutch.....	6	8		2	8	8	1	33
English.....	12	14	3	4	9	21	13	76
German.....	70	88	14	28	66	132	62	460
Irish.....	117	150	31	62	110	169	112	751
Polish.....	67	28	3	4	43	35	2	182
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1,643</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>a 4,204</b>
<b>Foreign-born</b>								
Armenian.....	47	39	4	30	69	82	42	b 314
Bohemian and Moravian.....	223	286	62	112	201	264	153	1,301
Brava.....	12	1	1	3	29	23		69
Bulgarian.....	4	4	1	46	434	240	30	759
Canadian, French.....	221	291	74	135	257	247	218	1,443
Croatian.....	345	175	20	72	521	408	81	1,622
Cuban.....	13	15	6	6	19	22	9	90
Danish.....		10	3	5	8	5	6	37
Dutch.....	74	95	28	40	45	74	59	415
English.....	130	194	43	100	178	247	177	1,069
Finnish.....	98	63	12	16	55	75	19	338
Flemish.....	30	31	7	14	28	47	31	188
French.....	31	48	15	24	49	70	64	301
German.....	332	437	125	230	396	475	441	b 2,437
Greek.....	48	20	6	155	533	246	57	1,065
Hebrew.....	432	446	71	141	383	414	117	b 2,005
Irish.....	272	365	87	206	320	378	330	c 1,961
Italian, North.....	372	261	51	77	350	430	142	1,683
Italian, South.....	952	565	113	330	1,273	1,146	334	d 4,726
Japanese.....				3	39		5	76
Lithuanian.....	513	292	46	127	710	691	106	e 2,492
Macedonian.....				5	46	23	2	76
Magyar.....	482	286	51	145	681	779	187	2,611
Mexican.....	26	19	1	5	19	31	11	112
Norwegian.....	15	12	7	10	7	11	15	77
Polish.....	1,462	842	140	394	1,633	1,540	373	f 6,395
Portuguese.....	158	122	30	54	136	145	52	697
Roumanian.....	30	3		13	64	59	9	178
Russian.....	42	21	2	6	64	60	5	200
Ruthenian.....	370	247	45	150	447	417	89	a 1,767
Scotch.....	38	76	19	39	57	56	66	b 352
Serbian.....	23	3	2	19	115	64	8	234
Slovak.....	869	610	111	218	702	899	238	g 3,651
Slovenian.....	120	89	11	20	93	102	21	b 457
Spanish.....	18	14	3	5	23	22	12	97
Swedish.....	175	225	53	125	162	254	212	1,206
Syrian.....	59	24	15	63	167	95	28	451
Turkish.....				38	283	118	7	446
Welsh.....	21	49	11	31	46	40	59	257
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8,057</b>	<b>6,280</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>10,328</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>h 43,655</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8,783</b>	<b>7,007</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>3,493</b>	<b>11,340</b>	<b>11,374</b>	<b>4,387</b>	<b>i 47,859</b>

a Including 2 not reporting complete data.

b Including 1 not reporting complete data.

c Including 3 not reporting complete data.

d Including 13 not reporting complete data.

e Including 7 not reporting complete data.

f Including 11 not reporting complete data.

g Including 4 not reporting complete data.

h Including 45 not reporting complete data.

i Including 47 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 46.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	372	369	93	180	492	520	307	2,333
Negro.....	37	55	5	20	60	61	18	256
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	16	9	.....	1	16	9	2	53
Canadian, French.....	14	10	2	5	8	12	2	53
Canadian, Other.....	4	3	.....	3	7	3	6	26
Dutch.....	10	10	.....	.....	12	6	.....	32
English.....	16	20	8	6	8	22	11	91
German.....	70	86	13	32	91	118	51	a 462
Irish.....	125	145	38	70	143	173	104	a 799
Polish.....	57	27	2	4	56	20	3	169
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>b 1,691</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>b 4,280</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....	59	37	11	24	64	48	26	269
Bohemian and Moravian.....	234	295	61	104	201	242	121	1,258
Brava.....	10	2	.....	4	13	11	3	43
Bulgarian.....	6	1	1	2	5	10	.....	25
Canadian, French.....	243	307	70	151	280	237	206	1,494
Croatian.....	342	142	32	56	359	210	27	1,168
Cuban.....	27	18	5	12	22	19	7	110
Danish.....	6	7	3	2	10	8	8	44
Dutch.....	61	103	14	47	54	76	41	396
English.....	122	182	56	76	155	245	167	1,003
Finnish.....	92	61	8	15	72	56	17	321
Flemish.....	29	38	9	19	29	42	23	189
French.....	26	40	11	21	55	60	55	263
German.....	308	443	97	195	349	457	345	2,194
Greek.....	49	10	5	69	110	26	12	281
Hebrew.....	434	411	75	179	391	348	85	1,923
Irish.....	258	368	101	181	364	425	294	1,991
Italian, North.....	344	242	40	80	310	278	74	1,368
Italian, South.....	874	574	101	248	744	591	219	3,351
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	444	302	42	103	538	287	57	b 1,775
Magyar.....	451	284	44	160	496	360	78	b 1,875
Mexican.....	23	11	4	7	10	21	8	84
Norwegian.....	8	19	4	9	11	15	10	76
Polish.....	1,385	910	133	357	1,347	787	203	5,122
Portuguese.....	145	127	29	68	157	123	52	701
Roumanian.....	22	9	2	6	47	22	2	110
Russian.....	28	26	1	5	63	24	3	a 151
Ruthenian.....	423	250	38	195	403	235	36	c 1,593
Scotch.....	59	78	18	25	74	57	58	369
Servian.....	20	10	1	.....	46	20	4	101
Slovak.....	929	633	92	156	665	559	116	b 3,152
Slovenian.....	105	75	8	27	94	66	12	a 388
Spanish.....	18	23	5	7	13	18	7	91
Swedish.....	145	225	57	80	184	246	168	1,105
Syrian.....	58	30	11	37	95	56	30	317
Welsh.....	21	52	15	23	32	37	56	236
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7,808</b>	<b>6,345</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>7,862</b>	<b>6,323</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>d 34,943</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8,529</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>3,071</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>7,267</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>e 39,223</b>

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.  
 b Including 2 not reporting complete data.  
 c Including 13 not reporting complete data.

d Including 21 not reporting complete data.  
 e Including 23 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 46.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	761	729	179	337	883	1,080	652	4,621
Negro.....	72	100	16	39	110	146	44	a 529
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	25	1	2	29	22	2	114
Canadian, French.....	24	24	3	7	12	28	7	105
Canadian, Other.....	7	7	2	5	11	10	12	54
Dutch.....	16	18	.....	2	20	14	1	71
English.....	28	34	11	10	17	43	24	167
German.....	140	174	27	60	157	250	113	b 922
Irish.....	242	295	69	132	253	342	216	b 1,550
Polish.....	124	55	5	8	99	55	5	351
Total.....	614	632	118	226	598	764	380	a 3,334
Total native-born.....	1,447	1,461	313	602	1,591	1,990	1,076	c 8,484
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	106	76	15	54	133	130	68	b 583
Bohemian and Moravian.....	457	581	123	216	402	506	274	2,559
Brava.....	22	3	1	7	42	34	3	112
Bulgarian.....	10	5	2	48	439	250	30	784
Canadian, French.....	464	598	144	286	537	484	424	2,937
Croatian.....	687	317	52	128	880	618	108	2,790
Cuban.....	40	33	11	18	41	41	16	200
Danish.....	6	17	6	7	18	13	14	81
Dutch.....	135	198	42	87	99	150	100	811
English.....	252	376	99	176	333	492	344	2,072
Finnish.....	190	124	20	31	127	131	36	659
Flemish.....	59	69	16	33	57	89	54	377
French.....	57	88	26	45	104	130	119	569
German.....	640	880	222	425	745	932	786	b 4,631
Greek.....	97	30	11	224	643	272	69	1,346
Hebrew.....	866	857	146	320	774	762	202	b 3,928
Irish.....	530	733	188	387	684	803	624	d 3,952
Italian, North.....	716	503	91	157	660	708	216	3,051
Italian, South.....	1,826	1,139	214	578	2,017	1,737	553	e 8,077
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39	30	5	77
Lithuanian.....	957	594	88	230	1,248	978	163	f 4,267
Macedonian.....	.....	.....	.....	5	46	23	2	76
Magyar.....	933	570	95	305	1,177	1,139	265	a 4,486
Mexican.....	49	30	5	12	29	52	19	196
Norwegian.....	23	31	11	19	18	26	25	153
Polish.....	2,847	1,752	273	751	2,980	2,327	576	g 11,517
Portuguese.....	303	249	59	122	293	268	104	1,398
Roumanian.....	52	12	2	19	111	81	11	288
Russian.....	70	47	3	11	127	84	8	b 351
Ruthenian.....	793	497	83	345	850	652	125	h 3,360
Scotch.....	97	154	37	64	131	113	124	b 721
Serbian.....	43	13	3	19	161	84	12	335
Slovak.....	1,798	1,243	203	374	1,367	1,458	354	i 6,803
Slovenian.....	225	164	19	47	187	168	33	a 845
Spanish.....	36	37	8	12	36	40	19	188
Swedish.....	320	450	110	205	346	500	380	2,311
Syrian.....	117	54	26	100	262	151	58	768
Turkish.....	.....	.....	.....	38	283	118	7	446
Welsh.....	42	101	26	54	78	77	115	493
Total foreign-born.....	15,865	12,625	2,480	5,962	18,504	16,651	6,445	j 78,598
Grand total.....	17,312	14,086	2,793	6,564	20,095	18,641	7,521	k 87,082

a Including 2 not reporting complete data.  
 b Including 1 not reporting complete data.  
 c Including 4 not reporting complete data.  
 d Including 3 not reporting complete data.  
 e Including 13 not reporting complete data.  
 f Including 9 not reporting complete data.

g Including 11 not reporting complete data.  
 h Including 15 not reporting complete data.  
 i Including 6 not reporting complete data.  
 j Including 66 not reporting complete data.  
 k Including 70 not reporting complete data.



## CHAPTER VII.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

**TABLE 47.**—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	259	883	26		19	1,187
Negro.....	6	136				142
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	8			1	26
Canadian, French.....		20	11		1	32
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	1			13
Cuban.....		1			1	2
Dutch.....	14	3	1			18
English.....	15	25	3		2	45
German.....	74	152	6		7	239
Irish.....	57	247	11		4	319
Lithuanian.....		1				1
Norwegian.....			1			1
Polish.....	24	55	1	1	2	83
Scotch.....			1		3	4
Slovak.....		1				1
Swedish.....					1	1
Welsh.....			3			3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>788</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,117</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	11	109	2		6	128
Bohemian and Moravian.....	328	178		1	8	515
Brava.....		30				30
Bulgarian.....	1	11				12
Canadian, French.....	41	467	26	4	7	545
Croatian.....	148	475	3	2	3	631
Cuban.....	2	42				44
Danish.....	10	10				20
Dutch.....	102	42			1	145
English.....	74	389	4		7	474
Finnish.....	80	62				142
Flemish.....	38	48			1	87
French.....	40	108	3		2	153
German.....	387	509	17		3	976
Greek.....	2	134		1		137
Hebrew.....	48	709	1	2	4	764
Irish.....	222	499	9		4	734
Italian, North.....	182	463	4	4	2	655
Italian, South.....	a 239	a 1,306	a 11	a 16	a 30	1,603
Japanese.....	1					1
Lithuanian.....	150	655	8	14	5	832
Magyar.....	131	800	6	11	9	957
Mexican.....	6	35			1	42
Norwegian.....	13	13				26
Polish.....	404	1,722	2	97	8	2,233

TABLE 47.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family—Continued.*

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>						
Portuguese .....	28	222	38	3	3	294
Roumanian .....	2	75				77
Russian .....	1	76		6		83
Ruthenian .....	42	533		49	2	626
Scotch .....	46	89			2	137
Servian .....	3	62		1	2	68
Slovak .....	239	1,095	4	18	5	1,361
Slovenian .....	46	130	3	2	1	182
Spanish .....	3	36				39
Swedish .....	219	269		1	3	492
Syrian .....	8	147	2	6	8	171
Welsh .....	49	43	2		1	95
Total foreign-born .....	<i>a</i> 3,346	<i>a</i> 11,653	<i>a</i> 145	<i>a</i> 238	<i>a</i> 128	<i>a</i> 15,511
Grand total .....	<i>a</i> 3,813	<i>a</i> 13,196	<i>a</i> 210	<i>a</i> 239	<i>a</i> 169	17,628

*a* Not including 1 family not reporting complete data.

TABLE 48.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.		
	Under 6.			6 to 13.			14 and 15.			Total.					
	At home.	At school.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	676	30	706	38	644	1	683	7	107	29	143	721	781	30	1,532
Negro.....	35		35	13	31	1	45	1	6	4	11	49	37	5	91
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Armenian.....	40	3	43		17		17					40	20		60
Bohemian and Moravian.....	203	2	205	13	234	1	248	3	38	17	58	219	274	18	511
Brava.....	11		11									11			11
Canadian, French.....	197	9	206	19	205		224	3	26	15	44	219	240	15	474
Croatian.....	327	1	328	29	79		108		5	5		356	85	5	446
Cuban.....	7	1	8	1	4		5		1	1	2	8	6	1	15
Danish.....					8		8			1	1		10	1	11
Dutch.....	58	15	73	5	90		95		24	3	27	63	129	3	195
English.....	110	6	116	9	150		159	1	20	17	38	120	176	17	313
Finnish.....	91	3	94	10	44		54	1	8	2	11	102	55	2	159
Flemish.....	25	1	26		24		24			4	4	25	27	4	56
French.....	25		25	6	18		24		3	2	5	32	21	2	55
German.....	292	21	313	17	353	1	371	2	65	40	107	311	439	41	791
Greek.....	43		43				43					43	1		44
Hebrew.....	373	18	391	9	243	1	253		26	3	29	382	287	4	673
Irish.....	247	16	263	19	343		362	3	61	25	89	209	420	25	714
Italian, North.....	337	6	343	12	158	1	171	1	22	8	31	350	186	9	545
Italian, South.....	831	19	850	45	235	3	283	2	14	17	33	878	208	20	1,106
Lithuanian.....	493	9	502	45	187	1	233	2	13	11	26	540	209	12	761
Magyar.....	429	7	436	18	141	2	161		11	12	23	447	159	14	620
Mexican.....	26		26	14	3		17	1			1	41	3	3	44
Norwegian.....	13		13		11		11		6	1	7	13	19	1	33
Polish.....	1,344	25	1,369	125	526	4	655	7	60	35	102	1,476	611	39	2,126
Portuguese.....	146	7	153	12	79		91		4	4	9	158	90	5	253
Roumanian.....	26		26									26			26

TABLE 48.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														
	Under 6.			6 to 13.			14 and 15.			Total.					
	At home.	At school.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Con.															
Russian.....	41	.....	41	1	14	.....	15	.....	.....	1	1	42	14	.....	57
Ruthenian.....	356	9	365	34	175	3	212	.....	17	17	34	390	201	20	611
Scotch.....	30	1	31	2	55	.....	57	.....	8	7	15	32	64	7	103
Servian.....	19	.....	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
Slovak.....	821	12	833	70	423	4	497	3	42	39	84	894	477	43	1,414
Slovenian.....	116	3	119	9	66	1	76	.....	8	1	9	125	77	2	204
Spanish.....	14	.....	14	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	15	4	.....	20
Swedish.....	161	13	174	5	209	.....	214	3	34	11	48	169	256	11	436
Syrian.....	51	1	52	1	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	9	.....	61
Welsh.....	19	.....	19	3	41	.....	44	.....	6	5	11	22	47	5	74
Total.....	7,322	210	7,532	535	4,148	22	4,705	33	526	306	865	7,890	4,884	328	13,102
Total native-born.....	8,083	240	8,273	586	4,823	24	5,433	41	639	339	1,019	8,660	5,702	363	14,725
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	3	1	4	.....	21	.....	21	.....	4	.....	4	3	26	.....	29
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	1	15	4	32	.....	36	3	1	1	5	21	34	1	56
Braha.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Bulgarian.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	11	1	12	4	64	1	69	1	17	11	29	16	82	12	110
Canadian, Other.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Croatian.....	18	1	19	16	52	.....	68	1	7	2	10	35	60	2	97
Cuban.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	2	14
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Dutch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	8	5	13	3	32	.....	35	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Finnish.....	4	.....	4	1	8	.....	9	.....	3	3	6	11	40	3	54



Flemish.....	3	3	6	6	20	24	1	3	1	1	3	1	6	1	10
French.....	6	6	4	3	58	63	1	3	7	7	11	23	2	3	37
German.....	14	14	3	2	16	19	1	7	9	16	17	46	11	11	83
Greek.....	4	1	5	16	180	2	1	1	4	6	8	18	4	4	30
Hebrew.....	32	8	40	13	180	2	1	29	12	41	45	217	14	14	276
Irish.....	5	5	5	1	8	9	1	12	2	2	6	8	2	2	16
Italian, North.....	30	30	10	10	79	1	1	12	7	20	41	91	8	8	140
Italian, South.....	97	3	100	47	224	11	1	34	37	80	153	261	48	48	462
Lithuanian.....	10	10	5	54	54	59	7	7	11	18	15	61	11	11	87
Magyar.....	45	1	46	25	98	123	2	13	13	28	72	112	13	13	197
Mexican.....					2	2	2	2				2	2	2	2
Norwegian.....					1	1	1	1				1	1	1	1
Polish.....	90	4	94	46	138	1	3	23	12	38	139	165	13	13	a 318
Portuguese.....	5	5	5	5	25	2	1	12	8	21	11	37	8	8	56
Roumanian.....	4	4	4	1	2	2	3				5	2			7
Russian.....	1	1	1	1	5	6	6		1	1	2	5		1	8
Ruthenian.....	4	4	5	5	31	36		5	7	12	9	37	7	7	53
Scottish.....	5	1	6	4	13	17			4	4	9	14	4	4	27
Servian.....	4	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	7
Slovak.....	41	1	42	20	89	2	2	12	12	26	63	102	14	14	179
Slovenian.....	1	1	1		13	13			2	2	1	13		2	16
Spanish.....	6	6	6	6	5	5			3	3	12	5	3	3	20
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	9	10		4	1	5	1	14	1	1	16
Syrian.....	5	2	7	3	11	2	1	9	5	15	9	22	7	7	38
Welsh.....	1	1	1	1	4	5					2	4			6
Total.....	478	32	510	234	1,318	22	27	208	174	409	739	1,558	196	196	a 2,494
Grand total.....	8,511	272	8,783	820	6,141	46	68	847	513	1,428	9,399	7,200	559	559	a 17,219

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.







Croatian.....	649	4	653	50	146	1	197	1	12	11	24	700	162	12	874
Cuban.....	29	1	30	5	11	.....	16	1	1	1	3	35	13	1	49
Danish.....	6	.....	6	.....	14	.....	14	1	4	2	7	7	18	2	27
Dutch.....	112	21	133	5	192	.....	197	2	35	4	41	119	248	4	371
English.....	211	15	226	12	294	.....	306	2	49	28	79	225	358	28	611
Finnish.....	181	4	185	17	90	.....	107	2	15	2	19	200	109	2	311
Flemish.....	50	1	51	4	47	.....	51	1	4	6	11	55	52	6	113
French.....	43	2	45	7	36	.....	43	1	11	2	14	51	40	2	102
German.....	575	29	604	30	727	1	758	14	112	68	194	619	808	69	a1,557
Greek.....	87	1	88	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	4	.....	91
Hebrew.....	744	41	785	22	439	2	463	.....	51	9	61	767	531	11	1,309
Irish.....	486	30	516	36	684	.....	720	10	137	40	187	532	851	40	1,423
Italian, North.....	653	9	662	27	305	1	333	4	37	13	54	684	351	14	1,049
Italian, South.....	1,596	38	1,634	68	486	4	588	8	28	31	67	1,702	552	35	2,280
Lithuanian.....	919	12	931	87	382	5	474	10	22	17	49	1,016	416	22	1,454
Magyar.....	832	20	852	36	278	2	316	2	20	14	36	870	318	16	1,204
Mexican.....	48	.....	48	6	.....	.....	27	1	2	.....	3	70	8	.....	78
Norwegian.....	20	3	23	1	28	.....	29	21	9	.....	10	21	40	1	62
Polish.....	2,644	37	2,681	269	1,096	5	1,370	28	112	56	193	2,941	1,245	61	4,247
Portuguese.....	274	13	287	22	148	.....	170	.....	7	11	18	296	168	11	475
Roumanian.....	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46
Russian.....	63	1	64	2	28	.....	30	.....	1	1	2	65	30	.....	96
Ruthenian.....	758	18	776	77	350	3	430	6	31	24	61	841	399	27	1,267
Scotch.....	82	2	84	4	112	.....	116	.....	18	10	28	86	132	10	228
Servian.....	37	.....	37	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	39
Slovak.....	1,689	35	1,724	155	845	6	1,006	30	67	58	155	1,874	947	64	2,885
Slovenian.....	217	4	221	13	126	2	141	.....	12	3	15	230	142	5	377
Spanish.....	26	.....	26	1	10	.....	11	.....	1	2	3	27	11	2	40
Swedish.....	293	25	318	15	417	.....	432	10	77	18	105	318	519	18	855
Syrian.....	104	2	106	3	15	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	17	.....	124
Welsh.....	37	.....	37	9	78	.....	87	2	14	.....	24	48	92	8	148
Total.....	14,461	400	14,861	1,112	8,302	34	9,448	153	996	512	1,661	15,726	9,698	546	a 25,971
Total native-born.....	15,878	459	16,337	1,221	9,662	37	10,920	172	1,294	566	1,972	17,271	11,355	603	29,230

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 48.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														
	Under 6.			6 to 13.			14 and 15.			Total.					
	At home.	At school.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....	7	3	10	2	42	1	44	1	11	3	15	10	56	3	69
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	1	22	8	61	1	70	3	6	3	12	32	68	4	104
Brava.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Bulgarian.....	3	3	6	5	5	7	5	2	2	2	2	3	7	4	10
Canadian, French.....	27	3	30	7	141	1	149	3	30	26	59	37	174	27	238
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	5	7	7
Croatian.....	35	1	36	27	92	2	121	6	19	3	28	68	112	5	185
Cuban.....	7	1	8	4	9	1	14	2	1	4	7	13	13	5	29
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
Dutch.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
English.....	15	7	22	3	64	1	67	3	7	10	20	21	78	10	109
Finnish.....	5	.....	5	3	14	.....	17	.....	1	.....	1	8	15	.....	23
Flemish.....	7	1	8	16	17	.....	17	1	2	2	5	9	18	2	29
French.....	12	7	19	7	37	4	44	1	5	4	10	20	42	4	66
German.....	27	8	35	8	108	2	118	2	12	13	27	37	120	15	172
Greek.....	7	1	8	5	23	.....	28	2	2	7	11	14	26	7	47
Hebrew.....	66	14	80	27	367	2	396	4	55	25	84	97	436	27	560
Irish.....	9	3	12	3	16	.....	19	.....	3	3	6	12	19	3	34
Italian, North.....	55	1	56	24	144	1	169	4	25	8	37	83	170	9	262
Italian, South.....	185	5	190	116	420	13	549	29	65	54	148	320	490	67	887
Lithuanian.....	25	1	26	19	99	.....	118	15	20	15	37	46	120	15	181
Magyar.....	79	3	82	65	185	1	251	11	20	28	59	155	208	29	392
Mexican.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	3	3	.....	6
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Polish.....	166	4	170	98	278	3	379	13	37	28	78	277	319	31	628
Portuguese.....	15	1	16	9	70	.....	79	2	20	19	41	26	91	19	136

Roumanian.....	6	.....	6	5	7	.....	12	2	.....	1	.....	13	7	20
Russian.....	6	.....	6	3	14	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	14	24
Ruthenian.....	15	1	16	15	54	.....	69	2	7	14	.....	32	62	108
Scottish.....	8	3	11	7	27	.....	34	1	4	4	.....	16	34	54
Servian.....	6	1	7	4	6	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	12	7	20
Slovak.....	75	1	76	46	187	3	236	8	23	16	.....	120	211	359
Slovenian.....	4	.....	4	.....	23	.....	23	.....	2	2	.....	4	25	31
Spanish.....	11	1	12	10	19	.....	29	1	1	4	.....	22	21	47
Swedish.....	1	1	2	2	14	.....	16	.....	1	1	.....	3	19	23
Syrian.....	8	3	11	5	29	3	37	2	12	12	.....	15	44	74
Welsh.....	2	.....	2	1	13	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	3	14	17
Total foreign-born.....	918	57	975	535	2,598	33	3,166	109	402	310	821	1,522	3,057	343
Grand total.....	16,796	516	17,312	1,756	12,260	70	14,086	281	1,636	876	2,793	18,833	14,412	24,963
														a 4,963
														b 34,193

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 49.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
	Number reporting complete data.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Albanian.....	2	2			2				2				2
Armenian.....	171	40	26	14	83	38	16	34	88	87	36	48	171
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,259	248	257	48	563	51	92	563	706	299	349	611	1,259
Bosnian.....	3	3			3				12	31			49
Bulgarian.....	49	28	7	2	37	3	2	7			9		
Canadian, French.....	1,539	305	13	22	340	749	118	332	1,199	1,054	131	354	1,539
Canadian, Other.....	480	73	10	8	91	135	61	193	389	208	71	201	480
Croatian.....	1,903	1,282	166	47	1,455	234	94	120	448	1,476	260	167	1,903
Cuban.....	961	639	4	22	665	206	18	72	296	845	22	94	961
Dalmatian.....	5	2	1		3	1		1	2	3	1		5
Danish.....	251	23	26	8	57	10	34	150	194	33	60	158	251
Dutch.....	531	73	39	11	123	34	110	264	408	107	149	275	531
Egyptian.....	1							1	1				1
English.....	4,456	484	416	130	980	430	716	2,330	3,476	864	1,132	2,460	4,456
Finnish.....	1,031	328	191	115	634	72	64	261	397	400	255	376	1,031
Flemish.....	29	9	8	25	20	2	2	5	9	11	10	8	29
French.....	651	166	88	25	279	52	79	241	372	218	167	266	651
German.....	7,859	641	550	176	1,367	480	713	5,290	6,492	1,130	1,263	5,466	7,859
Greek.....	421	286	43	7	336	50	13	22	85	336	56	29	421
Hebrew, Russian.....	890	269	248	42	559	112	59	160	331	381	307	202	890
Hebrew, Other.....	403	84	74	18	176	71	33	123	227	155	107	141	403
Herzegovinian.....	6	5			5	1			1	6			6
Irish.....	3,449	278	172	108	558	324	254	2,313	2,891	602	426	2,421	3,449
Italian, North.....	4,049	1,714	542	264	2,520	493	292	713	1,549	2,207	834	1,028	4,049
Italian, South.....	3,811	1,987	331	145	2,463	680	196	462	1,328	2,667	547	397	3,811
Italian (not specified).....	40	16	3	3	22	6	1	11	18	22	4	14	40



Lithuanian.....	2, 727	1, 350	170	136	1, 656	491	140	440	1, 071	1, 841	310	576	2, 727
Macedonian.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3, 200	1, 787	333	73	2, 193	556	180	271	1, 007	2, 343	513	344	3, 200
Mexican.....	60	22	.....	2	24	32	1	3	36	54	1	4	60
Montenegrin.....	18	12	2	.....	14	.....	.....	4	4	12	2	5	18
Negro.....	21	10	1	1	12	5	1	3	9	15	2	4	21
Norwegian.....	270	29	49	5	83	10	32	145	187	39	81	150	270
Persian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	10, 923	5, 259	693	163	6, 115	2, 054	842	1, 912	4, 808	7, 313	1, 535	2, 075	10, 923
Portuguese.....	564	365	6	5	366	178	7	13	198	533	13	18	564
Roumanian.....	128	91	12	7	110	9	5	4	18	100	17	11	128
Russian.....	1, 388	738	100	38	876	261	79	172	512	999	179	210	1, 388
Ruthenian.....	161	86	10	1	97	43	8	13	64	129	18	14	161
Scottish.....	1, 088	121	67	21	209	107	96	676	879	228	163	697	1, 088
Scottish-Irish.....	26	3	3	.....	6	3	.....	17	20	6	3	17	26
Servian.....	236	172	12	4	188	34	7	7	48	206	19	11	236
Slovak.....	7, 433	3, 789	367	92	4, 248	1, 854	425	806	3, 185	5, 743	792	808	7, 433
Slovenian.....	1, 391	693	215	44	932	200	34	155	439	893	299	199	1, 391
Spanish.....	647	389	9	10	408	170	16	53	239	339	25	63	647
Swedish.....	2, 359	100	283	111	494	82	150	1, 633	1, 865	182	433	1, 744	2, 359
Syrian.....	116	62	8	4	74	30	3	9	42	92	11	13	116
Turkish.....	21	10	2	1	13	8	2	2	8	14	4	3	21
Welsh.....	729	16	18	5	39	79	84	527	690	95	102	532	729
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	7	4	.....	4	8
Austrian (race not specified).....	606	222	143	40	405	62	45	94	201	284	188	134	606
Belgian (race not specified).....	421	70	84	19	173	29	48	171	248	99	132	190	421
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	114	4	7	8	19	5	11	79	95	9	18	87	114
Total.....	68, 942	24, 308	5, 826	2, 008	32, 142	10, 644	5, 233	20, 923	36, 800	34, 952	11, 059	22, 931	68, 942

TABLE 50.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

Race of individual.	[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]													
	In United States 5 to 9 years.						In United States 10 years or over.						Total.	
	Number reporting complete data.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Armenian.....	67	6	7	2	15	8	7	37	52	14	14	39	67	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	198	17	30	8	55	12	16	115	143	29	46	123	198	
Brava.....	11	10	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	11	
Bulgarian.....	17	15	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	17	
Canadian, French.....	210	50	2	4	56	91	10	53	154	141	12	57	210	
Croatian.....	345	164	38	26	228	48	28	41	117	212	66	67	345	
Cuban.....	15	8	.....	.....	8	3	1	3	7	11	1	3	15	
Danish.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	
Dutch.....	54	1	.....	.....	1	3	8	42	53	4	8	42	54	
English.....	223	19	21	5	45	24	14	140	178	43	35	145	223	
Finnish.....	71	12	13	9	34	2	4	31	37	14	17	40	71	
Flemish.....	42	5	3	.....	8	3	7	24	34	8	10	24	42	
French.....	83	25	10	5	40	9	5	29	43	34	15	34	83	
German.....	503	69	45	16	130	34	26	313	373	103	71	329	503	
Greek.....	109	84	6	2	92	14	1	2	17	98	7	4	109	
Hebrew.....	373	119	83	9	211	54	27	81	162	173	110	90	373	
Irish.....	254	12	6	16	34	23	12	185	220	35	18	201	254	
Italian, North.....	428	140	48	15	203	53	46	136	225	193	94	141	428	
Italian, South.....	952	495	51	27	573	191	43	145	379	686	94	172	952	
Lithuanian.....	553	234	30	24	288	133	35	97	265	367	65	121	553	
Macedonian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Magyar.....	512	251	71	14	336	85	28	63	176	336	99	77	512	
Mexican.....	30	8	.....	.....	8	22	.....	.....	22	30	.....	.....	30	
Norwegian.....	17	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	
Polish.....	1,216	527	72	30	635	257	97	227	581	784	109	263	1,216	

Portugues.....	113	56	1	.....	50	.....	6	56	106	1	6	113
Romanian.....	24	23	1	.....	7	.....	3	.....	23	1	.....	24
Russian.....	48	33	3	1	89	15	38	11	40	4	4	48
Ruthenian.....	278	125	8	3	8	1	48	142	214	23	41	278
Scotch.....	73	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	57	16	7	50	73
Servian.....	35	31	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	33	2	.....	35
Slovak.....	672	240	41	9	209	58	106	373	458	99	115	672
Slovenian.....	80	28	6	4	13	9	20	42	41	15	24	80
Spanish.....	18	10	1	.....	6	1	.....	7	16	2	.....	18
Swedish.....	271	7	23	18	4	7	212	223	11	30	230	271
Syrian.....	60	23	7	6	16	2	6	24	39	9	12	60
Turkish.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11
Welsh.....	50	2	1	1	1	4	41	46	3	5	42	50
Total.....	8,026	2,879	637	262	1,475	522	2,251	4,248	4,354	1,159	2,513	8,026

TABLE 51.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	32	17	17	15	15	32	32
Bohemian and Moravian	974	475	474	499	498	974	972
Brava	4			4	3	4	3
Canadian, French	916	435	409	481	436	916	845
Croatian	238	128	118	110	103	238	221
Cuban	35	15	12	20	11	35	23
Danish	37	19	19	18	18	37	37
Dutch	421	201	201	220	220	421	421
Finnish	165	81	77	84	81	165	158
Flemish	93	45	45	48	48	93	93
French	106	47	47	59	59	106	106
German	2,106	1,062	1,057	1,044	1,030	2,106	2,087
Greek	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Hebrew	644	344	343	300	299	644	642
Italian, North	471	241	236	230	225	471	461
Italian, South	755	351	339	404	379	755	718
Lithuanian	603	293	277	310	296	603	573
Magyar	403	208	205	195	184	403	389
Mexican	37	19	1	18	9	37	10
Norwegian	75	33	33	42	42	75	75
Polish	2,131	1,057	975	1,074	973	2,131	1,948
Portuguese	223	115	112	108	101	223	213
Russian	33	17	16	16	15	33	31
Ruthenian	582	289	275	293	271	582	546
Servian	2	1		1		2	
Slovak	1,407	719	682	688	647	1,407	1,329
Slovenian	193	104	104	89	89	193	193
Spanish	16	7	6	9	9	16	15
Swedish	919	454	453	465	465	919	918
Syrian	21	9	7	12	12	21	19
Total	13,645	6,787	6,541	6,858	6,539	13,645	13,080
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	437	251	219	186	108	437	327
Bohemian and Moravian	1,187	632	490	555	339	1,187	829
Bosnian	1	1	1			1	1
Brava	87	57	40	30	10	87	50
Bulgarian	761	751	64	10	2	761	56
Canadian, French	1,596	792	615	804	469	1,596	1,084
Croatian	1,839	1,141	622	698	188	1,839	810
Cuban	135	60	22	75	14	135	36
Dalmatian	1		1			1	
Danish	46	20	19	26	24	46	43
Dutch	297	162	156	135	113	297	269
Finnish	307	159	140	148	56	307	196
Flemish	219	112	92	107	67	219	159
French	413	223	150	190	124	413	274
German	2,295	1,257	1,086	1,038	822	2,295	1,908
Greek	1,247	1,020	243	227	27	1,247	270
Gypsy	2	2				2	
Hebrew	2,412	1,226	1,021	1,186	805	2,412	1,826
Italian, North	1,864	1,078	735	786	330	1,864	1,065
Italian, South	5,453	3,402	1,809	2,051	731	5,453	2,540
Japanese	77	76	14	1		77	14
Lithuanian	2,646	1,661	993	985	354	2,646	1,347
Macedonian	91	91	12			91	12
Magyar	3,109	1,872	852	1,237	439	3,109	1,291
Mexican	103	64	14	39	6	103	20

TABLE 51.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Montenegrin .....	1	1				1	
Norwegian .....	58	29	29	29	27	58	56
Polish .....	6,730	3,971	2,102	2,759	977	6,730	3,079
Portuguese .....	870	424	247	446	174	870	421
Roumanian .....	249	161	56	88	19	249	75
Russian .....	274	176	69	98	24	274	93
Ruthenian .....	1,923	1,077	566	846	259	1,923	825
Servian .....	285	209	34	76	5	285	39
Slovak .....	3,549	2,013	1,231	1,536	622	3,549	1,853
Slovenian .....	432	233	183	199	82	432	265
Spanish .....	125	77	23	48	14	125	37
Swedish .....	1,056	572	549	484	446	1,056	995
Syrian .....	628	383	307	245	151	628	458
Turkish .....	443	443	6			443	6
West Indian .....	1			1		1	
Total foreign-born .....	43,249	25,879	14,801	17,370	7,828	43,249	22,629
Grand total .....	56,894	32,666	21,342	24,228	14,367	56,894	35,709

TABLE 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Abyssinian	1	1			1	1
Albanian	35	16			35	16
Arabian	3	1			3	1
Armenian	658	361	19	18	639	343
Bohemian and Moravian	3,861	2,547	718	701	3,143	1,846
Bosnian	33	12			33	12
Bulgarian	940	191	11	9	929	182
Canadian, French	9,231	7,329	4,128	3,851	5,103	3,478
Croatian	9,679	4,925	110	93	9,569	4,832
Cuban	3,005	575	387	174	2,618	401
Dalmatian	43	16	1		42	16
Danish	594	573	86	85	508	488
Dutch	1,450	1,248	426	423	1,024	825
Egyptian	7	5	1	1	6	4
Filipino	2	2			2	2
Finnish	3,594	1,808	157	148	3,437	1,660
Flemish	136	62	9	9	127	53
French	1,831	1,256	373	365	1,458	891
German	18,831	16,473	4,521	4,508	14,310	11,965
Greek	5,440	1,825	102	77	5,338	1,748
Hebrew, Russian	3,660	2,733	361	349	3,299	2,384
Hebrew, Other	1,359	1,081	181	180	1,178	901
Herzegovinian	199	29			199	29
Hindu	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	13,147	7,725	874	822	12,273	6,903
Italian, South	15,990	7,793	1,299	1,080	14,691	6,713
Italian (not specified)	133	86	7	7	126	79
Japanese	147	97	1	1	146	96
Korean	2				2	
Lithuanian	9,148	4,695	212	181	8,936	4,514
Macedonian	573	121	1	1	572	120
Magyar	11,335	5,258	317	289	11,018	4,969
Mexican	203	121	35	26	168	95
Montenegrin	250	95	6	6	244	89
Norwegian	674	653	79	78	595	575
Persian	23	8			23	8
Polish	40,050	17,438	2,185	2,039	37,865	15,399
Portuguese	3,483	1,573	669	612	2,814	961
Roumanian	1,857	619	15	14	1,842	605
Russian	6,430	2,804	167	150	6,263	2,654
Ruthenian	802	295	21	16	781	279
Servian	1,627	671	14	11	1,613	660
Slovak	24,463	13,612	972	896	23,491	12,716
Slovenian	4,716	2,438	120	114	4,596	2,324
Spanish	1,921	375	130	44	1,791	331
Swedish	5,309	5,030	636	636	4,673	4,394
Syrian	980	535	81	74	899	461
Turkish	325	73	2	2	323	71
West Indian (other than Cuban)	16	7	3	2	13	5
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Australian (race not specified)	17	15	3	3	14	12
Austrian (race not specified)	1,956	1,292	84	81	1,872	1,211
Belgian (race not specified)	1,208	922	212	208	996	714
South American (race not specified)	4	3	1	1	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	333	322	117	117	216	205
Total	211,716	117,747	19,854	18,502	191,862	99,245

TABLE 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Arabian.....	2	1			2	1
Armenian.....	14	8	2	2	12	6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	600	352	275	256	325	96
Bulgarian.....	5	4		1	4	3
Canadian, French.....	8,216	4,451	4,230	3,208	3,986	1,243
Croatian.....	210	45	23	18	187	27
Cuban.....	523	104	156	61	367	43
Danish.....	60	59	28	28	32	31
Dutch.....	251	185	152	151	99	34
Finnish.....	302	74	16	15	286	59
Flemish.....	33	7			33	7
French.....	396	180	100	96	296	84
German.....	1,835	1,472	896	889	939	583
Greek.....	569	70	61	36	508	34
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,366	1,034	371	360	995	674
Hebrew, Other.....	388	336	134	133	254	203
Italian, North.....	1,853	724	576	431	1,277	293
Italian, South.....	3,741	965	869	588	2,872	377
Italian (not specified).....	1				1	
Lithuanian.....	1,150	256	134	118	1,016	138
Macedonian.....	1	1	1	1		
Magyar.....	617	148	79	67	538	81
Mexican.....	2		1		1	
Norwegian.....	49	45	9	9	40	36
Persian.....	1	1			1	1
Polish.....	7,578	1,171	891	684	6,687	487
Portuguese.....	2,379	643	573	444	1,806	199
Roumanian.....	137	45	22	21	115	24
Russian.....	887	407	147	143	740	264
Ruthenian.....	79	8	5	3	74	5
Servian.....	20	4	1	1	19	3
Slovak.....	443	118	93	80	350	38
Slovenian.....	185	56	19	18	166	38
Spanish.....	131	25	22	9	109	16
Swedish.....	154	145	68	68	86	77
Syrian.....	442	161	61	55	381	106
Turkish.....	5	2			5	2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	1	1	1		
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1			1	1
Australian (race not specified).....	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	152	50	22	20	130	30
Belgian (race not specified).....	95	53	26	25	69	28
South American (race not specified).....	4	2	1	1	3	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	78	71	29	29	49	42
Total.....	34,957	13,486	10,095	8,070	24,862	5,416

TABLE 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Abyssinian.....	1	1			1	1
Albanian.....	35	16			35	16
Arabian.....	5	2			5	2
Armenian.....	672	369	21	20	651	349
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,461	2,899	993	957	3,468	1,942
Bosnian.....	33	12			33	12
Bulgarian.....	945	195	12	10	933	185
Canadian, French.....	17,447	11,780	8,358	7,059	9,089	4,721
Croatian.....	9,889	4,970	133	111	9,756	4,859
Cuban.....	3,528	679	543	235	2,985	444
Dalmatian.....	43	16	1		42	16
Danish.....	654	632	114	113	540	519
Dutch.....	1,701	1,433	578	574	1,123	859
Egyptian.....	7	5	1	1	6	4
Filipino.....	2	2			2	2
Finnish.....	3,896	1,882	173	163	3,723	1,719
Flemish.....	169	69	9	9	160	60
French.....	2,227	1,436	473	461	1,754	975
German.....	20,666	17,945	5,417	5,397	15,249	12,548
Greek.....	6,009	1,895	163	113	5,846	1,782
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,026	3,767	732	709	4,294	3,058
Hebrew, Other.....	1,747	1,417	315	313	1,432	1,104
Herzegovinian.....	199	29			199	29
Hindu.....	1	1			1	1
Italian, North.....	15,000	8,449	1,450	1,253	13,550	7,196
Italian, South.....	19,731	8,758	2,168	1,668	17,563	7,090
Italian (not specified).....	134	86	7	7	127	79
Japanese.....	147	97	1	1	146	96
Korean.....	2				2	
Lithuanian.....	10,298	4,951	346	299	9,952	4,652
Macedonian.....	574	122	2	2	572	120
Magyar.....	11,952	5,406	396	356	11,556	5,050
Mexican.....	205	121	36	26	169	95
Montenegrin.....	250	95	6	6	244	89
Norwegian.....	723	698	88	87	635	611
Persian.....	24	9			24	9
Polish.....	47,628	18,609	3,076	2,723	44,552	15,886
Portuguese.....	5,862	2,216	1,242	1,056	4,620	1,160
Roumanian.....	1,994	664	37	35	1,957	629
Russian.....	7,317	3,211	314	293	7,003	2,918
Ruthenian.....	881	303	26	19	855	284
Servian.....	1,647	675	15	12	1,632	663
Slovak.....	24,906	13,730	1,065	976	23,841	12,754
Slovenian.....	4,901	2,494	139	132	4,762	2,362
Spanish.....	2,052	400	152	53	1,900	347
Swedish.....	5,463	5,175	704	704	4,759	4,471
Syrian.....	1,422	666	142	129	1,280	567
Turkish.....	330	75	2	2	328	73
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	17	8	4	3	13	5
Alsatian (race not specified).....	2	2			2	2
Australian (race not specified).....	18	16		3	15	13
Austrian (race not specified).....	2,108	1,342	106	101	2,002	1,241
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,303	975	238	233	1,065	742
South American (race not specified).....	8	5	2	2	6	3
Swiss (race not specified).....	411	393	146	140	265	247
Total.....	246,673	131,233	29,949	26,572	216,724	104,661



\* TABLE 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian.....	251	53	52	198	167
Bohemian and Moravian.....	632	170	159	462	331
Bosnian.....	1			1	1
Brava.....	57	10	10	47	30
Bulgarian.....	751	5	4	746	50
Canadian, French.....	792	325	283	467	332
Croatian.....	1,141	105	87	1,036	535
Cuban.....	60	17	10	43	12
Danish.....	20	7	7	13	12
Dutch.....	162	68	68	94	88
Finnish.....	159	29	27	130	113
Flemish.....	112	24	24	88	68
French.....	223	59	48	164	102
German.....	1,257	299	288	958	798
Greek.....	1,020	50	39	970	204
Gypsy.....	2			2	
Hebrew.....	1,226	358	340	868	681
Italian, North.....	1,078	182	168	896	567
Italian, South.....	3,402	575	498	2,827	1,311
Japanese.....	76			76	14
Lithuanian.....	1,661	154	147	1,507	846
Macedonian.....	91			91	12
Magyar.....	1,872	220	188	1,652	664
Mexican.....	64	14	6	50	8
Montenegrin.....	1			1	
Norwegian.....	29	6	6	23	23
Polish.....	3,971	447	380	3,524	1,722
Portuguese.....	424	111	100	313	147
Roumanian.....	161	3	2	158	54
Russian.....	176	14	12	162	57
Ruthenian.....	1,077	118	102	959	464
Servian.....	209	3	1	206	33
Slovak.....	2,013	277	246	1,736	985
Slovenian.....	233	24	24	209	159
Spanish.....	77	18	10	59	13
Swedish.....	572	80	80	492	469
Syrian.....	383	71	64	312	243
Turkish.....	443	1		442	6
Total.....	25,879	3,897	3,480	21,982	11,321

FEMALE.

Armenian.....	186	44	44	142	64
Bohemian and Moravian.....	555	159	141	396	198
Brava.....	30	4	3	26	7
Bulgarian.....	10	2	2	8	
Canadian, French.....	804	351	287	453	182
Croatian.....	698	92	76	606	112
Cuban.....	75	24	10	51	4
Dalmatian.....	1			1	
Danish.....	26	9	9	17	15
Dutch.....	135	53	53	82	60
Finnish.....	148	29	24	119	32
Flemish.....	107	36	35	71	32
French.....	190	54	49	136	75
German.....	1,038	293	285	745	537
Greek.....	227	23	14	204	13
Hebrew.....	1,186	379	359	807	446
Italian, North.....	786	163	145	623	185
Italian, South.....	2,051	516	417	1,535	314
Japanese.....	1			1	
Lithuanian.....	985	135	116	850	238

TABLE 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Magyar.....	1,237	230	169	1,007	270
Mexican.....	39	12	5	27	1
Norwegian.....	29	4	4	25	23
Polish.....	2,759	478	371	2,281	606
Porto Rican.....	1			1	
Portuguese.....	446	145	123	301	51
Roumanian.....	88	11	5	77	14
Russian.....	98	17	12	81	12
Ruthenian.....	846	98	61	748	198
Servian.....	76	10	4	66	1
Slovak.....	1,536	256	208	1,280	414
Slovenian.....	199	23	23	176	59
Spanish.....	48	27	13	21	1
Swedish.....	484	70	70	414	376
Syrian.....	245	59	57	186	94
Total.....	17,370	3,806	3,194	13,564	4,634

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	437	97	96	340	231
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,187	329	300	858	529
Bosnian.....	1			1	1
Brava.....	87	14	13	73	37
Bulgarian.....	761	7	6	754	50
Canadian, French.....	1,596	676	570	920	514
Croatian.....	1,839	197	163	1,642	647
Cuban.....	135	41	20	94	16
Dalmatian.....	1			1	
Danish.....	46	16	16	30	27
Dutch.....	297	121	121	176	148
Finnish.....	307	58	51	249	145
Flemish.....	219	60	59	159	100
French.....	413	113	97	300	177
German.....	2,295	592	573	1,703	1,335
Greek.....	1,247	73	53	1,174	217
Gypsy.....	2			2	
Hebrew.....	2,412	737	699	1,675	1,127
Italian, North.....	1,864	345	313	1,519	752
Italian, South.....	5,453	1,091	915	4,362	1,625
Japanese.....	77			77	14
Lithuanian.....	2,046	289	263	2,357	1,084
Macedonian.....	91			91	12
Magyar.....	3,109	450	357	2,659	934
Mexican.....	103	26	11	77	9
Montenegrin.....	1			1	
Norwegian.....	58	10	10	48	46
Polish.....	6,730	925	751	5,805	2,328
Porto Rican.....	1			1	
Portuguese.....	870	256	223	614	198
Roumanian.....	249	14	7	235	68
Russian.....	274	31	24	243	69
Ruthenian.....	1,923	216	163	1,707	662
Servian.....	285	13	5	272	34
Slovak.....	3,549	533	454	3,016	1,399
Slovenian.....	432	47	47	385	218
Spanish.....	125	45	23	80	14
Swedish.....	1,056	150	150	906	845
Syrian.....	628	130	121	498	337
Turkish.....	443	1		442	6
Total.....	43,249	7,703	6,674	35,546	15,955

**TABLE 54.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Abyssinian.....	1	1	1	1				
Albanian.....	35	16	31	13	4	3		
Arabian.....	3	1	3	1				
Armenian.....	658	361	297	84	162	111	199	166
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,861	2,547	1,104	396	868	559	1,889	1,592
Bosnian.....	33	12	28	7	5	5		
Bulgarian.....	940	191	858	131	57	39	25	21
Canadian, French.....	9,231	7,329	1,221	552	1,133	810	6,877	5,967
Croatian.....	9,679	4,925	5,896	2,227	2,801	1,872	982	826
Cuban.....	3,005	575	1,227	95	987	152	791	328
Dalmatian.....	43	16	29	4	8	8	6	4
Danish.....	594	573	87	76	96	89	411	408
Dutch.....	1,450	1,248	260	152	190	148	1,000	948
Egyptian.....	7	5	5	3	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	2	2	2	2				
Finnish.....	3,594	1,808	1,672	438	1,112	708	810	662
Flemish.....	136	62	91	24	25	20	20	18
French.....	1,831	1,256	543	186	434	297	854	773
German.....	18,831	16,473	2,528	1,287	1,978	1,601	14,325	13,585
Greek.....	5,440	1,825	4,459	1,151	767	495	214	179
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,660	2,733	1,562	1,008	1,099	861	999	864
Hebrew, Other.....	1,359	1,081	346	214	386	317	627	550
Herzegovinian.....	199	29	184	19	11	7	4	3
Hindu.....	1	1	1	1				
Italian, North.....	13,147	7,725	5,902	2,161	4,361	3,093	2,884	2,471
Italian, South.....	15,990	7,793	8,340	2,549	4,895	3,093	2,755	2,151
Italian (not specified).....	133	86	63	26	38	31	32	29
Japanese.....	147	97	85	55	58	40	4	2
Korean.....	2		2					
Lithuanian.....	9,148	4,695	4,220	1,217	2,852	1,783	2,076	1,695
Macedonian.....	573	121	561	110	11	10	1	1
Magyar.....	11,335	5,258	6,285	1,874	3,346	2,046	1,704	1,338
Mexican.....	203	121	80	39	43	30	80	52
Montenegrin.....	250	95	217	72	22	12	11	11
Norwegian.....	674	653	138	122	131	129	405	402
Persian.....	23	8	22	7	1	1		
Polish.....	40,050	17,438	18,414	3,963	11,490	5,685	10,146	7,790
Portuguese.....	3,483	1,573	1,462	245	1,134	644	887	684
Roumanian.....	1,857	619	1,637	469	194	128	26	22
Russiar.....	6,430	2,804	4,003	1,069	1,466	936	961	799
Ruthenian.....	802	295	485	90	185	97	132	108
Servian.....	1,627	671	1,116	339	411	258	100	74
Slovak.....	24,463	13,612	9,766	3,249	7,769	4,819	6,928	5,544
Slovenian.....	4,716	2,438	2,359	807	1,593	1,013	764	618
Spanish.....	1,921	375	830	81	650	105	441	189
Swedish.....	5,309	5,030	668	486	869	822	3,772	3,722
Syrian.....	980	535	544	215	299	211	137	109
Turkish.....	325	73	292	47	20	15	13	11
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	7	4	3	9	2	3	2
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1					1	1
Australian (race not specified).....	17	15	3	1	2	2	12	12
Austrian (race not specified).....	1,956	1,292	906	404	649	519	401	369
Belgian (race not specified).....	1,208	922	457	264	228	175	523	483
South American (race not specified).....	4	3	2	2	1		1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	333	322	22	17	29	27	282	278
Total.....	211,716	117,747	91,320	28,055	54,880	33,829	65,516	55,863

TABLE 54.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Arabian.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian.....	14	8	7	3	4	3	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian...	600	352	225	59	132	79	243	214
Bulgarian.....	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	8,216	4,451	1,659	421	1,292	598	5,265	3,432
Croatian.....	210	45	177	19	22	18	11	8
Cuban.....	523	104	205	25	132	18	186	61
Danish.....	60	59	3	2	5	5	52	52
Dutch.....	251	185	104	41	26	23	121	121
Finnish.....	302	74	184	24	81	28	37	22
Flemish.....	33	7	31	6	2	1	.....	.....
French.....	396	180	197	38	86	49	113	93
German.....	1,835	1,472	437	177	232	189	1,166	1,106
Greek.....	569	70	446	31	102	25	21	14
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,366	1,034	880	576	291	268	195	190
Hebrew, Other.....	388	336	186	144	126	119	76	73
Italian, North.....	1,853	724	987	145	464	269	402	310
Italian, South.....	3,741	965	2,085	231	1,007	385	649	349
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	1,150	256	866	84	192	94	92	78
Macedonian.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	617	148	520	71	71	53	26	24
Mexican.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	49	45	18	15	11	10	20	20
Persian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	7,578	1,171	4,946	291	1,628	323	1,004	557
Portuguese.....	2,379	643	1,117	99	783	269	479	275
Roumanian.....	137	45	101	15	32	27	4	3
Russian.....	887	407	635	212	157	113	95	82
Ruthenian.....	79	9	68	3	6	1	5	4
Servian.....	20	4	17	3	2	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	443	118	316	30	79	45	48	43
Slovenian.....	185	56	142	25	28	17	15	14
Spanish.....	131	25	81	8	33	7	17	10
Swedish.....	154	145	24	19	13	12	117	114
Syrian.....	442	161	252	51	136	76	54	34
Turkish.....	5	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Alsatian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Australian (race not specified).....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	152	50	101	17	30	18	21	15
Belgian (race not specified).....	95	53	63	29	22	15	10	9
South American (race not specified).....	4	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	78	71	3	.....	7	6	68	65
Total.....	34,957	13,486	17,097	2,921	7,240	3,167	10,620	7,398

TABLE 54.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Abyssinian.....	1	1	1	1				
Albanian.....	35	16	31	13	4	3		
Arabian.....	5	2	5	2				
Armenian.....	672	369	304	87	166	114	202	168
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4,461	2,899	1,329	455	1,000	638	2,132	1,806
Bosnian.....	33	12	28	7	5	5		
Bulgarian.....	945	195	860	133	59	40	26	22
Canadian, French.....	17,447	11,780	2,850	973	2,425	1,408	12,142	9,399
Croatian.....	9,889	4,970	6,073	2,246	2,823	1,890	993	834
Cuban.....	3,528	679	1,432	120	1,119	170	977	389
Dalmatian.....	43	16	29	4	8	8	6	4
Danish.....	654	632	90	78	101	94	463	460
Dutch.....	1,701	1,433	364	193	216	171	1,121	1,069
Egyptian.....	7	5	5	3	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	2	2	2					
Finnish.....	3,896	1,882	1,856	462	1,193	736	847	684
Flemish.....	169	69	122	30	27	21	20	18
French.....	2,227	1,436	740	224	520	346	967	866
German.....	20,666	17,945	2,965	1,464	2,210	1,790	15,491	14,691
Greek.....	6,009	1,895	4,905	1,182	869	520	235	193
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,026	3,767	2,442	1,584	1,390	1,129	1,194	1,054
Hebrew, Other.....	1,747	1,417	532	358	512	436	703	623
Herzegovinian.....	199	29	184	19	11	7	4	3
Hindu.....	1	1	1	1				
Italian, North.....	15,000	8,449	6,889	2,306	4,825	3,362	3,286	2,781
Italian, South.....	19,731	8,758	10,425	2,780	5,902	3,478	3,404	2,500
Italian (not specified).....	134	86	63	26	38	31	33	29
Japanese.....	147	97	85	55	58	40	4	2
Korean.....	2		2					
Lithuanian.....	10,298	4,951	5,086	1,301	3,044	1,877	2,168	1,773
Macedonian.....	574	122	562	111	11	10	1	1
Magyar.....	11,952	5,406	6,805	1,945	3,417	2,099	1,730	1,362
Mexican.....	205	121	82	39	43	30	80	52
Montenegrin.....	250	95	217	72	22	12	11	11
Norwegian.....	723	698	156	137	142	139	425	422
Persian.....	24	9	22	7	2	2		
Polish.....	47,628	18,609	23,360	4,254	13,118	6,008	11,150	8,347
Portuguese.....	5,862	2,216	2,579	344	1,917	913	1,366	959
Roumanian.....	1,994	664	1,738	484	226	155	30	25
Russian.....	7,317	3,211	4,638	1,281	1,623	1,049	1,056	881
Ruthenian.....	881	303	553	93	191	98	137	112
Servian.....	1,647	675	1,133	342	413	258	101	75
Slovak.....	24,906	13,730	10,082	3,279	7,848	4,864	6,976	5,587
Slovenian.....	4,901	2,494	2,501	832	1,621	1,030	779	632
Spanish.....	2,052	400	911	89	683	112	458	199
Swedish.....	5,463	5,175	692	505	882	834	3,889	3,836
Syrian.....	1,422	696	796	266	435	287	191	143
Turkish.....	330	75	296	48	21	16	13	11
West Indian.....	17	8	4	3	9	2	4	3
Alsatian.....	2	2					2	2
Australian.....	18	16	4	2	2	2	12	12
Austrian.....	2,108	1,342	1,007	421	679	537	422	384
Belgian.....	1,303	975	520	293	250	190	533	492
South American.....	8	5	4	3	3	1	1	1
Swiss.....	411	393	25	17	36	33	350	343
Total.....	246,673	131,233	108,417	30,976	62,120	36,996	76,136	63,261

TABLE 55.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian.....	251	83	59	48	44	120	116
Bohemian and Moravian.....	632	116	51	102	65	414	374
Bosnian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brava.....	57	23	7	16	16	18	17
Bulgarian.....	751	727	42	23	11	1	1
Canadian, French.....	792	119	55	162	123	511	437
Croatian.....	1,141	500	167	418	266	223	189
Cuban.....	60	19	.....	16	3	25	19
Danish.....	20	.....	.....	4	4	16	15
Dutch.....	162	7	6	8	7	147	143
Finnish.....	159	13	6	64	57	82	77
Flemish.....	112	38	26	14	10	60	56
French.....	223	82	31	63	46	78	73
German.....	1,257	242	109	225	201	790	776
Greek.....	1,020	802	112	183	103	35	28
Gypsy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	1,226	425	326	404	329	397	366
Italian, North.....	1,078	371	148	335	236	372	351
Italian, South.....	3,402	1,670	500	1,068	741	664	568
Japanese.....	76	50	6	25	7	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1,661	570	165	543	355	548	473
Macedonian.....	91	89	11	2	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1,872	1,038	244	515	326	319	282
Mexican.....	64	5	.....	14	3	45	11
Montenegrin.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	29	2	2	1	1	26	26
Polish.....	3,971	1,732	436	1,118	697	1,121	969
Portuguese.....	424	110	45	142	75	172	127
Roumanian.....	161	128	41	33	15	.....	.....
Russian.....	176	96	22	54	24	26	23
Ruthenian.....	1,077	436	76	291	192	350	298
Servian.....	209	149	12	57	21	3	1
Slovak.....	2,013	609	182	575	373	829	676
Slovenian.....	233	47	18	84	72	102	93
Spanish.....	77	43	6	17	4	17	13
Swedish.....	572	36	29	86	81	450	439
Syrian.....	383	207	140	111	103	65	64
Turkish.....	443	429	4	14	2	.....	.....
Total.....	25,879	11,017	3,085	6,835	4,614	8,027	7,102

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	186	108	53	53	34	25	21
Bohemian and Moravian.....	555	108	30	92	49	355	260
Brava.....	30	9	2	10	3	11	5
Bulgarian.....	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	804	140	42	157	90	507	337
Croatian.....	698	404	51	203	79	91	58
Cuban.....	75	33	.....	11	1	31	13
Dalmatian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	26	1	.....	4	3	21	21
Dutch.....	135	3	.....	7	4	125	109
Finnish.....	148	25	3	60	20	63	33
Flemish.....	107	35	14	14	10	58	43
French.....	190	69	21	55	40	66	63
German.....	1,038	193	67	148	95	697	660
Greek.....	227	184	17	41	9	2	1

TABLE 55.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Hebrew.....	1,186	518	287	342	242	326	276
Italian, North.....	786	328	66	237	115	221	149
Italian, South.....	2,051	1,040	217	607	271	404	243
Japanese.....	1			1			
Lithuanian.....	985	360	59	374	152	251	143
Magyar.....	1,237	677	132	340	159	220	148
Mexican.....	39	5		8		26	6
Norwegian.....	29	6	5	1	1	22	21
Polish.....	2,759	1,148	193	808	272	803	512
Porto Rican.....	1	1					
Portuguese.....	446	127	43	159	59	160	72
Roumanian.....	88	79	15	9	4		
Russian.....	98	60	4	22	9	16	11
Ruthenian.....	846	320	37	250	89	276	133
Servian.....	76	65	3	11	2		
Slovak.....	1,536	471	96	511	213	554	313
Slovenian.....	199	52	8	72	29	75	45
Spanish.....	48	25	3	13	5	10	6
Swedish.....	484	31	19	73	67	380	360
Syrian.....	245	135	74	67	41	43	36
Total.....	17,370	6,770	1,563	4,761	2,167	5,839	4,098

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	437	191	112	101	78	145	137
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,187	224	81	194	114	769	634
Bosnian.....	1	1	1				
Braza.....	87	32	9	26	19	29	22
Bulgarian.....	761	737	44	23	11	1	1
Canadian, French.....	1,596	259	97	319	213	1,018	774
Croatian.....	1,839	904	218	621	345	314	247
Cuban.....	135	52		27	4	56	32
Dalmatian.....	1			1			
Danish.....	46	1		8	7	37	36
Dutch.....	297	10	6	15	11	272	252
Finnish.....	307	38	9	124	77	145	110
Flemish.....	219	73	40	28	20	118	99
French.....	413	151	52	118	86	144	136
German.....	2,295	435	176	373	296	1,487	1,436
Greek.....	1,247	986	129	224	112	37	29
Gypsy.....	2	2					
Hebrew.....	2,412	943	613	746	571	723	642
Italian, North.....	1,864	609	214	572	351	593	500
Italian, South.....	5,453	2,710	717	1,675	1,012	1,068	811
Japanese.....	77	50	6	26	7	1	1
Lithuanian.....	2,646	930	224	917	507	799	616
Macedonian.....	91	89	11	2	1		
Magyar.....	3,109	1,715	376	855	485	539	430
Mexican.....	103	10		22	3	71	17
Montenegrin.....	1	1					
Norwegian.....	58	8	7	2	2	48	47
Polish.....	6,730	2,880	629	1,926	969	1,924	1,481
Porto Rican.....	1	1					
Portuguese.....	870	237	88	301	134	332	199
Roumanian.....	249	207	56	42	19		
Russian.....	274	156	26	76	33	42	34
Ruthenian.....	1,923	756	113	541	281	626	431
Servian.....	285	214	15	68	23	3	1
Slovak.....	3,549	1,080	278	1,086	586	1,383	989
Slovenian.....	432	99	26	156	101	177	138
Spanish.....	125	68	9	30	9	27	19
Swedish.....	1,056	67	48	159	148	830	799
Syrian.....	628	342	214	178	144	108	100
Turkish.....	443	429	4	14	2		
Total.....	43,249	17,787	4,648	11,596	6,781	13,866	11,200

[The body of the page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]



## LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

### PART III.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER I.—Extent of the information secured:</b>	
Table 1.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	37, 38
Table 2.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	39
Table 3.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). . . . .	40
Table 4.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	41, 42
Table 5.—Employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex. (Study of employees).....	43, 44
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 6.—Per cent of employees of each race, by locality.....	53
Table 7.—Per cent of principal races employed in the specified mining localities.....	54
Table 8.—Employees of Community A plate-glass plant in 1909, by race and number of years employed.....	69
Table 9.—Period of immigration of foreign races employed in Community E glass establishments, and occupations entered.....	74
Table 10.—Estimated population of Whiting, Ind., 1909, by race.....	76
Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees).....	79, 80
Table 12.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of households).....	84-86
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 13.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	87
Table 14.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	89
Table 15.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	92
Table 16.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	93
Table 17.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	95
Table 18.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	98
Table 19.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). . . . .	100, 101
Table 20.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). . . . .	101, 102
Table 21.—Average rate of daily earnings for male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	103, 104
Table 22.—Average rate of daily earnings for female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	106
Table 23.—Average rate of daily earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	107

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.	Page.
Table 24.—Average rate of daily earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	108
Table 25.—Average rate of hourly earnings of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	108, 109
Table 26.—Average rate of hourly earnings of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	109
Table 27.—Average rate of hourly earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	110
Table 28.—Average rate of hourly earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	110
Table 29.—Average rate of weekly earnings for male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	111
Table 30.—Average rate of weekly earnings for female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	113
Table 31.—Average rate of weekly earnings of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	115
Table 32.—Average rate of weekly earnings of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) . . . . .	116
Table 33.—Per cent of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of employees) . . . . .	117
Table 34.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to annual earnings of male heads of families, by race. (Study of households) . . . . .	118
Table 35.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . . . . .	119, 120
Table 36.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . . . . .	122, 123
Table 37.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) . . . . .	125
Table 38.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to average annual family income, by race. . . . .	127
Table 39.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) . . . . .	128
Table 40.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) . . . . .	129, 130
Table 41.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to source of income, by race. (Study of households) . . . . .	132
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Table 42.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . . . . .	133, 134
Table 43.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . . . . .	135
Table 44.—Affiliation with trades unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . . . . .	136, 137
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Table 45.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) . . . . .	141, 142
Table 46.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) . . . . .	144
Table 47.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) . . . . .	146
Table 48.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) . . . . .	148
Table 49.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) . . . . .	150
Table 50.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to the keeping of boarders or lodgers, by race. (Study of households) . . . . .	152

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued.</b>	
Table 51.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	153
Table 52.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to number of boarders or lodgers to each 100 households keeping boarders or lodgers. (Study of households).....	154
Table 53.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	155
Table 54.—Old and new immigration compared with respect to average number of persons per room and per sleeping room. (Study of households).....	156
Table 55.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	157
Table 56.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	160
Table 57.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	162
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Table 58.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	166
Table 59.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households).....	167
Table 60.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households).....	168
Table 61.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	170-172
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 62.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	176
Table 63.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	179-181
Table 64.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households).....	182
Table 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)...	184
Table 66.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	187
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	189
Table 68.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees).....	192
Table 69.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	194
Table 70.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees).....	196, 197
Table 71.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households).....	200
Table 72.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees).....	201, 202
Table 73.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households).....	205

## PART IV.—SUMMARY OF NATIVITY GROUPS AND INDUSTRY.

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction:</b>	
Table 74.—Households studied, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	209, 210
Table 75.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	210, 211
Table 76.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	212, 213
Table 77.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex, by general nativity of individual, and by industry. (Study of households).....	213, 214
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 78.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by industry. (Study of households).....	215
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 79.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry. (Study of households).....	217
Table 80.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry. (Study of households).....	218
Table 81.—Average amount of weekly earnings of male employees, by general nativity and industry. (Study of employees).....	218-220
Table 82.—Average amount of weekly earnings of female employees, by general nativity and industry. (Study of employees).....	221
Table 83.—Average amount of daily earnings of male employees, by general nativity and industry. (Study of employees).....	222
Table 84.—Average amount of daily earnings of female employees, by general nativity and industry. (Study of employees).....	222
Table 85.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and by industry. (Study of households).....	223, 224
Table 86.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	225, 226
Table 87.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	227, 228
Table 88.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity of head of family and by industry. (Study of households).....	229, 230
Table 89.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity of head of family and by industry. (Study of households).....	231, 232
Table 90.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity of head of family and by industry. (Study of households).....	233, 234
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Table 91.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	235, 236
Table 92.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	237, 238
Table 93.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	238, 239
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Table 94.—Average rent per month, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	241, 242
Table 95.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	242, 243

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued.	Page.
Table 96.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	244, 245
Table 97.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	245, 246
Table 98.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	247, 248
Table 99.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households). 249, 250	249, 250
Table 100.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	251, 252
Table 101.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	253, 254
Table 102.—Persons per room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	255, 256
Table 103.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	257, 258
Table 104.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	259, 260
Table 105.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households).....	261, 262
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Table 106.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	263, 264
Table 107.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and by industry. (Study of households).....	265
Table 108.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and by industry. (Study of households).....	265
Table 109.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, general nativity of individual, and by industry. (Study of households).....	266-270
Table 110.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity of head of household and by industry. (Study of households). 271-274	271-274
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 111.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity of head of family and by industry. (Study of households)...	275, 276
Table 112.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	276-280
Table 113.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by industry. (Study of households).....	281
Table 114.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity of individual and by industry. (Study of households).....	281, 282
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and by industry. (Study of households).....	283
Table 116.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and by industry. (Study of households).....	284



## LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

### PART V.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE.

CHAPTER I.—Extent of the information secured:	Page.
Table 1.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	287, 288
Table 2.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	289
Table 3.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	290, 291
Table 4.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	292, 293
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 5.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)...	295-298
Table 6.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	299-301
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	303
Table 8.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	304
Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	305
Table 10.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	306
Table 11.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	307, 308
Table 12.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	309, 310
Table 13.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	311, 312
Table 14.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	313, 314
Table 15.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	315, 316
Table 16.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	317
Table 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	318, 319
Table 18.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	320, 321
Table 19.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	322, 323
Table 20.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	324, 325

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.	Page.
Table 21.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	326
Table 22.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)...	327, 328
Table 23.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)...	329, 330
Table 24.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	331
Table 25.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	332
Table 26.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) .....	333
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Table 27.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	335-337
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Table 28.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	339, 340
Table 29.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .....	341
Table 30.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .....	342
Table 31.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	343
Table 32.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .....	344
Table 33.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). . .	345
Table 34.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	346-351
Table 35.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	352
Table 36.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	353
Table 37.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .....	354
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 38.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	355, 356
Table 39.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	357-359
Table 40.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	360-362
Table 41.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	363-373
Table 42.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	374-382
Table 43.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	383
Table 44.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) .....	384-389
Table 45.—Number of employees of each age or within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	390-398
Table 46.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	399-401



	Page.
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 47.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)....	403, 404
Table 48.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	405-413
Table 49.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) .....	414, 415
Table 50.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) .....	416, 417
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	418, 419
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 420-422	
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	423, 424
Table 54.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees).....	425-427
Table 55.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) .....	428, 429



## LIST OF CHARTS.

	Page.
Number of wage-earners studied in principal industries.....	6
Number of households studied in principal industries.....	7
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race.....	45
Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex.....	46
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.....	81
Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.....	82
Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.....	83
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in manufacturing, farming or farm labor, general labor, and other occupations, before coming to the United States, by race.....	96
Per cent of foreign-born female employees in manufacturing, farming or farm labor, domestic service, sewing, embroidering, or lace making, and other occupations before coming to the United States, by race.....	99
Average earnings per day of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.....	105
Average earnings per week of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.....	112
Average earnings per week of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.....	114
Per cent of males earning under \$400 per year, by general nativity and race of individual.....	121
Per cent of families which have a total yearly income under \$500, by general nativity and race of head of family.....	126
Per cent of families having entire income from husband, by general nativity and race of head of family.....	131
Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages, who are affiliated with trade unions, by general nativity and race of individual.....	138
Per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.....	151
Per cent of households having two or more persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.....	158
Per cent of families owning homes, by general nativity and race of head of family.....	177
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race.....	185
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five to nine years, and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race.....	190
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.....	198
Per cent of foreign-born females employees who speak English, by race.....	203
Average earnings per week in each specified industry, by general nativity and industry.....	219



